Gc
929.2
L8284l
1923349

M. E

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00853 8982

GENEALOGICAL

AND

HISTORICAL

SKETCHES

OF THE

LOMAX FAMILY

BY

JOSEPH LOMAX,

GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN.

PUBLISHED BY
THE ROOKUS PRINTING HOUSE,
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.
1894.

longer I live and [illegible]
struggle of souls to the heights above
trouble the truth comes home to me
the universe rests on the shoulders of love,
so limitless, deep and broad
men have named it and called it God.

— Anon

1923349

PRINTED BY
THE ROOKUS PRINTING HOUSE,
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

70B 4046

Introduction.

As a general proposition, one mother is just as good as any other mother. Personally, one's own mother is the only and best "mother" in the world. The man who thinks most of his mother is the best; and the man who thinks least of his mother is the meanest man this side of *Sheol*.

As a general proposition, one family is as good as any other family; but the man who does not prize his own family far above any other family is, himself, near of kin to "the evil one."

These remarks are simply truisms. They will be so acknowledged by all whose opinions are worthy of any consideration. In accord with them is the kind regard and preference one has for his kin, and the good name of his family and all who bear it.

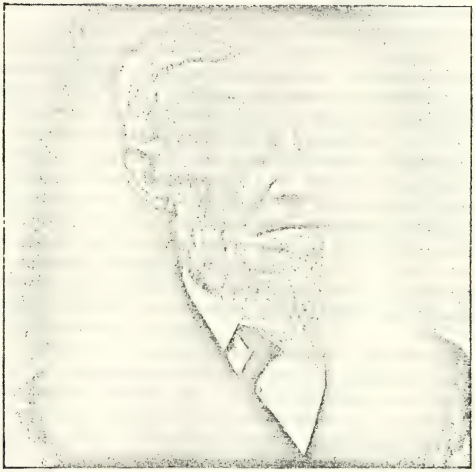
Such feelings and opinions are neither selfishness nor egotism; they indicate the purest and highest personal manhood. Keeble writes:

> "No distance breaks the tie of blood;
> Brothers are brothers evermore;
> No wrong, nor wrath of deadliest mood,
> That magic may o'erpower;
> Oft, ere the common source be known,
> The kindred drops will claim their own,
> And throbbing pulses silently
> Move heart towards heart by sympathy."

I met in June 1909 a young m
James Lopdar from Broken Hill N
His father and mother are both
English from Stockport.

In the May issue of the Sovereign
Visitor - official paper of the Woodmen
of the World - is the allowance of a
of 1000 for W. L. Lomax, Ohio. Camp #1.

Ralph Tomax of Mansfie
Ohio - an englishman -
a brother Walter Saban o
Born - Aug 5, 1865 - died
Feb. 20th 1913 - Married
Harriett Ann Willis - bo
Sept 1, 1869 - No. children
The Ancestry of these given me by
Ralph is - William 1832 - 1880
James - 1807 - 1868
Ralph -
John -
John -
Arthur at Law. -
Ralph - Tomax - 1855 - Jan 19th
Sarah J. - Feb 6 - 1876
William - June 4 - 1877
Alfred - May 12 - 1880
Mary - Nov 30 - 1881
Charles - July 28 - 1884
Jena - May 26 - 1887
Julia - July 24 - 1891
The children of Ralph T. of Mansfield Ohio all now and living in Mansfield all have ch
Ralph Tomax - B. father of Ralph
Ralph
Sarah Alice
Betsy
Walter Saban
Mary Ellen
Martha.



JOSEPH LOMAX.
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

LOMAX.

The name "Lomax" was undoubtedly foreign when it first appeared in England. The tradition handed down, from generation to generation, in the North Carolina branch of the family, is, that they were Huguenots, and fled from France to England to escape Roman Catholic persecution. This tradition represented the French name to be "Le Meaux." The fact that the first English Lomax of whom I have account bore the French Christian name "Laurent," adds strength to the tradition. I believe the family came from France to England; and I think it is very probable that it came from Lombardy, in Italy, to France, the Italian name being "Lomazzo."

Rev. J. H. Lomax, Vicar of St. Johns, Triangle, Halifax, England, writes of the name as "being derived from the two Latin words, *leo* and *maximus*, meaning the greatest lion. Lomax is obviously a contraction from these two words. All Latin scholars to whom I have mentioned the presumed derivation of our name, have at once assented, and regard the matter as conclusive." This idea is decidedly plausible.

I have consulted a French gentleman in this city who has paid considerable attention to the subject of nomenclature, which induces me to make the following notes in reference to the name:

"La Maux" is the French name given to the wife of "Le Meaux." The word "meaux" is a contraction of the words *mes eaux*, meaning "my waters." The word *maux* signifies evils. Hence I conclude that "La Maux" was never our family name, but that our French name is "Le Meaux;" for it is preferable to be called "Mr. My Waters," rather than "Mr. Evils." The word "Meaux" is yet the name of many French people. It is also the name of a considerable French town.

The word "lo" is the general pronunciation of the French word "le." And thus our name, Lomax, can be satisfactorily traced to its French origin, *Le Meaux*. The spelling of the Christian name of our first English ancestor is purely French, *L-a-u-r-e-n-t*. The eldest sons of his succeeding four or five generations used the letter "w," instead of the letter "u," in spelling their Christian name. This was probably due to their ignorance of the French alphabet, which has no letter "w" in it. The fact that the first five or six generations of the English family gave their eldest sons a French Christian name indicates their French ancestry.

The del Lumhalghe Family.—The word "*del*" is Spanish, and means "of"; so the name itself is Spanish. In spelling this name with the letter "h" after the letter "g" looks irregular. The root of this word is *aqua*, then *agua*, and then *algua*. The name *Lumhalghe* looks like a good translation of the

French name *Le Meaux* into Spanish. But the name *Le Meaux* is not a good translation of the Spanish *Lumhalghe* into French. The Spanish word *algua* means "water." The words *lum algua* can be very well formed into the French, *Le Meaux*. The letter "o" in the name, Lomax, may possibly be substituted for the letter "u" in "Lumhalghe."

The Italian name "Lomazzo" would be translated into the name "Lomax," in both the French and English languages. But the Italians seldom pronounce the letter "x" as the English do; they pronounce it soft, like the English letter "z." And the Spanish pronounce it as the English letter "h" is pronounced in the word "hero."

The late Prof. Loomis, of Yale College, traces members of the Lomazzo family from Lombardy into Spain, and makes their name "Lomas" in Spain, and the same in England, and "Loomis" in the United States.

As to names, there are to two classes of people. One adheres faithfully and affectionately to the original orthography of its name; the other cuts loose from all ancient memories and runs into modern notions. Of the second class, I know a man who changed his name from "Copeland" to *Coplin*; another changed his name from "Hough" to *Huff*; another changed his name from "Straughn" to *Strawn*. This vandal character of some people adds more or less difficulty in tracing names.

Prof. Loomis in his geneaology of the Loomis family, regards his and the Lomax family as originally the same, both coming from the Lomazzo family of Lombardy. He devoted much time and research to the subject, and his opinion is entitled to the highest consideration. He says surnames were introduced into England about the time of the conquest, in A. D. 1066; and the practice of making the second name stationary and transmitting it to descendants came slowly into use during the following three centuries, and at the commencement of the fifteenth century there was still much confusion in family names; and in some cases the same person bore different surnames at different times. As late as A. D. 1653, the English Puritans were very reckless of regular names. One of Cromwell's most active members of Parliament took the name, "Praise-God-Barebones"; and his brother excelled him in length of name as follows: "If-Christ-had-not-died for you-you-had-been-dammed-Barebones." About this time, history gives the following list of jurors in the County of Essex: "Accepted Trevor of Norsham; Redeemed Compton of Battle; Faint-not Hewit of Heathfield; Make-peace Heaton of Hare; God-reward Smart of Fiveherstt; Stand-fast-on-high-stringer of Crowhurst; Earth Adams of Warbleton; Called Lower of Warbleton; Kill-sin Pimple of Witham; Return Spelman of Watling; Be-faithful Joiner of Britling; Fly-debate Roberts of Brittling; More-fruit Fowler of East Hadley; Hope-for Bending of East Hadley; Graceful Harding of Lewis; Weep-not Billing of Lewis; and Meek Brewer of Okeham." This list of jurors shows that a large class of Englishmen were then as irregular and reckless with their Christian, as with their surnames. But so far as I know, the Lomax family was not of that class.

A discussion of our name took place in England, some years since, in the columns of a periodical, *Notes and Queries*, ten volumes of which are in the

public library of the City of Grand Rapids, Mich. On Nov. 19, A. D. 1859, the following communication appeared in this periodical:—

"LOMAX, OR LOMAS FAMILY."—What is known of the origin of the name and family of Lomax, or Lomas? "MARK ANTHONY LOWER."

On December 10, ensuing, the following replies appeared in *Notes and Queries*:—

"LOMAX OR LOMAS.—It may perhaps be useful to Mr. M. A. Lower to know that the name was written *Lummas* in the early part of the seventeenth century. It was so entered in the will of Mr. Arthur Hildersham, rector of Ashby-de-la-Zouch in A. D. 1630; and also in the registers of that place in A. D. 1627, on the occasion of the marriage of his daughter Sara to Mr. Jervase *Lummis*, who seems to have belonged to the County Salop. The spelling was changed soon afterwards; for the marriage of a daughter of Sara and Jervase was thus entered in the West Felton Church Register:—

"'1653, Mr. Francis Tallents, publique Preacher, Mrs. Anna Lomax, niece to Mr. Hildersham, Rector of West Felton.'

"This Mr. Hildersham was Samuel, son of Arthur. If Mr. M. A. Lower possesses any information respecting this Mr. Jervase Lummis or Lomax, or his descendants, and would kindly communicate it, I should feel very much obliged to him. "T. E. S."

Another correspondent adds the following:—

"This surname, and its vernacular pronunciation "Lomas," has long been associated with South Lancashire. The ancient orthography appears in a MS. Rent Roll of Sir John Pilkington, of Bury, Knight, dated on Thursday next before the feast of S. Valentine, the Martyr, 13 Henry VI., wherein occur, 'Radus del Lumhalghes, Oliverus del Lumhalghes, Thomas del Lumhalghe de Whityll, and Galfridus del Lumhalghes,' all holding lands within the manor of Bury in the Co. Lancaster

"In a curious and valuable article contributed by Rev. Canon Raines to the Chetham Society, (Missill. vol. 1855), being, 'Examynatyons towcheynge Cokeye More, tpe H.VII., (A. D. 1485-1509) one of the witnesses examined LAWRENS LOMATZ, of ye pish of Bolton, of the age of LXX, zer.'

"The family was never heraldic." "R."

I copy the foregoing extracts for what they are worth. They are curious—more curious, in my opinion, than authentic, as to the name, and absolutely wrong on the subject of heraldry. The only thing of any value as to the name, in my opinion, is the reference to "Lawrens Lomatz," who, I think, is the same as "Laurent Lomax."

The name of Laurent Lomax, of Lancaster, born about A. D. 1427, and his descendants down to the present time, shows a continuous succession of the L-o-m-a-x orthography of the name—466 years. If some members of the family used the orthography Lomas, Lomez, Lummis, del Lumhalghes, etc., they are simply exceptional cases.

The manor surveyor spelled the name "Lummax," when he surveyed the lands of the then late James Lomax, of Pillsworth, in A. D. 1626.

I am inclined to throw all matters relating to the Lomas name in Spain, and the Lumhalghe families in England, overboard, and fall back to the traditional stories of the North Carolina branch of the family, and conclude that members of the Lomazzo family came from Lombardy to France; after which one of its descendants, Laurent Lomax, came from France to Lancashire, England, and that he is the ancestor of all English Lomaxes.

The facts stated in these pages add strength to my position in fixing the orthography of the name, and explode the theory of the correspondents of *Notes and Queries*. But whereas Professor Loomis holds that the "Lomas" orthography represents members of the same family, I insert in these pages the early English names, and those of foreign location, mentioned in his genealogy of the Loomis family. He refers to the fact that the name "Lomazzo," in Lombardy, differs from the name "Lomax" only in the addition of an Italian termination.

All American Lomaxes come from English ancestors. In order to see what kind of people our English ancestors were, and how they lived, in those early days to which these sketches trace them, I copy from *Hume's History of England*. Referring to the Duke of Northumberland, and his family, in A. D. 1509, he says:

"The family consists of one hundred and sixty persons, masters and servants. Fifty-seven strangers are reconed upon every day; on the whole, two hundred and sixty-three. Twopence halfpenny are supposed to be the daily expense of each for meat, drink, and firing. This would make a groat of our money. Supposing provisions between three and four times cheaper, it would be equivalent to fourteen pence: no great sum for a nobleman's housekeeping; especially considering that the chief expense of a family at that time consisted in meat and drink; for the sum alotted by the earl for his whole annual expense is one thousand one hundred and eighteen pounds seventeen shillings and eightpence; meat, drink, and firing cost seven hundred and ninety-six pounds, eleven shillings and twopence, more than two thirds the whole. * * *

"My lord keeps only twenty-seven horses in his stable at his own charge. His upper servants have allowance for maintaining their own horses. These horses are six gentle horses, as they are called, at hay and hard meat throughout the whole year, four palfreys, three hobbies and nags, three Sumpter horses, six horses for servants to whom my lord furnishes a horse, two Sumpter horses more, and three mill horses, two for carrying the corn, and one for grinding it; whence we may infer that mills, either water or windmills, were then unknown, at least very rare; besides these, there were seven great trotting horses for the chariot or wagon. * * My lord passes the year in three country seats, all in Yorkshire, Wysel, Leckenfield, and Topclyff; but he has furniture only for one. He carries everything along with him, beds, tables, chairs, kitchen utensils, all which, we may conclude, were so coarse that they could not be spoilt by the carriage; yet seventeen carts and one wagon suffice for the whole. * * One remarkable circumstance is, that he had eleven

priests in his house, besides seventeen persons, chanters, musicians, etc., belonging to his chapel; yet he has only two cooks for a family of two hundred and twenty-three persons."

The foregoing is a picture of the highest kind of English high life, 380 years ago.

As to the condition of the common people about the same time, Hume says:

"Erasmus ascribes the frequent plagues in England to the nastiness and dirt, and slovenly habits among the people. 'The floors,' says he, 'are commonly of clay, strewn with rushes, under which lies unmolested an ancient collection of beer, grease, fragments, bones, spittle, excrements of dogs and cats, and everything that is nasty.' "

"Hollingshed, who lived in Queen Elizabeth's reign," says of the preceding generation: 'There was scarcely a chimney to the houses, even in considerable towns; the fire was kindled by the wall, and the smoke sought its way out at the roof, or door, or windows; the houses were nothing but watling plastered over with clay.' "

Hume quotes Hollingshed as saying: "There are old men yet dwelling in the village where I remain, * * * said they, our fathers and we ourselves have lain full oft upon straw pallettes covered only with a sheet under coverlets made of dagswaine or hopharlots, (I use their own terms,) and a good round log under their head instead of a bolster. If it were so, that the father, or the good man of the house, had a matrass or flock-bed, add then a sack of chaff to rest his head upon, he thought himself to be as well lodged as the lord of the town."

Such were the common people.

As Laurent Lomax, the ancestor of the family, lived several generations prior to the time to which Hume refers, we may reasonably conclude that at the time of his birth, the English people were a very plain and rude folk. And the Lomaxes may have been as plain and as rude as any others.

The Christian name "Laurent," is purely French, however. The French people were more highly cultivated, at that time, than the English. And if the tradition is true, as handed down by the North Carolina branch of the family, that our ancestors were French Huguenots, we may reasonably claim that they were a more highly cultivated people than the English among whom they settled.

The fact that about A. D. 1494, Lawrent Lonfax acquired a coat of arms, under the laws and regulations then in force, seems to justify the idea that they were a more considerable people, and more highly educated, than the common English people. The motto on their coat of arms being "*Mors Christe Vita Mihi,*" indicated that they were decidedly a Christian people at that early day.

But in case the Lomax family is descended from the Lomazzo family of Lombardy, that fact would indicate that they were still more highly refined. for the Italians then ranked as the most highly learned people in Europe.

Prof. Loomis examined the directories of the towns of Manchester, Liverpool, London, Sheffield, Birmingham, Bristol, and Leeds, in England, and found: The name Lomas occured 139 times.

"	"	Lomax	"	66	"
"	"	Loomes	"	3	"
"	"	Lummis	"	3	"
"	"	Looms	"	2	"
"	"	Lowmas	"	2	"

He says: "In order to determine in what part of Great Britain the Lomas family first appeared, or has been longest established, I have consulted with great care, the Directories of Great Britain and Ireland for 1856." The result of his examinations was, that, included within a circle of 30 miles, whose center is 25 miles S. S. E. of Manchester, was the original home of the family for several centuries.

He also refers to the following names: Cantoral (Hieron de) Lomas, Giovanni Paul Lomazzo, Jossu von Lom, as indicating that the name can be traced to the continent of Europe. The name Lomazzo, is, in my opinion, the strongest indication of the origin of the family in continental Europe. In Spain, he found the names, *Nicolas Lomas* at Santander; and *Leopold Lomez* at Valladolid; Loma five times in the Provinces of Madrid, Toledo, Cordova and Burgos; and Loma twice in Province of Canceres. In A. D. 1869, *Eduardo de la Lomas* was Governor of the Province of Sarragossa. In A. D. 1867, in Milan, the names, *Antonietta Lomazzi*, *Ippalito Lomazzi*, and *Ingeneri Lomeni* appear. In A. D. 1867, in Amsterdam, the name Lom occurs twice, Loman, three times, and Lomans, twice. In Berlin, the names Lommer, Lomar, Lommatsch, Lomnitz, and Lomax occur, but the last name was found to be an Englishman. In A. D. 1860, the names Lommatsch and Lomnitz occured in Dresden. In Copenhagen, in A. D. 1857, the names Lommer and Lumholtz were found. After referring to these and other names, the professor remarks that, "It is probable that members of the *Lomazzo* family of Lombardy found their way into Spain four or five centuries ago; and that others of the family found their way into England, settling in Lancaster County."

And he says, "I subjoin a list of names of towns, rivers etc., bearing some resemblance to the name Lomax, which may be of some use in future investigations.

"EUROPEAN TURKEY.

"Lom, a river in Bulgaria, Lat. 43° 30′ N., Long. 25° 53′ E.

"Lom, a town on the Danube near the river Lom, Lat. 43° 51′ N., Long 23° 13′ E.

"HUNGARY.

"Lomnitz, a mountain, Lat. 49° 15′ N., Long. 20° 15′.

"RUSSIA POLAND.

"Lomazy, a town near Biala, 27 m. E. N. E. Raazyn, pop. 2,000.

"GERMANY.

"Lommatsch, a town in Saxony, 22 miles, from Dresden, pop. 2,275, Lat. 51° 12″ N., Long. 13° 18″ E.

"Lomnitz, a town in Bohemia, Lat. 49° 5′ N., Long. 14° 45′ E., pop. 2,494.

Prof. Loomis examined the directories of the towns of Manchester, Liverpool, London, Sheffield, Birmingham, Bristol, and Leeds, in England, and found: The name Lomas occured 139 times.

"	"	Lomax	"	66	"
"	"	Loomes	"	3	"
"	"	Lummis	"	3	"
"	"	Looms	"	2	"
"	"	Lowmas	"	2	"

He says: "In order to determine in what part of Great Britain the Lomas family first appeared, or has been longest established, I have consulted with great care, the Directories of Great Britain and Ireland for 1856." The result of his examinations was, that, included within a circle of 30 miles, whose center is 25 miles S. S. E. of Manchester, was the original home of the family for several centuries.

He also refers to the following names: Cantoral (Hieron de) Lomas, Giovanni Paul Lomazzo, Jossu von Lom, as indicating that the name can be traced to the continent of Europe. The name Lomazzo, is, in my opinion, the strongest indication of the origin of the family in continental Europe. In Spain, he found the names, *Nicolas Lomas* at Santander; and *Leopold Lomez* at Valladolid; Loma five times in the Provinces of Madrid, Toledo, Cordova and Burgos; and Loma twice in Province of Canceres. In A. D. 1869, *Eduardo de la Lomas* was Governor of the Province of Sarragossa. In A. D. 1867, in Milan, the names, *Antonietta Lomazzi, Ippalito Lomazzi*, and *Ingeneri Lomeni* appear. In A. D. 1867, in Amsterdam, the name Lom occurs twice, Loman, three times, and Lomans, twice. In Berlin, the names Lommer, Lomar, Lommatsch, Lomnitz, and Lomax occur, but the last name was found to be an Englishman. In A. D. 1860, the names Lommatsch and Lomnitz occured in Dresden. In Copenhagen, in A. D. 1857, the names Lommer and Lumholtz were found. After referring to these and other names, the professor remarks that, "It is probable that members of the *Lomazzo* family of Lombardy found their way into Spain four or five centuries ago; and that others of the family found their way into England, settling in Lancaster County."

And he says, "I subjoin a list of names of towns, rivers etc., bearing some resemblance to the name Lomax, which may be of some use in future investigations.

"EUROPEAN TURKEY.

"Lom, a river in Bulgaria, Lat. 43° 30′ N., Long. 25° 53′ E.

"Lom, a town on the Danube near the river Lom, Lat. 43° 51′ N., Long 23° 13′ E.

"HUNGARY.

"Lomnitz, a mountain, Lat. 49° 15′ N., Long. 20° 15′.

"RUSSIA POLAND.

"Lomazy, a town near Biala, 27 m. E. N. E. Raazyn, pop. 2,000.

"GERMANY.

"Lommatsch, a town in Saxony, 22 miles, from Dresden, pop. 2,275, Lat. 51° 12″ N., Long. 13° 18″ E.

"Lomnitz, a town in Bohemia, Lat. 49° 5′ N., Long. 14° 45′ E., pop. 2,494.

"Lometz, a town in Bohemia.

"Lomnitz, a town in Moravia, Lat. 49° 24′ N., Long. 16° 24′ E., pop. 1,390.

"Lomnitz, a village in Selisia, 28 m. S. S. W. Leitznitz, pop. 946.

"Lomitz, a town in Hanover, District Lumburg.

"LOMBARDY.

"Lomazzo, a village near Como, pop. 2,292.

"SWITZERLAND.

"Lomis, a village 15 m. S. W. of Constance, Lat. 47° 31′ N., Long. 90° 0′ E.

"FLORENCE.

"Lomme, a village 3 m. W. Lillie, pop. 1,019.

"ENGLAND.

"Loman, a river in Devonshire, Lat. 50° 56′ N., Long. 30° 24′ W.

"Besides these places in Europe, there are Point Lomas in Peru, S. A., Lat. 17° 33′ S., Long. 74° 54′ W.; and Point Loma, Cal., Lat. 32° 42′ N., Long. 117° 15′ W.; names which it is presumed were given by Spanish discoverers."

To the above I add the following similar names: Lomo, Butte Co., Cal.; Loma, Sutter Co., Cal.; Loma Prieta, Santa Cruz Co., Cal.; Lomovill, Nev.; Loma Pardo, N. Mex.; Lohman, Cole Co., Mo.; Lomonville, Ga.; Lomo, Kya Passa Co., Neb.; Lomo Chino, Wilson Co., Tex.; Lometa, Lampassas Co., Tex.; Lomo, Rio Grande Co., Col.; Loming's Point, Dallas Co., Ia.; Loman's Store, Wilson Co., Ten.; Lomer's Mill, Highland Co., O.; Lomona, Carroll Co., Va.; Laumo, a town in the Argentine Republic; Lomins, a town in Brazil; Lom, a town in Norway; Lomnitz, 3 towns in Austro Hungary; Lomnitzer Spitze, a mountain in Austro Hungary.

These names are inserted for further investigation, in case any one may be pleased to trace them to their origin. Some of them may refer to the family name.

The pronunciation of the name differs in different countries. Those who reside in the Northern States generally pronounce it *lo macks* rhyming with

man, unless he had borne arms at the battle of Argincourt, should assume arms except by right of inheritance, or under grant by competent authority. For the observance of this regulation, and further restrain the voluntary assumption of arms, the heralds' visitations were instituted, the earliest date of which was in 1528, and the last commission for that purpose was issued in the reign of James II. The crown still retains the power of granting arms, notwithstanding the patents which have been granted to the kings, of arms, from very early times to the present, and reserves to itself the granting of supporters to the Commons, and of permitting persons to use the arms of other families, *whose property they may inherit,* or whose memory they wish to preserve."

"Shields varied at different periods."—*British Encyclopedia.*

There was a law of Edward II., that whoever was possessed of twenty pounds a year in land, should be obliged, when summoned, to appear and to receive the order of knighthood. Twenty pounds at that time, partly by the change of denomination, partly by that in the value of money, were equivalent to two hundred in the seventeenth century, and it seemed just that the king should not insist on the letter of the law, and oblige people of so small revenue to accept that expensive honor.—*Hume, V. 5, p. 73.*

RECORD OF THE MOST ANCIENT LOMAX COAT OF ARMS.

In the reign of Philip and Mary (A. D. 1554), a commission of visitation was appointed to regulate the use and assumption of arms. At the visitation of 1561, Lawrent Lomax, born in Lancaster county, was recorded as having a coat of arms. This record is found in a manuscript volume contained in the British Museum, entitled, "Pedigrees and arms of Suffolk families, Harleian collection of Manuscripts, No. 1449."

On page 110 *b.* of this manuscript is found a record of LAURENT LOMAX (born in Lancaster), with names of his descendants (including children, grand-children, and great-grand-children), and his coat of arms.

The following is a copy of this record:

The cut representing this coat of arms is taken from Burry's Pedigrees of Hartfordshire families, p. 103, a copy of which is in the Astor library in the city of New York, where is given the genealogy of Joshua Lomax, of Childwickbury, county Hertford. This coat of arms is thus described: "Ermine a greyhound, courant between three escallops, sable, crest, a demi greyhound Argent, Collard, Gules."

The above record includes four generations of English-born Lomaxes. Lawrent, born in Lancaster, was undoubtedly the son of Laurent Lomax, born about A. D. 1427. With him we have five generations of Lomaxes in England. They cover a space of about 131 years. The last two named, "Lawrent Lomax; John Lomax," were probably the infant children of Lawrent and Ann Lomax, at the date of the visitation.

What do the words in the description of the coat of arms mean? Webster defines some of the words, as follows:

Ermine; In heraldry; one of the furs used in blazonry, represented by a field argent, with small spots of sable.

Blazonry; 1. The art of describing or explaining coats of arms in proper terms. "The principles of blazonry,"—*Peacham.* 2. The exhibition of coats of arms. "The blazonry of Argyle,"—*Lord Dufferin.*

Greyhound; A slender, graceful variety of dog, remarkable for its keen sight and swiftness. It is one of the oldest varieties known, and is figured on the Egyptian monuments.

Courant; Noting the representation of running, as by a horse, etc.

Escallop; (*Conch.*) A bivalve shell, of the genus Pecten, whose form is nearly that of a circle, with one straight side, and whose face is usually marked with ribs, radiating from the hinge outward. *Dana.*

Sable; (*In heraldry.*) The tincture or color black; represented by vertical and horizontal lines crossing each other.

Crest; (*In heraldry.*) An appendage to the shield, placed over it, and usually borne upon a wreath. It is generally either some portion of the coat-armor, or a device commemorative of some incident in the history of the family, and often contains an allusion to the name or office of the bearer.

Demi; Half; also a half fellow at Magdalen College, Oxford.

Argent; (*In heraldry.*) The white color in coats of arms, intended to represent silver, or, figuratively, purity, innocence, beauty, or gentleness.

"Collard;" I presume this is simply *collared*, referring to the collar on the demi-greyhound's neck.

Gules; (*In heraldry.*) A red color; red, intended, perhaps, to represent courage, animation, or hardihood, and indicated in engraved figures of escutcheons and the like by straight, perpendicular lines.

I suppose the plain English of the description of this coat of arms to be about this: "The figures on the white banner are of fine black fur, with the cut of a black greyhound running, between three shells; the crest is of a half-white greyhound with a collar, the lines, or figures on which are red.

The first six generations of the Lomax family—two of Lancashire, and four born in Eye, Suffolk:

Laurent Lomax, b. about 1427. Of Bolton Parish, Lancashire.

Lawrent Lomax, b. about 1460. Born in Lancashire.

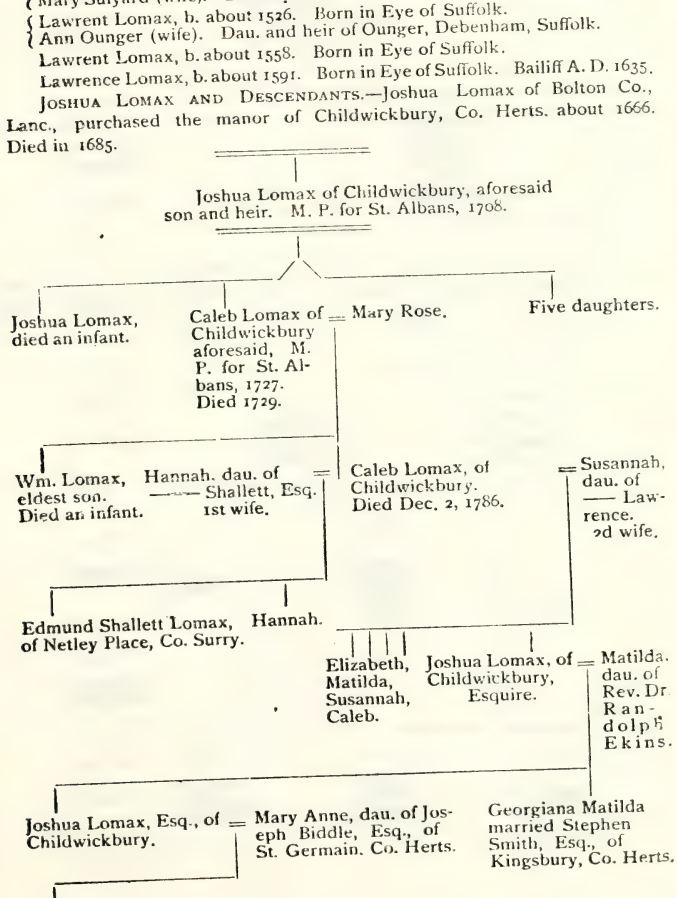
{ Lawrent Lomax, b. about 1493. Born in Eye of Suffolk.
{ Mary Sulyard (wife). Dau. Sir Edward Sulyard, of Hawley, Suffolk.

{ Lawrent Lomax, b. about 1526. Born in Eye of Suffolk.
{ Ann Ounger (wife). Dau. and heir of Ounger, Debenham, Suffolk.

Lawrent Lomax, b. about 1558. Born in Eye of Suffolk.

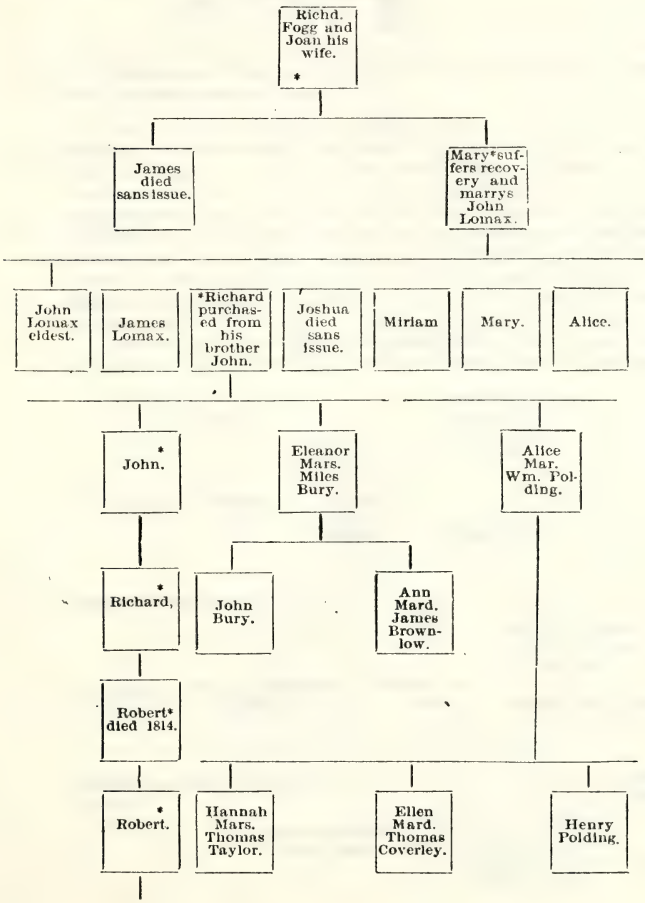
Lawrence Lomax, b. about 1591. Born in Eye of Suffolk. Bailiff A. D. 1635.

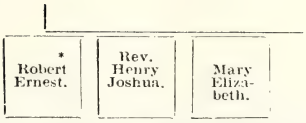
JOSHUA LOMAX AND DESCENDANTS.—Joshua Lomax of Bolton Co., Lanc., purchased the manor of Childwickbury, Co. Herts. about 1666. Died in 1685.



I presume the above record was made after the birth of the third Joshua Lomax. This presumption is based on the omission of the names of the wives of the first two. This estate, the manor of Childwickbury, is now in the possession of Mrs. Maple, who is also owner of a large furnishing establishment in London.

"LOMAX OF HARWOOD."

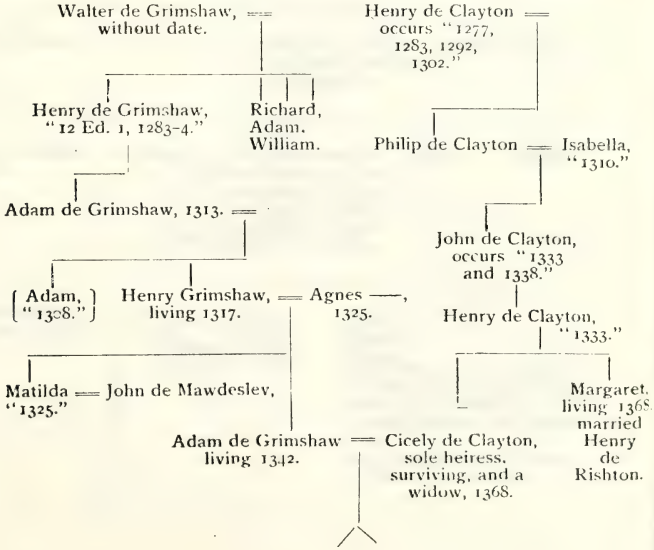




Those marked * were possessed of the estate. The above is the genealogy of John Lomax of Harwood.

CLAYTON-LE-MOOVIS. Contiguous to Altham, on the west is Clayton, a township and Mesne Manor, the property of Lord Petre and Richard Grimshaw Lomax, Esq., (1753–1837) held under the manor of Altham by virtue of the original charter of Henry de Lacy the first, to Hugh, son of Lofwine; for by inquisitions post mort. Lawrence and Richard Banastre temp. Hen. VII and Hen. VIII, it was found that they severally died seized of the manors of Altham and Clayton-Super-Moras. So also in inquisitio post mortem Hen. Rishton, in 1489, and of Ric. Rishton, in 1530, they are found to have held a moiety of the monor of Clayton, in Socage of —— and Nic. Banastre of Altham, Esq.

Clayton Hall was originally the residence of a family of the same name, of whom by deeds, without date, but of the reign of Henry II, we find:



Henry de Grimshaw, of Clayton, living 1372-6. He divided the Manor of Clayton with the Rishton's (Townley MSS.) and lived to 1409. He bore arms argent a Griffin rampant, sable armed or. — Joanna, dau. of John de [Shuttleworth] "1390, 1429."

Richard. Agnes. John.

Robert Grimshaw, living 1454. — ———— Katherine, living 1429.

Henry Grimshaw, born about 1442. — Isabel, dau. of Henry Rishton, [of Rishton] mar. by dispensation 1446.

Hugh "1441."

Henry Grimshaw, b. 1467, d 1507. — Alice dau. of [Sir Richard Tempest of Bradwell.

Nicholas "1481."

Thomas Grimshaw, d. 1539. — Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Harrington of Hornby, by John Stanley of Milling, Esq., illegitimate son of James Stanley, Bp. of Ely.

Walter. Richard.

Richard Grimshaw, died 1557, aged 66. — Elizabeth, dau. of John Cudworth of Oldham, Gent. 29 Hen. 8.

Henry.
Nicholas.
Ralph.
Anne, mar. Hugh Shuttleworth of Gawthorp, Esq.
Alice, mar. John, son of Ralph Holden of Craighley.
Isabel, mar. Ughtred Morley of Braddyl, 5 Hen. 8.

John Grimshaw, d. 1586, Ing. p. m. datd 29 Elizabeth. ═ Mary, dau. and co-heiress of John Catterall of Little Mylton, Esq.

- John.
- Henry.
- Nicholas.
- Ralph.
- Marjery.
- Elizabeth.
- Anne.

Nicholas Grimshaw, "Oc. 13, 1586, Ob. 1642." ═ Helen, dau. of Robert Rushworth, of Reddlesom Hall, Yorkshire, obieit 1661.

- Andrew, mar. Jane, dau. of Thomas Halsted, of High Halsted.
- Richard, mar. Mary, dau. of James Nutter.
- Henry.
- Anne, mar. Simon Haydock of Hes and forth.
- Margaret, mar. Robert Hesketh.

Thomas, killed accidentally.

John Grimshaw, d. 8 Mar., 1662, age 48. ═ Anna, dau. and co-h. of Abraham Clothurst of Bromley 6, Charles I, died 24 July, 1661.

- Nicholas, slain at seige of Drogheda.
- Robert, mar. Anne, dau. of Francis Hall of Sherburne.
- Mary.
- Jane, mar. Richard Eyves of Fishwick.
- Margaret.
- Thomas, mar. widow of Wm. Duddell of Longridge.
- Anne, mar. W. Keys of Ripon.
- Elizabeth, mar. Rich'd Tempest of Broughton.
- Eleanor, mar. John Townley of Hurstwood, 20 James I.
- Catherine, mar. Robert Square.

Richard Grimshaw living 1664 at Preston Guild, 1642 as "Rich. Grimshaw of Clayton aet. — Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Tempest of Broughton.

Nicholas, a student at Douay in 1642, present at Preston Guild.
Helen, mar. John Clarkson of Cowhill.

John — Jennet dau. of Robert Cunliffe of Spaith, and heiress of Christopher Cunliffe, her brother. Died and buried 16 Dec. 1663, aet. 48.

Susanna b. 1658, d. 1727, — Ralph, son of Nicholas Shuttleworth of Cletheroe, Esq., son of Richard Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe.

Mary, — John Heywood of Urneston.

Rebecca Heywood sole-heiress of Grimshaw and Clayton, died 1772, bur. at Middeton. — Richard Lomax, gent. of Pillsworth, owner of a freehold estate at Bernshaw Tower in the vale of Todmorden, which by deeds is proved to have been in the possession of the family from a very early period. He died 1771, buried at Middleton. Arms of Lomax are per pale or. and sable, on chevron cottised and engrailed ermine 3 escallop shells gules. Crest—out of a crown vallary or. a demilion rampant argent holding an escallop shell gules charged across the shoulders with 3 escallop shells gules in bend bet. 2 cottises.

James Lomax, of Clayton Hall, Esq., d. 1792; bur. at Altham; b. 1727. (d. 6 Jan. — Elizabeth Lord, d. at Harrowgate, 8 Sep., 1803; bur. at Altham; aged 78.

Richard Grimshaw Lomax, of Clayton Hall, Esq., d. 22 Jan., 1837; bur. at Altham; b. 1763. He purchased the manor of Great Harwood in 1818. — Catherine, dau. and heiress of Thomas Greaves, of Preston, Esq., banker. Mar. July 17, 1797; d. Aug. 30, 1838, aged 74. Bur. at Altham.

James, Cap. Royal Lancashire Volunteers, d. Ap. 15, 1805, aged 40; bur. at Altham.
John, d. young.

Elizabeth, mar. 4 Dec., 1788; d. 5 Aug., 1858, aet. 93; bur. at Hurst Green. Mar. Francis M. Trappes, Esq., of Midd Hall, nr. Harrogate. Has issue.

James, b. 1798; d. Sep. 14, 1802.
Thomas Greaves, b. 1799; d. 13 July, 1811.
Richard, d. Mar. 16, 1822, aet. 22.

John Lomax, b. Aug. 9, 1801. J. P. for Lanc. d. 15 July, 1849; bur. at Altham.

Helen, 2d dau. of John Aspinall, of Standen Hall in W. of Lanc. Mar. 29 Nov., 1836.

James Lomax, of Alespring, in Great Harwood. b. 1803. J. P. and D. L. for Lanc. K. C. S. G. Succeeded to Clayton estate, on death of John, 1849. Mar. 1845. K. C. S. G.

Frances Cecelia Verda eldest dau., of Chas. Walmsley, of Westwood, near Wigan.

Mary, b. 1812; d. Feb. 21, 1813.
Elizabeth, b 1814; d. Aug. 25, 1836.
Mary, b. 1818; d. 1819.

William, b. 1804, in Holy Orders in R. C Ch.; d. 1855; bur. at Ponte Great.
Edmund, b. 1806; d. 1859; bur. at Brindle.

Walter, b. 1808, in Holy Orders in R. C. Ch.; d. 1866; bur. at Stoney Hurst
Charles, b. 1810, in Holy Orders in R. C. Ch.; d. 1860; bur. at Stoney Hurst.

Thomas Lomax, of Westfield House, nr. Preston; b. 1816; d. Ap. 25, 1865; bur. at Brindle.

Mary Francis dau. of Rev. Chas. Saunders, Vicar of Kelton-Cum-Tixover, Co. Rutland. Mar. June 20, 1837; d. 1875.

John Blanchard,
John Talbot,
Gwendoline Elizabeth.
All died young.

Richard Grimshaw, b. 1839; d. 1853; bur. at Enfield, Clayton-le-Moors.

Mary, b. 1838. Mar. 1858. D. 1877.

William Francis Segar, Esq., of the Middle Temple Barrister at Law.

Helen, b. 1844. Mar. 1866.

Thomas Byrnaud Trappes, Esq., of Stanley House, Cletheroe. J. P. for Lancashire and West Riding of York. Late Lt. Col. IV. Batt. King's own Royal Lancaster Regt. B, 1832. Grandson of Francis Michael Trappes, and Elizabeth Lomax above named.

Helen Mary Matina; b. 18—; mar. Nov., 1882.

David Howell, eldest son of Russell Howell, Esq., living at Tacnython, Cornwall.

Mary Frances, b. 1883.

James Herbert,
Mary Cecilia.
Both died young.

Richard, b. 1870.

Catherine Mary, b. 1872.
Frances Anne,
Mary Josephine.

John Byrnaud,
Edmund Neville,
Christopher Norton.
Robert Ignatius.

"N. B. From this it will be seen that Mrs. Trappes is the last of her family, and that she has no Lomax relations whatever." [The fact is, this

lady descends from Richard Lomax, of Pillsworth, and his branch of the family has a large number of descendants now living, all descending from the Harwood branch of the family.]

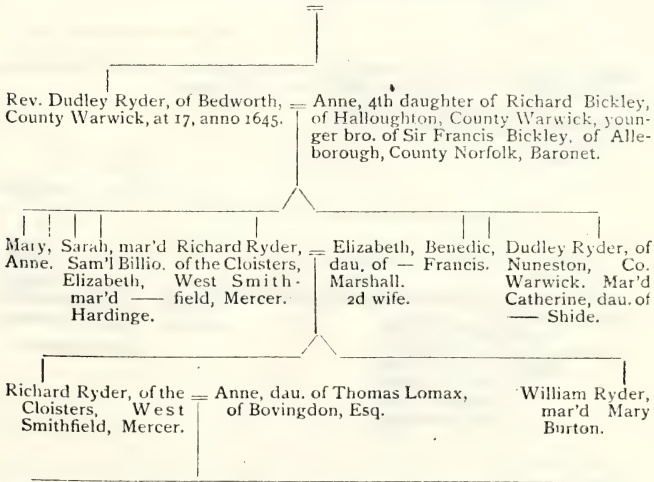
CLERGYMEN IN THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND—1888.

Rev. Arthur Lomax, Incumbent, Southwell, South Africa; Rev. Charles Henry Lomax, Rector, St. John Baptist, Heaton Mersy, Manchester; Rev. Ernest William Lomax, Oxford, Chaplain University Colloge; Rev. Henry Joshua Lomax, M. A., Vicar, Hinckley, Leicestershire; Rev. James Herbert Lomax, Vicar, St. John's, Triangle, Halifax; Rev. John Lomax, M. A., Vicar, Cheetham Hill, Manchester; Rev. John Joseph Lomax, B. A., Vicar, Brienton, Hertford; Rev. Thomas Leech Lomax, B. A., Vicar, Houghton-le-Spring, Darham.

THOMAS LOMAX, ESQ., OF BOVINGDON, ENGLAND.

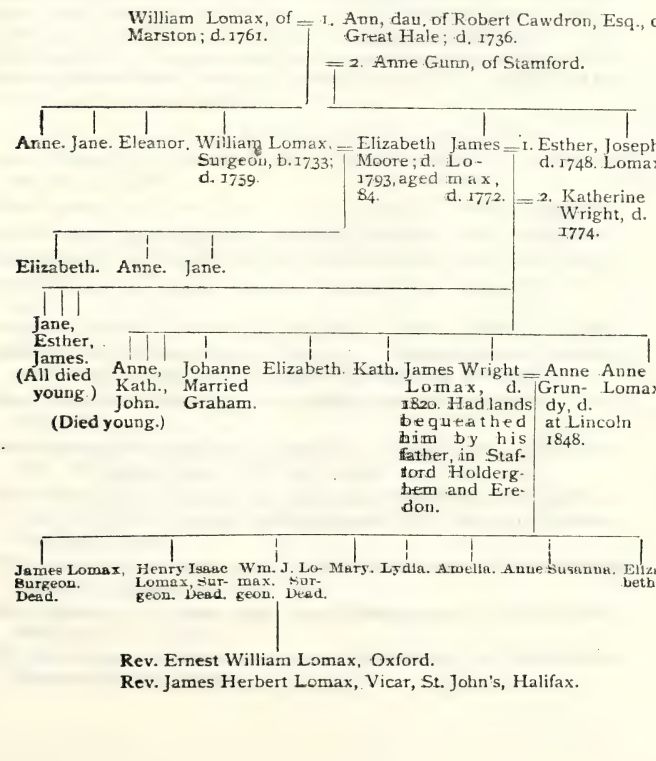
From Burry's Hert. Geneal.

Robert Ryder, of Wisbeck (County Cambridge).



Here are five generations of the Ryder family. The head of the fourth, Richard Ryder, married Anne Lomax, daughter of Thomas Lomax, Esq., of Bovingdon. Of their children it is stated that the fourth, Lomax Ryder, died Oct. 6, 1779, aged 58. That puts his birth in 1721. And it is stated that the fifth, Thomas Ryder, died in 1812, aged 81. That puts his birth in 1731, ten years after the birth of his brother, Lomax Ryder. This is entirely possible, but it looks improbable. After a careful examination of the above table, I conclude that the dates of the births of the heads of the several families are about as follows: Robert Ryder, born about A. D. 1587; Rev. Dudley Ryder, A. D. 1622; Richard Ryder, A. D. 1655; Richard Ryder, A. D. 1688, and Lomax Ryder, A. D. 1721. He married Mary Norman, but I have no account of their children; nor anything more of Thomas Lomax, Esq., of Bovingdon.

FAMILY RECORD OF REV. ERNEST WILLIAM LOMAX, OF OXFORD, ENGLAND.



Rev. Ernest William Lomax, of Oxford, has an old copy of his family arms, framed and glazed—a painted one. It is similar to the arms granted Lawrent Lomax, about A. D. 1492, except the crest; the half-greyhound is "courant." The motto is the same, viz: "*Mors Christe Vita Mihi.*"

The genealogy and traditions of this branch of the family indicate that it descends from Joshua Lomax, Esq., who purchased the manor of Childwickbury. But I am not able to trace the connection.

The family also has a tradition that it descends from Rev. John Lomax, born A. D. 1637. It may be that Rev. John is a son of Joshua, Esq., whose birth I put in A. D. 1624. His will is dated, "Ye XXVI. day of Dec., MDCLXXXV." His birth may have been ten years earlier than stated, and he may have been father of Rev. John. His family record is imperfect, does not name his wife, and names only his son Joshua.

There is an ancient parchment of a family arms, which has been hanging in the house of the Lomax family, at Port Tobago, Va., during several generations, glazed in a carved oak frame. The parchment is carefully kept by Miss Virginia Lomax, at Warrenton, Va. Enough of it is preserved to show that it is quarterly. The crest is the lion's head, the fore paws holding a shell. The crest resembles the "Lomax of Harwood" arms. It is possible that the arms was granted to their Lunsford ancestor.

GENEALOGICAL TABLE, EMBRACING THIRTEEN GENERATIONS.

Laurent Lomax (1), b. about 1427; res., Bolton, Lancashire. A witness at the age of 70 years.

Lawrent Lomax (2), b. about 1460; res., Eye in Suffolk. Born in Lancashire.

Lawrent Lomax (3), b. about 1493; res., Eye in Suffolk. Wife, Mary Sulyard.

Lawrent Lomax (4), b. about 1526; res., Eye in Suffolk. Wife, Ann Ounger.

Lawrent Lomax (5), b. about 1558; res., Eye in Suffolk. In chancery, A. D. 1595.

Lawrence Lomax (6), b. about 1591; res., Eye in Suffolk. Bailiff, A. D. 1633.

Joshua Lomax (7), b. about 1624; d. 1688; res., Childwickbury in Hertfordshire. Purchased manor, A. D. 1666. Was sheriff, A. D. 1674.

Joshua Lomax (8), b. about 1657; res., Childwickbury in Hertfordshire. M. P., A. D. 1708.

Caleb Lomax (9), b. about 1690; d. 1729; res., Childwickbury in Hertfordshire. Wife, Mary Rose. M. P., A. D. 1728.

Caleb Lomax (10), b. about 1723; d. 1786; res., Childwickbury in Hertfordshire. First wife, Hannah Shallett; second wife, Susanah Lawrence. Sheriff, A. D. 1753.

Joshua Lomax (11), b. about 1753; res., Childwickbury in Hertfordshire. Wife, Matilda Ekins.

Joshua Lomax (12), b. about 1780; res., Childwickbury in Hertfordshire. Wife, Mary Anne Biddle.

Mary Lomax (13), b. about 1805; res., Childwickbury in Hertfordshire. Daughter of above Joshua.

There is no doubt about the relationship of the second, third, fourth, and fifth generations, named in the above table; nor of the seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh, twelfth, and thirteenth generations. I think there is no reasonable doubt of the first. I think the case of the sixth is reasonably sure; but there is more doubt as to this than any other. The evidence of this connection consists mainly in the fact that the first Joshua Lomax bore the coat of arms, the right to which was granted to Lawrent Lomax, *without any change in any part of it*—the same crest and the same motto. This shows that he was heir to the arms. The dates of the births of the several parties, as I make them out, favor this opinion. They show that he was of the next generation after the last named Lawrence Lomax of Eye. It looks like he was the son of said Lawrence Lomax, but it is possible that he was the heir and not the son. I think this record of Joshua Lomax and his descendants is a direct continuation of the descendants of the first Laurent Lomax, and I add them together and make the foregoing table.

ANOTHER FORM OF THE GENEALOGICAL TABLE.

			Estimated ages of the several fathers at the births of their respective heirs.
1.	Laurent Lomax	b. 1427.	33 years.
2.	Lawrent Lomax	b. 1460.	33 "
3.	Lawrent Lomax	b 1493.	33 "
4.	Lawrent Lomax	b. 1526.	32 "
5.	Lawrent Lomax	b. 1558.	33 "
6.	Lawrence Lomax	b. 1591.	33 "
7.	Joshua Lomax	b. 1624.	33 "
8.	Joshua Lomax	b. 1657.	33 "
9.	Caleb Lomax	b. 1690.	33 "
10.	Caleb Lomax	b. 1723.	30 "
11.	Joshua Lomax	b. 1753.	27 "
12.	Joshua Lomax	b. 1780.	25 "
13.	Mary Lomax	b. 1805.	
	1805 1427 378		378 "

REV. JOHN JOSEPH LOMAX.

John Joseph Lomax!

This is a copy of a cut sent to me by Mr. William Joseph Lomax, second son of Rev. John Jo eph Lomax, who was born in Bury St. Edmonds, Suffo!k; and his father was John Lomax. It is substantially the original coat armor of Lawrent Lomax, of Eye, in Suffolk, the crest and motto being different. These are undoubtedly direct descendants of Lawrent Lomax.

The record of the first coat of arms, and the record of those who had the "Lomax of Harwood" coat armour, and the record of Joshua Lomax, fail to give the date of any ancient birth. The dates of the several ancient births, as I have placed them, are estimated, and, therefore, only approximate. I have no record of the birth of Laurent Lomax, born about A. D. 1427, who, I think, is ancestor of all English Lomaxes. The record of the first coat of arms covers four generations, beginning with Lawrent Lomax, born in Lancashire, who came to Eye, in Suffolk, and to whom the arms was granted. After these four generations I find a Lawrence Lomax, Bailiff of Eye, in A. D. 1633. Including Laurent Lomax, of Bolton, this makes six generations of the same Christian name, when written in English. Joshua Lomax came from Bolton to Hertfordshire, purchased the manor of Childwickbury about A. D. 1666, was sheriff A. D. 1674, and died A. D. 1685. He had the coat armour of the Lomaxes of Eye, without any change, indicating that he was heir to it. His record covers seven generations, which, added to the Lawrence Lomaxes, completes thirteen generations.

The visitation committee made the record of the Lawrent Lomax arms in A. D. 1561; Lawrence Lomax was Bailiff of Eye in A. D. 1633; Joshua Lomax was sheriff in A. D. 1674; his son Joshua Lomax was a Member of Parliament in A. D. 1708; and the latter's son, Caleb Lomax, was a member of Parliament in A. D. 1727. From these, and a few other ancient dates connected with the family history, I fix the dates of the births of the several persons, which, although estimated, are very nearly correct. It covers a straight line of thirteen successive generations, from A. D. 1427 to to A. D. 1805—378 years.

The record of the first Joshua Lomax shows that he had the same arms granted to Lawrent Lomax, of Eye, in Suffolk. Now, this Joshua Lomax was born in the Parish of Bolton, and Township of Harwood, in Lancashire, where

he was a considerable person, and left a charity to the Bolton School. The note copied from Whittle's History shows that "Lomax of Harwood" had a coat armour granted in A. D. 1541—about 125 years before Joshua Lomax went to Hertfordshire. This coat armour was granted 48 years after the first. The chief figures of the first are copied on the second. This represents the relationship between the family in Harwood and the family in Eye. When the record of Joshua Lomax, of the Manor of Childwicksbury, was made, why did they attach the oldest and the Suffolk arms to it, when the Lomax family of his native township had had another coat armour 125 years prior to his leaving Harwood? The answer is conclusive, in my opinion—it was because he was successor and heir to the Lawrence Lomaxes of Eye. The last visitation was made A. D. 1683, seventeen years after Joshua Lomax was in Hertfordshire, which shows that the right to bear arms was then under strict legal regulation; and arms descended to the heir, the same as lands.

I think the history, and the make-up of the several coats armour, have an important bearing on the oneness of the family.

1. Lawrent Lomax, son of Laurent Lomax, came from Lancashire to Eye, in Suffolk, and there had a coat of arms granted him, about A. D. 1492, the chief feature of which was the running greyhound between three shells, and the crest, a half greyhound. This remained in possession of five generations of the family, whose Christian name was, in English, "Lawrence." After that, Joshua Lomax went from Harwood, near Bolton, in Lancashire, to St. Albans, in Hertfordshire, about A. D. 1666, and purchased the manor of Childwickbury. And there his name and genealogy for seven generations were recorded, and attached to the record was the same coat armour above named, which, as above stated, shows him to be a descendant of Lawrence Lomax, of Eye. This recorded genealogy takes his descendants down to the nineteenth century—giving the genealogy of thirteen generations who had that coat armour.

2. Another coat armour was granted "Lomax of Harwood," in Lancashire, A. D. 1541, which has the shield of the first. Its make-up, especially the running greyhound, shows, in my opinion, that the "Lomax of Harwood" family acknowledged and perpetuated the memory of the kinship of the families of Eye, in Suffolk. The fact that the head of each family was a native of Lancashire, adds strength to the opinion that they are of one family.

3. Another coat armour, over the name of John Joseph Lomax, the shield of which has the running greyhound and three shells, as that of the Eye family, but a different crest and motto.

4. The arms of the Lomaxes of Clayton Hall, Lancashire, was granted, or assumed, about A. D. 1635. It avowedly refers to, and acknowledges, the coat armour granted to Lawrent Lomax, of Eye, about A. D. 1492, which proves the relationship between the families of Eye and Clayton Hall.

I have indulged in a large amount of repetition, on this subject, intending to show that all English Lomaxes are of one family. Many who are now living are of the sixteenth generation of the family; and, as a matter of course, they consist of all sorts and conditions of people. They are so much so, that many

families in Lancashire, of the name, in that original home of the English branch thereof, deny the oneness of said family. I contend that they are all descendants of Laurent Lomax, whether they be good, bad, or indifferent.

COPY OF ABSTRACT.

April 15, 1622.

I John Plombe of Boxford in Co. Suffolk, Clothier.

My body to be buried in the Sanctuary at Boxford.

To my brother Stephen Plumbe, my messuage in Groaton, with remainder to his son John Plumbe.

To William Plumbe, another son of Stephen, I give two closes in Groaton, called Clay Pittsfield and Bottswent.

To my sister-in-law Mary Daynes, wife of Benj. Daynes, £40.

To my uncle, Miles Marks, £30.

To my two brothers-in-law, Job Grymwade and Jos. Gale, £20 each.

To my niece, Anne Kemball, £20.

To my cousin Charles Mounyngham, £10, and to his son Wm., £10.

To my son-in law, Lawrence Lomax, and to Elizabeth, my daughter, his wife, all my lands not already bequeathed, with remainder to their sons, John Lomax and Lawrence Lomax.

To Mary Plome, daughter of Stephen Plombe, £10.

Proved at London, 23 June, 1623.

Of the ancient Plumbe family, into which the Lawrence Lomax, who was born about A. D. 1580, married, I have the following names: Robertus Plumme, b. about 1180; living in Normandy, 1180. Robert Plome, b. about 1176; living in Cambridge, 1198. John Plumbe, b. about 1560; d. 1623; living in Boxford, Co. Suffolk. Stephen Plumbe, b. about 1562; brother to John above. Elizabeth Plumbe, b. about 1585; daughter of John — (Lomax). John Plumbe, b. about 1587; son of Stephen. William Plumbe, b. about 1489; son of Stephen. Mary Plome, b. about 1591; dau. of Stephen. George Plumbe, b. about 1600; d. 1669; Inworth, Co. Essex. John Plumbe, b. about 1634; came to America; son of George.

I am indebted to the politeness of A. G. Plumbe, Esq., of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, for the abstract of the will of John Plombe, from which I gather my notes of Lawrence Lomax, who married Elizabeth, daughter of said John Plombe, and the above notes as to the Plumbe family. He also informs me that there are eight several orthographies of the name Plumbe.

CRESTS AND MOTTOS:

LAWRENT LOMAX, OF EYE.

CREST.—A semi greyhound.

MOTTO.—*Mors Christe Vita Mihi.*

LOMAX OF HARWOOD.

CREST.—Out of a ducal coronet a demi lion holding an escallop.

MOTTO.—*Semper Fideles.*

CLAYTON HALL LOMAXES.

CREST.—Out of a mural crown a demi-lion collard and holding an escallop.
MOTTO.—*Fato Prudentia Major.*

REV. JOHN JOSEPH LOMAX, OF BREINTON, ENG.

CREST.—A hand holding a clever.
MOTTO.—*Fato Prudentia Major.*

REV. ERNEST WILLIAM LOMAX, OF OXFORD.

CREST.—A greyhound-couchant.
MOTTO.—*Mors Christe Vita Mihi.*

REV. HENRY JOSHUA LOMAX.

(Rector Heaton Mersey, Manchester, has a family ring—an heirloom.)

CREST.—A knight on horseback holding a scroll.
MOTTO.—*Semper Fideles et Terra et Mare.*

BOLTON PARISH JOURNAL.

Copied from the Church Journal by Anson Lomax, Councillor, Bolton, Eng.

"1574. edmond lomax to margerye sharpus—nup furent xii. die march."
"1595. Buried a child of Edward Lomax."
"1602. Baptism Anne Lomax of Bolton Daughter of Ellis May 30, 1602."
"1602. Baptism Anne Lomax of Bradshaw D. of Thomas, July 25, 1602."
"1603. Richard Lomax Bury Parish married Ann Lort or Lord, Jan. 12."

I have a copy of the "Bolton Weekly Journal," dated July 1, A. D. 1889. One column is headed in these words: "Bolton Parish Register. Complete transcript from 1587 to the present time. Revised by the Rev. Cannon Powell, 1857-1887." No. CXXII. From this No. I copy the following:

"Burials, 1679. John Lomax of Bolton, 13 November."

And from othet columns I make the following notes:

"W. J. Lomax, of Lomax & Lomax Bolton, a surveyor.

"Jacob Lomax, Shop-keeper, Blackburn rd. Ashley Bridge, Lancashire.

Councillor, Anson Lomax, Bolton, Lancashire, presided over a social meeting of Primitive Methodists, on Harvey St., in May, A. D. 1889.

"Johnson Lomax, died May 25, A. D. 1889, aged 25 years, at Blackburn St.

ENGLISH GRADUATES OF CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD UNIVERSITIES.

Rev. John Lomax, Emmanuel Col., Cam.
James Lomax, Pembroke Col., Cam. A. B. 1665, A. M. 1669.
John Lomax, Jesus Col., Cam. A. B. 1668, A. M. 1672.
Rev. James Lomax, Catherine Hall, Cam. A. B. 1781.
Caleb Lomax, St. John's Col., Cam. A. B. 1788.
Edmund Lomax, Trinity Col., Cam. A. B. 1802.
Frederick Shallett Lomax, Trinity Col., Cam. A. B. 1806.
Joshua Lomax, Brasen Nose Col., Oxford. A. B. Oct. 1700, B. C. L. Mar. 1708.
Thomas Lomax, Brasen Nose Col., Oxford. A. B. Feb. 1784.
Edmund Shallett Lomax, St. John's Col., Oxford. A. B. Oct. 1774.

I am informed that the degree of A. B. is generally conferred at the age of 20 or 21 years—but I put all at 25, in my estimate of the dates of their births, in the following pages.

The Edmund Shallett Lomax above named is probably the son of Hannah Shallett and her husband, Caleb Lomax, of the manor of Childwickbury.

"Dr. Arthur Snowden, son of Edgar Snowden, editor of the *Alexander Gazette*, who some time ago left for England to pursue a special course on the ear and throat, under Dr. Lomax-Brown in London, has been appointed clinical assistant at his hospital. This is the first time that this honor was ever conferred on an American."—Clipped from a newspaper. Who is Dr. Lomax-Brown?

BOOKS AND DOCUMENTS IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM REFERRING TO THE LOMAX FAMILY.

Whittaker's History of Whalley, vol. 2, p. 175. A pedigree of six generations, commencing with Richard Lomax, Gent., of Pillsworth, vale of Tadmorden, who died 1771, and was buried at Middleton.

Harl. Im. S. 1449, p. 110 b. Herald's visitation of Suffolk. Pedigree of Lomax of Eye.

Burk's Landed Gentry; Lomax of Clayton Hall.

Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees, contains Lomax pedigrees.

Berry's County Genealogies, Herts. p. 103. Seven generations of Lomaxes, arms and crest.

St. George's, Hanover Square Parish Register.

St. Peter's, Cornhill, London, Parish Register.

Miscellanea Genealogica, Heraldica, vol. 1, p. 4.

Heywood's Diary.

Rochdale Parish Registers from 1582 to 1616, by Lt. Col. H. Fishwick, in 1888.

Marriage Licenses' Faculty Office has the following records of marriages:

166$\frac{2}{3}$, Jan. 10. Nathaniel Lomax, of St. Andrew's Holborn, Bachelor, aged 27, and Katherine Widnell, of St. Michael, Cornhill, widow, 29, at St. Clement's Danes or Gray's Inn Church.

1677, May 26. Lawrence Lomax, of Eye, Co. Suffolk, widower, and Marabella Haydon, of St. Danstan, in the West London, spinster, 28, her parents dead, at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or the Chapel of Sergeant's Inn, Fleet St., London.

170$\frac{2}{3}$, Jan. 16. John Holnden, of Lincoln's Inn Gent., Bachelor, aged about 35, and Ruth Lomax, of St. Albans, Herts., spinster, 19, with consent of her father and mother. John Morse, of Lincoln's Inn, attests the consent of Joshua Lomax, father of said Ruth. At S. Augustine's, London.

1721, Sep. 17. Richard Clay, Jun, of St. Margaret's, New Fish St., London, citizen and draper, bachelor, above 21, and Martha Lomax, of Childwickbury, parish of St. Michael's, Herts., spinster, above 21, at St. Michael's aforesaid, St. Paul's Cathedral, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

1776, Dec. 12. Joshua Lomax, of Christ's Church, London, widower, and Dorathy Freeman, of All-Hallow's-in-the-Wall, widow, at Christ's Church aforesaid.

MARRIAGE LICENSES BY BISHOP OF LONDON.

1721, July 13. Jocelyn Roberts, of Dunstan's, Stepney, widower, and Martha Lomax, of Childwickbury, St. Alban's, Herts., 30, at St. Michael's in St. Alban's aforesaid.

MARRIAGE LICENSES BY VICAR GENERAL OF ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

1675-6, Feb. 22. Lawrence Lomax, of St. Clement, Danes, Esq., widower, about 30, and Lettice Harris, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal, at St. Lawrence, Poultney, London.

ESTATES PROBATED.

Mr. Anson Lomax, Councillor, a member of the Library Committee of the Bolton Corporation, copied the following list of those whose wills were proved, or on whose estates Letters of Administration were granted, from a book in said library:

Alice Lomax, Bolton, widow, will, 1720.
Ann Lomax, Little Lever, adm., 1824.
Betty Lomax, Bolton, widow, will, 1809.
Catherine Lomax, Great Bolton, Spinster, will, 1799.
Elizabeth Lomax, Bolton, spinster, will, 1728.
Elizabeth Lomax, Turton, will, 1744.
Esther Lomax, Bolton, spinster, will, 1792.
George Lomax, Breightmet, dyer, will, 1823.
Hampson Lomax, Rumworth, yeoman, 1842.
Henry Lomax, Breightmet, jun, yeoman, will, 1603.
Henry Lomax, Breightmet, will, 1706.
Henry Lomax, Bolton, Chapman, will, 1758.
Hugh Lomax, Cœr Hilton (?), inv., 1702.
Jacob Lomax, Great Bolton, agent, adm. 1851.
James Lomax, Sharples, weaver, will, 1707.
James Lomax, Bolton, inn-keeper, adm., 1712.
James Lomax, Cœr Hulton, weaver, will, 1713.
James Lomax, Cœr Hulton, yeoman, will, 1719.
James Lomax, Little Lever, adm., 1742.
James Lomax, Horsley, farmer, adm., 1790.
James Lomax, Little Lever, manufacturer, will, 1800.
James Lomax, Turton, yeoman, will, 1810.
James Lomax, Bolton, yeoman, will, 1822.
James Lomax, Great Bolton, weaver, will, 1824.
James Lomax, Little Lever, cotton manufacturer, will, 1827.
James Lomax, Bolton, publican, adm., 1830.
James Lomax, Little Bolton, ale seller, will, 1835.
James Lomax, Westleigh, silk weaver, will, 1855.
John Lomax, Harwood, yeoman, will, 1664.
John Lomax, Dinsworth, will, 1679.

John Lomax, Cœr Hilton (?), will, 1729-30.
John Lomax, Harwood, yeoman, will, 1756.
John Lomax, Turton, yeoman, will, 1761.
John Lomax, Dean, adm., 1807.
John Lomax, Bolton, calico printer, adm., 1808.
John Lomax, Dean, farmer, will, 1824.
John Lomax, Bolton, whitesmith, will, 1851.
John Lomax, Bolton, laborer, adm., 1853.
Joseph Lomax, Dean, weaver, adm., 1812.
Joseph Lomax, Little Lever, cotton manufacturer, will, 1827.
Joseph Lomax, Great Bolton, yeoman, 1839.
Lawrence Lomax, Ainsworth, adm., 1697.
Margaret Lomax, Harwood, spinster, will, 1851.
Martha Lomax, Turton, spinster, will, 1827.
Mary Lomax, Horsley, widow, adm., 1796.
Mary Lomax (wife of James), Tong, crofter, will, 1835.
Mary Lomax, Harworth, widow, will, 1854.
Peter Lomax, Ainsworth, yeoman, will, 1765.
Peter Lomax, Ainsworth, chapman, will, 1797.
Peter Lomax, Little Lever, painter, will, 1843.
Peter Lomax, Little Lever, gentleman, will, 1846.
Richard Lomax, Little Lever, yeoman, will, 1634.
Richard Lomax, Lever Parish, will, 1685.
Richard Lomax, Harwood, will, 1779.
Richard Lomax, Bolton, gentleman, will, 1804.
Richard Lomax, Breightmet, crofter, adm., 1819.
Robert Lomax, Harwood, cotton manufacturer, will, 1815.
Sarah Lomax, Little Bolton, widow, will, 1792.
Simon Lomax, Turton, yeoman, will, 1823.
Thomas Lomax, Harwood, Bolton, will, 1683.
Thomas Lomax, Bolton, yeoman, will, 1837.
Thomas Lomax, Great Bolton, boilersmith, will, 1839.
Thomas Lomax, Syldesley, weaver, will, 1849.
Thomas Lomax, Rumworth, gentleman, will, 1850.
William Lomax, Turton, will, 1677.
William Lomax, Turton, yeoman, will, 1734.
William Lomax, Turton, yeoman, will, 1753.
William Lomax, Harwood, miner, will, 1786.
William Lomax, Bolton, auctioneer, adm., 1808.
William Lomax, Harworth, farmer, adm., 1826.
William Lomax, Great Bolton, tailor, will, 1827.
William Lomax, Bolton, book-keeper, adm., 1852.

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, Vol. 1, p. 215, referring to the Etheridge family, and the execution of purchase deeds of a certain manor, quotes the following words: "God grant us comfort in it and many years to enjoy it, and accept my thanks for it, and for ye unspeakable mercy of ye 30th July, 1718, by Mr. Lomax. Laus Deo. Amen."

A few years ago a pamphlet of 109 pages was printed in a neat style, entitled: "Index to Register. Next of Kin, Heirs-at-law, and cases of unclaimed money Register. British American Claim Agency, New York City, U. S. A." On p. 14 is printed, "Suits in Chancery—Heirs-at-Law wanted. Holmden v. Lomax," and on page 15, "Lomax v. Holmden." On page 61 is noted that there are five Lomax cases; and on page 62 were two Lomax cases; of which five dormant funds in Chancery, two were Suits in Chancery.

I commenced correspondence with the "Agency," paid a few dollars, and obtained what purported to be the names of seven decident's estates, in which next-of-kin was wanted. The names given were: ELIZABETH LOMAX, GEORGE LOMAX, JAMES LOMAX, JOHN LOMAX, PETER LOMAX, CALEB LOMAX and JOSHUA LOMAX. At this stage of the correspondence I saw a statement in a New York paper that the "British-American Claim Agency was a fraud, and its manager was in jail in New York on a charge of swindling. And that is the last I heard of it.

How many of the family are now living? At what rate does it increase? The answer none can give. The possible increase of the human family is exceedingly great. To show this fact I make the following statement: If for every descendant of the Lomax family, since its start in England in A. D. 1427, there has been an increase of 2, 3, 4 or 5 for fifteen generations, the result is:

At an increase of two	16,384
" " " " three	4,782,969
" " " " four	268,435,456
" " " " five	6,103,515,625

The following named persons now reside in London:
Charles Henry Lomax, Barrister, 23, Cromwell Rd. Crescent.
John Arthur Lomax, Artist, 39 Alma Sq., N. W.
John Lomax, 57 College St., Islington.
Montague Lomax-Smith, Surgeon, 37 Gloucester St., Pinlico, W.
William Joseph Lomax, 18 Porcester Gardens, London W.

In arranging the following sketches of the several families therein named, I have arranged them in chronological order, as to the date of the birth of the head of each family. In the cases in which the wife is of the Lomax family, I place her name at the head. In the cases in which the dates of the births are not given to me, I guess at the dates as well as I can. In cases in which I have only one name, I put that name in its chronological order among the families.

As a matter of course there will be mistakes, and some wild calculations in these sketches. In case anyone should not like them, let him go to work and get up a better genealogy and history of the family.

An examination of the following pages will show the fact that members of the Lomax family fill all positions in the activities of life - laborers, farmers, mechanics and members of the learned professions - all classes are well represented.

1251. WALTER DE GRIMSHAW, was born in England about A. D. 1251. The words and figures in quotation marks are copied as they stand in the Clayton Hall families records, without knowing what they mean in many instances.

King John's reign extended from A. D. 1199 to A. D. 1216, and King Henry III from October 28, A. D. 1216 to November 16, A. D. 1272. The reign of Pope Celestin IX, commenced in A. D. 1241 and runs to A. D. 1254. The children of Walter de Grimshaw are:

HENRY DE GRIMSHAW. "12 Ed. 1 1283-4,"	born about	A. D.	1273.	
RICHARD DE GRIMSHAW,	"	"	" 1275.	
ADAM DE GRIMSHAW,	"	"	" 1277.	
WILLIAM DE GRIMSHAW,	"	"	" 1279.	

1254. The reign of Pope Inocent IV commenced in A. D. 1254.

1258. In A. D. 1258 the Counsellors of the English Government promulgated "The Provisions of Oxford," which is said to be the first public document ever issued in the English language.

1261. The reign of Pope Alexander IV commenced in A. D. 1261.

1264. The reign of Pope Urban IV commenced in A. D. 1264.

1268. The reign of Pope Clement IV commenced in A. D. 1268.

1272. November 20, A. D. 1272, Edward I was proclaimed King of England.

1273. HENRY DE GRIMSHAW, son of Walter de Grimshaw, was born about A. D. 1273. His son is—

ADAM DE GRIMSHAW, "1313," born about A. D. 1295.

1273. HENRY DE CLAYTON, "1277, 1283, 1292 and 1323," born about A. D. 1273. His son is—

PHILIP DE CLAYTON, born about A. D. 1297.

1276. In A. D. 1276 there were four Popes, Gregory X, Inocent V, Adrian V and John XXI.

1280. In 1280 the reign of Pope Nicholas III commenced.

1284. March 19, A. D. 1284, the Parliament of Wales annexed that nation to England; and on April 25, Queen Eleanor of England gave birth to a son who was presented to the Welsh people as "the Prince of Wales," a title which thenceforward has been given to the eldest son of the souvereign of England.

1285. In A. D. 1285 the reign of Pope Martin IV commenced.

1287. In A. D. 1287, the reign of Pope Honorius IV commenced,

1288. In A. D. 1288 the reign of Pope Nicholas IV commenced.

1290. July 27, A. D. 1290, Edward I expelled all Jews from England.

1293. From A. D. 1293 to the present time there has been a regular succession of English Parliaments, just six hundred years.

1294. In A. D. 1294 the reign of Pope Celestin V commenced.

1295. ADAM DE GRIMSHAW, son of Henry de Grimshaw, was born about A. D. 1295, "1313," and has two sons—

[ADAM DE GRIMSHAW,] born about A. D. 1315, "1308."

HENRY DE GRIMSHAW, " " " 1317, "living 1317."

1297. PHILIP DE CLAYTON, son of Henry de Clayton, born about A. D. 1297. His wife was Isabella, "1310." They had a son—

JOHN DE CLAYTON, "1333 and 1338," born about A. D. 1300.

1300. JOHN DE CLAYTON, son of Philip de Clayton and his wife Isabella, was born about A. D. 1300. He had a son—

HENRY DE CLAYTON, born about A. D. 1320, "1333."

1303. In A. D. 1303 the reign of Pope Boniface VIII commenced.

1304. In A. D. 1304 the reign of Pope Benedict XI commenced.

1304. In A. D. 1304, Wallace, the Scottish patriot, was betrayed, delivered up and put to death by Edward I.

1307. July 8, A. D. 1397, Edward II became King.

1308. January 10, A. D. 1308, at the instigation of Philip IV of France and Pope Clement V, Edward II was the first to introduce the "torture" into England. It was in vain inflicted upon the Templars, with the hope of forcing confessions from them as an excuse for destroying them.

1308. In A. D. 1308 the reign of Pope Clement V commenced.

1314. In A. D. 1314 the reign of Pope Clement VI commenced.

1317. HENRY DE GRIMSHAW, son of Adam de Grimshaw, was born about A. D. 1317. His wife was Agnes, "1325." He was living in 1317. Their children are—

MATILDA DE GRIMSHAW, "1325," born about A. D, 1340.

ADAM DE GRIMSHAW, " " " 1342. "Living in 1342."

1320. HENRY DE CLAYTON, son of John de Clayton, was born about A. D. 1320. His children—

CECILEY DE CLAYTON, born about A. D. 1344.

MARGARET DE CLAYTON, born about A. D. 1346, "living in 1368."

1327. February 8, A. D. 1327, Edward III was made King.

1334. In A. D. 1334 the reign of Pope John XXII commenced.

1340. MATILDA DE GRIMSHAW, daughter of Agnes and Henry de Grimshaw, born about A. D. 1340, and married John de Maudesley, "1325."

1340. This year, 1340, gun powder was invented by John Swartz, a monk of Cologne.

1342. ADAM DE GRIMSHAW, son of Henry de Grimshaw and his wife Agnes, born about A. D. 1342, married Ceciley de Clayton, daughter of Henry de Clayton. She was sole heiress surviving and a widow, A. D. 1368. Their children are—

HENRY DE GRIMSHAW, born about A. D. 1372, "living in 1372 and lived to 1409."

RICHARD DE GRIMSHAW, born about A. D. 1373.
AGNES DE GRIMSHAW, " " " 1374.
JOHN DE GRIMSHAW, " " " 1375.

1923349

By this marriage the Clayton Hall estate passed into the Grimshaw family.

1342. In A. D. 1342 the reign of Pope Benedict XII commenced.

1346. MARGARET DE CLAYTON, daughter of Henry de Clayton, born about A. D. 1346, "living in 1368," married Henry de Rishton.

1352. In A. D. 1352 the reign of Pope Clement VI commenced.

1362. By an Act 36th Edward III, A. D. 1362, it was provided that law pleadings, the King's address to, and debates in Parliament, shall be in English instead of Norman-French.

1362. In A. D. 1362 the reign of Pope Inocent VI commenced.

1370. In A. D. 1370 the reign of Pope Urban V commenced.

6 1372. HENRY DE GRIMSHAW, son of Adam de Grimshaw and his wife Ceciley de Clayton, was born about A. D. 1372. He divided the manor of Clayton with the Rishtons (Townley Mss.) and lived to A. D. 1409. "He bore arms Argent a Griffin rampant, sable armed or." He married Joanna de Shuttleworth, daughter of John de Shuttleworth. Their children are

ROBERT GRIMSHAW, born about A. D. 1407, "living in 1454."
KATHERINE GRIMSHAW, born about A. D. 1409, "living in 1429."

With these children's names the word "de" is dropped out of the Grimshaw name.

1377. June 22, A. D. 1377, Richard II was made King of England.

1378. In A. D. 1378 the reign of Pope Gregory XI commenced.

1389. In A. D. 1389 the reign of Pope Urban VI commenced.

1394. In A. D. 1394 the reign of Pope Benedict XIII commenced.

1399. On September 30, A. D. 1399, Henry IV was made King of England.

1404. In A. D. 1404 the reign of Pope Boniface IX commenced.

1406. In A. D. 1406 the reign of Pope Inocent VII commenced.

7 1409. ROBERT GRIMSHAW, son of Henry de Grimshaw and his wife Joanna de Shuttleworth, was born about A. D. 1409. He was "living in 1464." His children are—

HENRY GRIMSHAW, born about A. D. 1442.
HUGH GRIMSHAW, " " " 1444—"1441."

1409. In A. D. 1409 the reign of Pope Gregory XII commenced.

1410. In A. D. 1410 the reign of Pope Alexander V commenced.

1413. On March 21, A. D. 1413, Henry V was made King of England.

1415. On May 5, A. D. 1415, the Council of Constance condemned the dead Wiclif and ordered his bones dug up out of consecrated ground and cast on a dung hill.

1415. In A. D. 1415 the reign of Pope John XXIII commenced.

1416. In A. D. 1416 Pope John XXII denied the immortality of the soul, and was deposed by the Œcumenical Council of Constance.

1422. September 1, A. D. 1422, Henry VI was made King of England.

1427. LAURENT LOMAX, of Bolton Parish, England, was born about A. D. 1427. I think he is the witness named in a former page as "Laurens Lomatz of ye pi'sh of Bolton of ye age of LXX zers." His son is—

LAWRENT LOMAX, born about A. D. 1460. This family is the beginning of the Lomax families in England.

1428. In A. D. 1428, Pope Clement VIII [or John XXIII], sent orders to the Bishop of London to have the sentence passed by the Council of Constance, on May 5, A. D. 1415, against Wiclif, strictly carried out; and Wiclif's remains were consequently exhumed and burned and the ashes thrown into the Swift, a branch of the Avon.

1431. In A. D. 1431 the reign of Pope Martin V commenced.

1435. RADUS DEL LUMHALGHE, Landholder in Bury, born about A. D. 1435.

1437. OLIVERUS DEL LUMHALGHE, Landholder in Bury, born about A. D. 1437.

1438. THOMAS DEL LUMHALGHE DE WHETYLLE, Landholder in Bury, born about A. D. 1439.

1441. GALFRIDUS DEL LUMHALGHE, Landholder in Bury, born about A. D. 1441.

1439. This year, 1439, there was a re-union of the Greek and Latin Churches.

1439. In A. D. 1439 the reign of Pope Eugenius IV commenced.

1439. In the year 1439 the reign of Pope Eugenius IV commenced.

1440. This year, 1440, the art of Printing was invented by John Guttenburg, at Strasburg.

8 1442. HENRY GRIMSHAW, son of Robert Grimshaw, was born about A. D. 1442; and married Isabel, a daughter of Henry de Rishton of Rishton, England. Their two sons are—

HENRY GRIMSHAW, born A. D. 1467, died A. D. 1507. 9 8

NICHOLAS GRIMSHAW, born about A. D. 1469, "1481." 9 8

1447. In A. D. 1447 the reign of Pope Felix V commenced.

1455. In A. D. 1455 the reign of Pope Nicholas V commenced.

1458. In A. D. 1458, the reign of Pope Calixtus III commenced.

1460. LAWRENT LOMAX, son of Laurent Lomax, was born in Lancashire, England, about A. D. 1460. His son was—

LAWRENT LOMAX, born about A. D. 1493, in Eye.

I take the name of the father from the record of the coat of arms, in which the spelling of the Christian name is changed by substituting the letter "w" for the letter "u." The father went from his native county to Eye, where the right to bear a coat armour was granted him.

1461. On March 4, A. D. 1461, Edward IV was made King of England.

1464. In A. D. 1464 the reign of Pope Pius II commenced.

1467. HENRY GRIMSHAW, son of Henry Grimshaw and Isabel Rishton, his wife, was born in A. D. 1467; died in A. D. 1507. He married Alice Tempest, daughter of Sir Richard Tempest, of Bracewell, England. Their children are—

THOMAS GRIMSHAW, born about A. D. 1488, died in A. D. 1539.
WALTER GRIMSHAW, " " " 1490.
RICHARD GRIMSHAW, " " " 1492.

1471. In A. D. 1471 the reign of Pope Paul II commenced.

1483. June 26, A. D. 1483, Richard III was made King of England.

1484. In A. D. 1484 the reign of Pope Sixtus IV commenced.

1485. October 30, A. D. 1485, Henry VII was made King of England.

1488. THOMAS GRIMSHAW, son of Henry Grimshaw and his wife Alice Tempest, was born about A. D. 1488; and married Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Elizabeth Harrington, a daughter of Sir John Harrington of Hornby, by John Stanley, Esq., of Melling, who was an illegitimate son of James Stanley, Bishop of Ely. Their children are—

RICHARD GRIMSHAW, born about A. D. 1509, died in A. D. 1575.
HENRY GRIMSHAW, " " " 1511.
NICKOLAS GRIMSHAW, " " " 1513.
RALPH GRIMSHAW, " " " 1515.
ANNE GRIMSHAW, " " " 1517.
ALICE GRIMSHAW, " " " 1519.
ISABEL GRIMSHAW, " " " 1521.

1492. In A. D. 1492 the reign of Pope Inocent VIII commenced.

1493. LAWRENT LOMAX, son of Lawrent Lomax, was born in Eye, Suffolk, England, about A. D. 1493. He was heir and bore the coat of arms the right to bear which was granted to his father. He married Mary Sulyard, daughter of Sir Edward Sulyard of Hawley, in Suffolk. Their son and heir is

LAWRENT LOMAX, born in Eye, about A. D. 1526.

1500. JOSSU VON LOM, born in Buren, Holland, A. D. 1500, was a physician and published a medical work in Latin in which his name is spelled "Lommius."

1500. The several writings that go to make up the New Testament, were composed from time to time by their various authors in the Greek language. The originals were reproduced by hand-made copies for about 1,500 years. The originals of the Gospels and Epistles probably passed away with the first century. There is no known copy of earlier date than the fourth century. Greek manuscripts of the books of the New Testament were written upon papyrus, vellum, and parchment, until the tenth century entirely in capital letters, without accent or punctuation. These manuscripts are called "uncials" About 70 of them are in existence. After the tenth century they were written in a running hand with capital and small letters; and these are called "cursive" manuscripts. Between three and four hundred of these latter have been edited. No two are exactly alike. The known variations are about 200,000; all, except a few hundred, are unimportant. Before the art of printing was discovered, every church, every convent, every monastry, and many householders, had its own copy, depending for its accuracy upon the carefulness of the scribe who made it and truthfulness of the copy from which it was taken During 1,500 years, the Church as a body, had taken no oversight of the sacred text. There was no standard Bible. Pious learned men have compared all those manuscripts. Our New Testament is the result of their labor. The first one to do such work is said to be Francis Ximenes de Cisnores, Cardinal of Spain. But the first printed New Testament bears date, "Sexto Calendas Martias, Anno MDXVI," and was edited by Erasmus. *See Church Eclectic, vol. 18, pp. 837-9.*

1500. This bit of history shows that these sketches trace the Lomax family to a period 89 years more early than the first compiled New Testament was produced.

1503. There were two Popes this year, 1503, Alexander VI and Pius III.

1509. RICHARD GRIMSAW, son of Thomas Grimshaw and Margaret Harrington, his wife, was born in A. D. 1509 and died A. D. 1575. He married Elizabeth Cudworth, daughter of John Cudworth of Oldham, Gent. His children are—

JOHN GRIMSHAW, born in A. D. 1547. Died about A. D. 1586.
JOHN GRIMSHAW, born about A. D. 1549.
HENRY GRIMSHAW, born about A. D. 1551.
NICHOLAS GRIMSHAW, born about A. D. 1553.
RALPH GRIMSHAW, born about A. D. 1555.
MARJERY GRIMSHAW, born about A. D. 1557.
ELIZABETH GRIMSHAW, born about A. D. 1559.
ANNE GRIMSHAW, born about A. D. 1561.

1509. Henry VII. died A. D. 1509, ending a reign of 23 years and 8 months; and Henry VIII. was made king April 22, A. D. 1509.

1513. In A, D. 1513 the reign of Pope Julius II. commenced.

1517. ANNE GRIMSHAW, daughter of Margaret Harrington and her husband, Thomas Grimshaw, was born about A. D. 1517; and married Hugh Shuttleworth, Esq., of Gawthorpe, Eng.

1518. October 31, A. D. 1518, Luther posted his "Protest" on the door of the Schloss-Kirche at Wittenberg, against the Romish sale of "indulgences," and thus began his Lutheran Reformation.

1519. ALICE GRIMSHAW, daughter of Margaret Harrington and her husband, Thomas Grimshaw, of Clayton Hall, Eng., was born about A. D. 1519; and married John Holden, a son of Stephen Holden, of Chaighley, Eng.

1521. ISABEL GRIMSHAW, daughter of Margaret Harrington and her husband, Thomas Grimshaw, was born about A. D. 1521; and married Uhtred Morley, of Braddyl, Eng., in 5 Hen. 8.

1521. In A. D. 1521 the reign of Pope Leo X. commenced.

1523. In 1523 the reign of Pope Adrian VI. commenced.

1526. LAWRENT LOMAX, son of Mary Sulyard and her husband, Lawrent Lomax, was born in Eye, Suffolk, Eng., about A. D. 1526; and married Ann, daughter and heir of Ounger of Debenham, Suffolk. He bore the arms granted his grandfather, Lawrent Lomax. Of his family are two sons—
LAWRENT LOMAX, born about A. D. 1558.
JOHN LOMAX, " " " 1560. The head of this family was born the year that Verrazzano made his third trip to America, where he was taken, killed, roasted, and eaten by the Indian savages in Florida, in sight of the men aboard his ship.

1526. A. D. 1526 was three years before the birth of the name "Protestant," as it is now used in religious discussions. It was born on Good Friday, April 19, A. D. 1529, on which day the Evangelical members of the Imperial Diet made the protest against the edict of the majority of the Diet at Speyer. —*Church Ec., Vol. 17, p. 1024.*

1528. HENRY LOMAX, SEN., of Breightmet, Eng., father of Henry Lomax, of Breightmet, who was born about A. D. 1528 and died A. D. 1603.

1528. Pope Clement VII. always passed as the *natural* son of Julian Medicis, who was of the sovereign family of Florence; but Pope Leo X., his kinsman, declared him legitimate, upon the pretended promise of marriage between his father and mother.—*Hume, Vol. 3, pp. 168-9.*

1531. The Convocation of Canterbury passed a Bill, March 2, 1531, in which it styled Henry VIII. the "Head of the Church," thus repudiating the claims of Pope Clement VII. Henry VIII. drove Queen Catherine from the palace in July this year.

1532. A. D. 1532 Parliament passed an act giving Henry VIII. power to suspend the payment of the first year's income of every See benefice to the Pope, and another Act abolishing appeals to Rome.

1533. RALPH LOMMAS, born about A. D. 1533, is a name which appears in the Lancaster Calendar to Pleadings, 5 Elizabeth, p. 259, A. D. 1563. This is, so far as I know, the first mention of the name as spelled "Lommas," in England. It occurs 106 years after the name "Lomax" was known in the kingdom.

1534. January 25, A. D. 1533, Henry VIII. secretly married Ann Boleyn his second wife.

1534. In the year 1534 Tindal translated the Scriptures into English. It contained many errors, but he was too poor to publish a corrected translation. Tonstal, Bishop of London, wanted to wipe out this English Bible and, like a "smart Aleck," he bought up all the copies and burned them. This purchase enabled Tindal to print his corrected copy in English.—*See Hume, Vol. 3, pp. 205-6.*

1534. In A. D. 1534 the reign of Pope Clement VII. commenced.

1534. This year Sir Thomas More was guilty of the infamous crime of burning James Bainham, a gentleman of the temple, and Thomas Bilney, a priest, as relapsed heretics, at the stake. And this year Parliament conferred on Henry VIII. the title of the only supreme head of the Church of England on earth, and gave him the right to all annates, and tithes of benefices which had been given to the Pope of Rome.—*Hume, Vol 3, p. 198.*

1534. When Henry VIII. declared the Pope a usurper, and that the king was the head of the Church, the laity universally rejoiced, and the Ecclesiastical Convocation voted "that the Bishop of Rome had, by the laws of God, no more jurisdiction in England than any other foreign Bishop."—*Hume, Vol. 3, pp. 186-7.*

1536. In the year 1536 Henry VIII. destroyed 386 of the smaller Roman Catholic monasteries and took all their property.—*Hume, Vol. 3, p. 220.* And the same year Parliament enacted a heavy penalty against Roman Catholics, in case they refused to renounce property under oath, the termination of the prescribed oath being, "So help me God, all Saints and the Holy Evangelists.—*Hume, Vol. 3, p. 231.* On May 19, this year, Henry VIII. had his second wife, Anne Boleyn, murdered; and he married his third wife, Jane Seymore, the next day.

1538. GIOVANNI PAUL LOMAZZO, an Italian painter and savant, was born in Milan, April 26, 1538, of a distinguished family from the village of Lomazzo, near Como. He was called to Florence, by Cosmo de Medicis, who made him guardian of a gallary of 4,000 paintings. He died in 1598.

1538. On December 17, 1538, Pope Paul III. published a bull deposing Henry VIII. from the throne, excommunicating him from the Roman Catholic church, and formally delivering his soul to the devil.

1539. In 1539, on request of Henry VIII., Parliament established The Six Articles, viz:

1. The doctrine of the real presence.
2. The communion in one kind.
3. The perpetual obligation of vows of chastity.
4. The utility of private masses.
5. The celibacy of the clergy.
6. The necessity of auricular confession.

The denial of the first subjected the offender to death by fire, and the denial of any of the other articles was punished with almost equal barbarity. *Hume, Vol. 3, p. 253.*

1540. January 6, 1540, Henry VIII. married Jane Cleves, his fourth wife; and July 10, the same year, he obtained a divorce from her. The 12th of the same month he married Catherine Howard, his fifth wife.

1542. In 1542 the reign of Pope Paul III. commenced.

1542. February 12, 1542, Henry VIII. had his wife, Catherine Howard, murdered.

1543. July 12, 1543, Henry VIII. married Catherine Parr, widow of Lord Latimer.

1545. In 1545 Henry VIII.'s "Primer" was printed in English, and that was the beginning of the Prayer Book in the English language.—*Churchman.*

1546. RICHARD LOMAX, of Pillsworth, in the Parish of Middleton, Lancashire, England, was born about A. D. 1546. He made his will October 18, A. D. 1587, and it was proved at Chester the same year. His son was—

JAMES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1577.

BERNSHAW TOWER.

At the extreme north of the Parish (of Rochdale), on a commanding eminence overlooking the Portsmouth valley, and almost under the shadow of Eagle Crag, is a small farmhouse known by this name. Past it runs a little brook which rises in Tower Clough, and below it is Tower Wood. Its position and surroundings would suggest that here once stood a fortified house, with its moat around it; and doubtless it was that which led Roby to select this spot for the scene of his legend of the "Lancashire Witches."*

It is scarcely necessary to say that the Lady Sibell, the proud maiden of "Bernshaw Town," was just as much a creature of his imagination as were the "spectre huntsman" and "milk-white doe" which met upon the Crag. All that is known about the Tower is that until about twenty years ago, at one end of the farmhouse was a small turretted building, and the tradition was that under it lay a chest of gold, and in digging for this hidden treasure the building was undermined and fell down.

The house now standing has undergone considerable alterations during the last fifty years, but the oldest part will not date back beyond the middle of the 17th century. Upon a stone built into the wall is inscribed "A. L. I L. 1673," which refers to the Lomax family who were then the owners.

Richard Lomax of Pilsworth in the Parish of Middleton, by his will dated October 18, 1587, (proved in Chester, 1587), left his lands to his son James (also of Pilsworth), who died December 1624, seised of twenty acres of land, and twenty acres of moor and turburry and a house in Todmorden, which he held of the King in socage; his son and heir was Richard Lomax, aged 12 years, and Margaret was his (James') widow.

*Traditions of Lancashire, ii, 141.

In the Manor Survey of 1626, the heirs of "James Lummax" are reported to hold a messuage in Todmorden called Igesingham Towne (Bernshaw Tower). From the Lomaxes the property went by purchase to the Townleys of Townley, and is now in possession of the Lady Emily Gordon Lennon, second daughter of the late Colonel Charles Towneley.—*Fishwick's His. of Rochd. p. 429.*

1547. Henry VIII., the tyrant and man of many wives and many crimes, died January 29, 1547, ending a reign of 37 years and 8 months; and Edward VI. was King at the age of nine years.

1547. JOHN GRIMSHAW, son of Richard Grimshaw and his wife Elizabeth Cudworth, was born about 1547. He died 1586, Inq. p. m. dated 29 Elizabeth. He married Mary Cotterall, daughter and co-heiress of John Cotterall, Esq., of Little Mylton. Their children are—

NICHOLAS GRIMSHAW, born about 1586, —died 1662. 13 +2
ANDREW GRIMSHAW, " " 1588. 13 +2
RICHARD GRIMSHAW, " " 1590. 13 +2
HENRY GRIMSHAW, " " 1592. 13 +2
ANNE GRIMSHAW, " " 1594. 13 +2
MARGARET GRIMSHAW, " " 1596. 13 +2

1547. CANTORAL (HIERONDE) LOMAS, born about 1547, was a Spanish poet, from Valadolid, and wrote various poems which were published at Madrid in 1577.

1547. Is the year in which "Puritanism" took its rise in England.

1548. JOHN LOMAX, was born about 1548. His name appears in the Derbyshire Calendar to Pleadings, at p. 72, 20th Elizabeth, 1578.

1549. The first Prayer Book of Edward VI. was dated "Anno. Do. 1549. Mense, Junii."

1549. This is the year, 1549, in which Cranmer, whose memory some people revere, persuaded the young King, Edward VI., to sign the warrant to burn a young lady for heresy whose name was Joan Bocher.—*Hume, vol. 3. p. 353.*

1550. EDMONDE LOMAX, was born in England about 1550. The record of his marriage in the Bolton Parish Journal is in these words and figures—"1574 edmonde lomax to margerye sharpus=nup furent XII. die march." The orthography of the extract indicates that the clerk of the Church, 344 years ago, had no use for capital letters. The bride was born about 1553, and I think her family name was *Sharpless.*

1552. The second Prayer Book of Edward VI. was dated "Anno 1552."

1553. Edward VI. died 1553, and Mary was queen July 20.

1554. Queen Mary, the Roman Catholic, handed the Church of England over to Pope Julius III., 1554.

1555. In 1555 there were two Popes, Julius III. and afterwards Marcellus II.

1555. NICHOLAS LOMAS, was born about 1555. His name appears in the Calendar to Pleadings, 27th Elizabeth, page 159, 1585.

1558. LAWRENT LOMAX, son of Ann Ounger and her husband, Lawrent Lomax, was born in Eye, Suffolk, England, about 1558. In Proceedings in Chancery, vol. 2, p. 141, 1595, the name Lawrence Lomax, of Eye, in Suffolk, appears. This is 34 years after the visitation at which the record of the coat of arms was made, and this "Lawrence Lomax" very probably is the last named "Lawrent Lomax" in that record. I think his son was—

LAWRENCE LOMAX, born about 1591.

1558. The record of Bloody Mary, who died in 1558, is noted for the burning at the stake of 5 bishops, 21 clergymen, 8 lay gentlemen, 100 husbandmen, servants and labourers, 55 women and 4 children, and others aggregating 277 victims of her hellish hate— 'obstinacy, bigotry, violence, cruelty, malignity and tyranny"—as Hume writes her character.

1558. On November 17th, 1558, Elizabeth was made queen of England.

1558. GILES LOMAS, of Lancashire, was born about 1558. His name appears in the Calendar to Pleadings, 33d Elizabeth, 1591, p. 253.

1558. HENRY LOMAX, Brightmet, England, yeoman, born about 1558. His will was proved 1603.

1559. ALICE LOMAS, of Lancashire, England, was born about 1559. Her name appears in the Calendar to Pleadings, p. 290, 30th Elizabeth.

1559. This year, 1559, the Roman Catholic Scotchman, Hamilton, burned Walter Mill at the stake; and that was the last of such burnings in Scotland.

1559. In the year 1559, Parliament repealed all the Roman Catholic laws that were in the English statute.

1559. The reign of Pope Paul IV. commenced 1559.

1559. When Queen Elizabeth was requested by some of the Bishops to continue the arrangements made by Queen Mary with the Pope of Rome, she replied in these words: "Our records show that the papal jurisdiction over this realm was usurpation. To no power whatever is my crown subject save that of Christ the King of Kings. I shall therefore, regard as enemies both to God and myself, all such of my subjects as shall henceforth own any foreign or usurped authority within my realm."—*Reasons for being a Churchman, p. 145.*

1559-60. Bishop Jewell, at St. Paul's Cross, made a challenge, November 26, 1559, and repeated it, March 31, 1560, in these words: "If any learned man of all our adversaries, or of all the learned men that be alive, be able to bring any one sufficient sentence out any old Catholic Doctor or Father, or out of General Council, or out of the Holy Scriptures of God, or any example of the Primitive Church, whereby it may be clearly and plainly proved * * that the Bishop of Rome was then called Universal Bishop, or head of the Universal Church, * * I promised then that I would subscribe to him." It is claimed by Episcopalians that the challenge has never been answered by any *Roman Catholic.—Reasons for being a Churchman p. 88.*

1560. JOHN LOMAX, second son of Ann Ounger and her husband Lawrent Lomax, of Eye, Suffolk, England, was born about 1560.

1562. ROGER LOMAX, was born about 1562, and is a name in the Calendar to Pleadings, 37th Elizabeth, p. 325.

1562. Historians say the English slave trade commenced 1562, and that Sir John Hawkins took a cargo of slaves from Africa to Hati this year.

1562. RICHARD LOMAS, born about 1562, is named in Pleadings in Chancery, vol. 3, p. 279, 1595.

1562. In 1562, Jean Rebault and French Huguenots, builded a fort on the spot were Port Royal, S. C., now is.

1565. EDWARD LOMAX, of Bolton, England, was born about 1565. The church journal of Bolton Parish has the following entry, "1595. Burried a child of Edward Lomax."

1565. On September 8, 1565, St. Augustine, Fla., was founded; the most ancient town in the U. S. A.

1565. The reign of Pope Pius IV. commenced 1565.

1569. RICHARD FOGG, of Harwood, England, was born about 1569. His wife's Christian name was Joan. Their children are—

JAMES FOGG, born about 1600, died sans issue.

MARY FOGG, " " 1602. She "suffered recovery" and married John Lomax, and the Fogg estate passed into the Lomax family.

1570. In 1570, in obedience to a call of Pope Pius V., a large majority of the people of Ireland withdrew from the Church; but of the many Bishops only 2 obeyed the call.—*Reasons for being a Churchman, p. 3.*

1572. ELLIS LOMAX, of Bolton, England, was born about 1572. The journal of the Parish has the following entry, "1602. Baptism Annie Lomax, of Bolton, daughter of Ellis, May 30, 1602." Said daughter—

ANNIE LOMAX, born about 1602.

1572. THOMAS LOMAX, of Bradshaw, England, was born about 1572. Extract from Bolton Parish journal, "1602. Baptism. Anne Lomax, of Bradshaw D. of Thomas Lomax, July 25, 1602." Said—

ANNE LOMAX, born about 1602.

1572. In 1572 the treacherous Roman Catholic murderer Charles, King of France, led on the cowardly murderers in their brutal slaughter of the Huguenots on Saint Barthomew's day.

1572. The reign of Pope Pius V. commenced in 1572.

1573. In 1573 the Presbyterians withdrew from the Church of England.—*Reasons for being a Churchman, p. 4.*

1577. JAMES LOMAX, son of Richard Lomax, of Pillsworth, was born about 1577. The manor survey of 1626 showed that his heirs held Bernshaw

Tower. He died December 4, 1624. His wife was Margaret. At his death his son and heir was aged 12 years, being:

RICHARD LOMAX, born A. D. 1612.

1577. It was about this year, 1577, that Queen Elizabeth wrote to the Bishop of Ely, saying: "Proud prelate, I understand you are backward in complying with your agreement; but I would have you know that I, who made you what you are, can unmake you; and if you do not forthwith fulfil your agreement, by God I will immediately unfrock you. Yours as you may demean yourself. Elizabeth." The Bishop complied.—*Hume, Vol. 4, p. 360.*

1578. RICHARD LOMAX, of Bury Parish, was born about 1578. In the records of Bolton Parish the following entry was made: "1603. Richard Lomax, of Bury Parish, married Ann Lort, or Lord, Jan. 12."

1580. LAWRENCE LOMAX, of England (probably of county Suffolk), was born about 1580, and married Elizabeth Plumbe, daughter of John Plumbe, of Boxford, in county Suffolk. Their children are—

JOHN LOMAX, born about 1604.
LAWRENCE LOMAX, born about 1606.

The will of the above named John Plumbe was dated April 15, 1622; and it was proved in London, June 23, 1623. One of the provisions of the will is: "To my son-in law, Lawrence Lomax, and to Elizabeth my daughter, his wife, all my lands not already bequeathed, with remainder to their sons, John Lomax and Lawrence Lomax." I have notes of five or six other Lomax families, the eldest son of which bore the Christian name Lawrence, and I think it probable that the above son Lawrence, of this family, was the eldest son, and not John; but having no other record than this extract from the will of John Plumbe, I write the sons in the order named in the will. The only clue I have to the date of the birth of the head of this family is this: John Plumbe, the grandfather of the above named two children, died 1623, when he was old enough to be such grandfather; and from that fact I calculate that he, the head of this family, was born about 1580.

1582. REV. ARTHUR HILDERSHAM was born in England about 1582. He was rector of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, in 1630, at which date he made his will. I have no account of his wife, but he had a daughter—

SARA HILDERSHAM, born about 1607. This is all I know of the family of the Rev. Arthur Hildersham, excepting his son—

REV. SAMUEL HILDERSHAM, rector of West Felton, born about 1605.

1582. The name "Lomax" occurs in the Rochdale Parish registers, from 1582 to 1616. This is published by Lt. Col. Fishwick, F. S. A., 800, cloth, 1888; price, 10s. 6d.

1584. In 1584 Parliament enacted a law expelling R. C. priests from England in 40 days. William Parry came to England to assassinate the queen, with the Pope's approval, but lost his own head.

1585. In 1585 the reign of Pope Gregory XIII. commenced.

1586. NICHOLAS GRIMSHAW, son of Mary Catterall and her husband, John Grimshaw, was born October 13, 1586, and died March 8, 1662. He married Helen Rushworth, daughter of Robert Rushworth, of Reddlesom Hall, Yorkshire. She died 1662. Their children are—

THOMAS GRIMSHAW,	born	about	1612.	Accidentally killed.
JOHN GRIMSHAW,	"	"	1614.	Died March 8, 1662.
NICHOLAS GRIMSHAW,	"	"	1616.	Slain at Drogheda.
ROBERT GRIMSHAW,	"	"	1618.	
MARY GRIMSHAW,	"	"	1620.	
JANE GRIMSHAW,	"	"	1622.	
MARGARET GRIMSHAW,	"	"	1624.	
THOMAS GRIMSHAW,	"	"	1626.	
ANNE GRIMSHAW,	"	"	1628.	
ELIZABETH GRIMSHAW,	"	"	1630.	
ELEANOR GRIMSHAW,	"	"	1632.	
CATHERINE GRIMSHAW,	"	"	1634.	

1587. On August 13, 1587, Manteo, an Indian chief, was baptized on Roanoke Island, N. C., and given the title, "Lord of Roanoke;" and on the 18th of said month, at the same place, Virginia Dare, daughter of Ananias and Eleanor Dare, was born—the first child of the English race on the American continent; and Dare county, N. C., is named in compliment to her. —*Churchman, vol. 67, p. 405.*

1588. ANDREW GRIMSHAW, son of Mary Cotterall and her husband, John Grimshaw, was born about 1558, and married Jane Halstead, daughter of Thomas Halstead, of High Halstead.

1588. Andrew Grimshaw was born in the year in which Philip II., of Spain, fitted out "The Invincible Armada" to conquer England. It consisted of 130 vessels, besides caravals, 2,680 cannons, 8,450 sailors, 2,088 galley slaves, 19,295 soldiers, 1,355 volunteers, 180 priests and monks, Martin Alarco Vicar of the Inquisition, with a full supply of fetters, whips, thumb screws, and other Roman Catholic instruments for the conversion of the English heathen. At the Netherlands the force was increased to 55,000 men. The Armada had the blessing of Pope Sixtus V. After laboring for a time with English sailors, 55 shattered vessels and less than 10,000 starving men of the Armada returned to Spain in October, with no English converts.

1589. RICHARD LOMAX, of Little Lever, Eng., "yeoman," was born about 1589. His will was proved in 1634.

1590. RICHARD GRIMSHAW, son of Mary Cotterall and her husband, John Grimshaw, was born about A. D. 1590, and married Mary Nutter, daughter of James Nutter.

1590. In A. D. 1590 there were two Popes, first Pope Sixtus V., and then Pope Urban VII.

1591. In A. D. 1591 there were two Popes, first Gregory XIV., and Inocent IX. next.

1591. LAWRENCE LOMAX, born about 1591. He is mentioned as Bailiff of Eye, in Suffolk, England, at p. 577, Calendar to State Papers, 1633. He was Bailiff 72 years after the date of the record of the Lomax of Eye coat of arms. He probably is the son of the last named Lawrent Lomax in that record. It is pretty certain that he is a member of the sixth generation of English Lomaxes. He was bailiff 206 years after the birth of the original Laurent Lomax. It is quite probable that the Christian name of the eldest son for six generations was, in English, "Lawrence." The fact that he lived in Eye, and that the Christian name is the same as the eldest son of his ancestors for five generations, indicate him as their successor. He probably bore the Lomax coat armour. I think that Joshua Lomax was his eldest son. It is probable that he was the heir of this Lawrence Lomax.

1546. JERVASE LUMMAS, is named in the church records of West Felton, Shropshire, in 1627. He was born about 1594. It is stated in "Notes and Queries," second series, vol. 8, p. 498, that his daughter's surname was "Lomax," as follows:

ANNE LOMAX, born about 1633. This is one case in which the name "Lummas" was changed to the name "Lomax."

1594. ANNE GRIMSHAW, daughter of Mary Cotterall and her husband Nicholas Grimshaw, was born about 1594, and married Simon Haydock, of His and forth, England.

1596. MARGARET GRIMSHAW, daughter of Mary Cotterall and her husband John Grimshaw, was born about A. D. 1596. and married Robert Hesketh.

1600. ROBERT RYDER of Wisbeck, County Cambridge, England, was born about A. D. 1600. His son was—

REV. DUDLEY RYDER of Bedworth, County Warwick, born about A. D. 1629.

1601. In A. D. 1601. in the last speech of Queen Elizabeth, after appealing to the judgment of God, she said, "Never thought was cherished in my heart that tended not to my people's good." Her closing words were, "Though you have had, and may have, many princes more mighty and wise sitting in this seat, yet you never had, or shall have, any that will be more careful and loving." The truth of these words is her grandest monument--more lasting than stone or brass.

1602. JOHN LOMAX married Mary Fogg, daughter of Joan and Richard Fogg, of Harwood, Lancashire, England. She "suffered recovery" of her father's estate at Harwood and married John Lomax, who was born about A. D. 1602 Their children are—

JOHN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1664; sold estate to Richard.
JAMES LOMAX, " " " 1666.
RICHARD LOMAX, " " " 1668; bought John's estate.
JOSHUA LOMAX, " " " 1670; died *sans issue*.
MIRIAM LOMAX, " " " 1672.
MARY LOMAX, " " " 1674.

ALICE LOMAX, " " " 1676. The father bore the "Lomax of Harwood" coat of arms. By this marriage the Fogg estate passed into this branch of the Lomax family.

1603. In A. D. 1603 Elizabeth died and James I. was made king March 24.

1603. The Lomax family had witnessed affairs in England 176 years at the death of Queen Elizabeth, olso many important transactions in America. Bartholomew Gosnold builded the first house in the Colony of Massachusetts this year.

1605. In A. D. 1605, there were two Popes, 1st, Clement VIII., and 2nd, Leo XI.

1607. In A. D. 1607, Jamestown, in the Colony of Virginia, was founded, which proved to be the first permanent town in what is now the State of Virginia.

1607. On the tenth Sunday after Trinity, August 9, A. D. 1607, on the Monhegan Island off the coast of Maine, was held the first Thanksgiving service on our North American shores. The Rev. Richard Seymoure of the Church of England, conducted the services, in accordance with the Prayer Book.—*The Churchman, vol. lxii., p. 710.*

1607. This year, 1607, the Frenchman, Champlain, allied with the Hurons against the Five Nations, which included the Onondagas, Senecas, Cayugas, Oneidas and Mowhawks.

1609. THOMAS LOMAX, of Harwood, was born about A. D. 1609.

This cut of a coat armour, with the genealogical record in part of those who had it, are handed me by Rev. Henry Joshua Lomax, M. A., Vicar, Stoke-Golden, Hinckley, England. Here I introduce the following historical extract:

The Lomax Family.—This branch have resided at Harwood, near Bolton, ever since 1644, and one of them, Thomas, had hereditaments in that part, which was termed Lomax's Manor-house, or in many deeds "Lomax's Fold." This is mentioned in the Duchy papers of the inquest-post-mortem, during the reigns of Henry VII. and Charles I. During the seige of Bolton we find Robert Lomax, gentleman, of Bradshaw Hall, 1644. In the Churchyard of Bolton Parish Church, we find an epitaph thus: "To the memory of Nathaniel Lomax, of Breighment, who departed this life, July 27th, 1690. The sculptor has figured a bible, laying open, containing the following emphatic words: "The law came by Moses; but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ." Angels are depicted on each side of the book, in the act of adoration, The arms of the Lomaxes are quarterly, first and fourth, per pale, or. and sa. on a bend, contirsed erm. three escallops gu. Crest out of a ducal coronet or. a demi-lion gu. holding an ascallop of the first. Granted 1541.—*Whittle's History of Bolton, p. 397.*

1609. ROBERT LOMAX, "gentleman," of Bradshaw Hall, in A. D. 1644, is mentioned in Whittle's History of Bolton, was born about A. D. 1609.

1610. SIR THOMAS LUNSFORD, Knt. and Bart. was born in England about A. D. 1610. After the fall of Charles I., whose cause he had espoused, he came to America to escape the fury of Parliament, then under the usurper, Cromwell. He died at Jamestown, Virginia, and was buried in the churchyard, Williamsburg. His daughter—

CATHERINE LUNSFORD, born about A. D. 1645, married Hon. Ralph Wormley.

1612. RICHARD LOMAX, son of James Lomax of Pillsworth, England, was born A. D. 1612. I learn the date of his birth from Fishwick's History of Rochdale, p. 429, in which it is stated that his father died December 4, A. D. 1624, at which time Richard's age was 12. By the same authority I learn that in the Manor Survey of A. D. 1626, the heirs of James Lomax are reported to hold a messerage in Tadmorden called "Igesin gham Towne," (Bernshaw Town). From the Lomax's the property went by purchase to the Townleys of Townley.

1614. JOHN GRIMSHAW, son of Nicholas Grimshaw and his wife Helen Rushworth, was born A. D. 1614, and died March 8, A. D. 1662, aged 48. He married Annie Clothurst, daughter of Abraham Clothurst, of Bromley. Their children are—

RICHARD GRIMSHAW,	born about	A. D.	1636,	"living 1664."	
NICHOLAS GRIMSHAW,	"	"	"	1738, student at Douay.	
HELEN GRIMSHAW,	"	"	"	1649.	
JOHN GRIMSHAW,	"	"	"	1642.	
MARY GRIMSHAW,	"	"	"	1644.	

1616. "LAWRENCE LOMAX, my old friend in Ainsworth, England, removed with his wife to —— brought to Middleton to be burryed, aged 81, September 1697." If Lawrence Lomax was 81 at his death in A. D. 1697, then he was born A. D. 1616. The above sketch is taken from the *Diary of Oliver Heywood*. In the list of "estates probated," in a former page, there is the name of Lawrence Lomax, on whose estate letters of administration were granted in A. D. 1697, the year in which he died, probably. I think these two are one and the same man. The Lawrence Lomax above named is not one of those born in Eye, county Suffolk, heretofore mentioned, but the Christian name indicates that he is a near relative to them.

1616. The famous Pocahontas visited London this year.

1618. ROBERT GRIMSHAW, son of Helen Rushworth of Reddlesom Hall, Yorkshire, and her husband Nicholas Grimshaw, was born about A. D. 1618, and married Anne Hall, daughter of Francis Hall of Sherberne.

1619. JOHN LOMAX, of Harwood, England, "yeoman," was born about A. D. 1619. His will was proved A. D. 1664.

1619. A. D. 1619, June 1, the first Colonial Assembly of Va., met at Jamestown. It was the first representative body in America.

1620. December 21, A. D. 1620, the Mayflower landed 101 "Pilgrims" at Plymouth Rock.

1621. In A. D. 1621 the reign of Pope Paul V. commenced.

1622. JANE GRIMSHAW, daughter of Helen Rushworth of Reddlesom Hall, Yorkshire, and her husband Nicholas Grimshaw, was born about A. D. 1622, and married Richard Eyves of Fishwick, England.

1623. In A. D. 1623 the reign of Pope Gregory XV. commenced.

1624. JOSHUA LOMAX, ESQ., born in Bolton Parish, Lancashire, in the township of Harwood, about A. D. 1624, and died in A. D. 1685. He was the founder of the Lomax Charity, to the Bolton School, where he was educated, derived from an estate situate in Harwood. He was born at Brightmet Fold, afterwards resided at St. Alban's, Hertfordshire, and, it is thought, ancestor of Robert Lomax, whose name appears in a Manchester Directory for 1788, as "Robert Lomax, Harwood, fustian manufacturer, Bank St., White Horse, Hanging Ditch."—*Barton's Local Notes.* An extract from his (Joshua Lomax) will is fixed on the wall of the Harwood Church. He purchased the manor of Childwickburg, in Hertfordshire, about A. D. 1666, and was Bailift A.D. 1674, and died A.D. 1685. The date of his birth, and his having the same coat of arms which Lawrence Lomax had indicate that he was successor and heir to said Lawrence Lomax.

Extract from the will of the late Joshua Lomax, Parish Bolton-le-mors, Lancashire, England:

"From ye will of Joshua Lomax, late of St. Albans, Esq., who was born in this parish, dated ye XXVI. day of December MDCLXXXV. Whereas I have purchased ye messuage mills and lands in Harwood and let them for 7 pounds a year, I do give and order ye same for ye charities herein after mentioned. And first my will and desire is that ye Vicar, Minister or incumbent of ye Parish Church of Boulton shall upon the Lord's day called Whitsunday yearly preach forenoon and afternoon from that choice text Matthew VI. chap., verse XXXIII—'But seek ye first ye Kingdom of God and his righteousness and all these things shall be added unto you;' and for his pains I give him one pound yearly. And I will that XI. poor house keepers within the Hamblets of Breightmet and Harwood who on the said Lord's Day bring to Church so many of his or her family as conveniently may come and give diligent attention to ye sermons forenoon and afternoon shall have VI. pence each. I heartily pray that some vile wretch may come for ye VI. pence and may be catched and converted. And for that I was bred and had my education in Bolton School in my time most famous for learning I will if any poor scholar go to any of ye universities of England or Scotland, in order to be a minister of ye word of God where friends are not able there to maintain him he shall have IV. ps, X. sh. paid him when he sets forth, and at the year's end V. ps. and every year for V. years, ye schoolmaster to have V. ps. for his pains

in instructing. I will the Vicar or Minister aforesaid do preach on ye Lord's day before such scholar sets out, on the text aforesaid for which he shall have X. s. In case that there shall not be a scholar qualified to receive ye charity I will ye said V. ps. go towards putting forth poor boys of ye said hamblets, apprentices; let me prevail upon the said minister to make it his scope and aim by demonstration and argument to convince his auditors what I have experienced that ye very vay to be rich and to live plentifully and happyle here and to enjoy Heaven hereafter is to be just and holy, and that honestly [sic] and just dealing is ye most excellent policy, and that if there were no hereafter, nor account to be given, yet to get this world's riches is to deal justly with man, for who will deal with a deceitful man; if he cozens me once its his fault; but if twice it is my fault. I hope that by such craft and ye blessing of God thereon some soul may be catched, convinced and called and ye God of heaven give a blessing to their endeavors; ye reward I give them is but paper and pack thread to the reward they shall receive if they be faithful, for ye accord itself carries its reward and will follow them to comfort cheer and refresh them in the great day of account."

The will from which the above extract is taken is dated 208 years ago. It is copied *verbatum*. It is kindly furnished me by Rev. Henry Joshua Lomax, Vicar Stoke-Golden, Hinckley, England. All I know of the children of this Joshua Lomax is his son and heir—

JOSHUA LOMAX, born in Bolton Parish, Lancashire, about A. D. 1657.

1625. In A. D. 1625, March 27, James I. was made king of England.

1626. THOMAS GRIMSHAW, son of Helen Rushworth, Reddlesom, England, and her husband Nicholas Grimshaw, of Clayton Hall, England, married the widow of William Duddell, of Longridge, England, and was born about A. D. 1626.

1628. ANNE GRIMSHAW, daughter of Helen Rushworth and her husband Nicholas Grimshaw, of Clayton Hall, England, was born about A. D. 1628, and married W. Keys, of Ripon, England.

1629. REV. DUDLEY RYDER, of Bedworth, county Warwick, England, son of Robert Ryder of Wisbeck, county Cambridge, was born about A. D. 1629. He married Anne Bickley, fourth daughter of Richard Bickley of Halloughton, county Warwick, who was a younger brother of Sir Francis Bickley of Alebrough, county Norfolk, Baronet. Their children are—

MARY RYDER,	born	about	A. D.	1654.
ANNE RYDER,	"	"	"	1656.
SARAH RYDER,	"	"	"	1658.
ELIZABETH RYDER,	"	"	"	1660.
RICHARD RYDER,	"	"	"	1662.
BENEDICT RYDER,	"	"	"	1664.
FRANCIS RYDER,	"	"	"	1666.
DUDLEY RYDER,	"	"	"	1668—of Nuneston.

1629. In A. D. 1629, Rev. Francis Higginson, with 200 others, reached Salem, Mass., and established "Puritanism" at that place.

1630. In A. D. 1629, Oliver Cromwell, a young man "of no account" appeared in Parliament.—*Hume.*

1630. ELIZABETH GRIMSHAW, daughter of Helen Rushworth and her husband Nicholas Grimshaw of Clayton Hall, was born about A. D. 1630, and married Richard Tempest of Broughton.

1632. ELEANOR GRIMSHAW, daughter of Helen Rushworth and her husband Nicholas Grimshaw, of Clayton Hall, married John Townley, of Hurstwood. She was born about A. D. 1632.

1632. WILLIAM LOMAX, of Turton, England, was born about A. D. 1632. His will was proved A. D. 1677.

1632. THOMAS LOMES, of Lothbury, London, was born about A. D. 1632. His name appears in the Calendar of State Papers, p. 559, in A. D. 1662.

1632. A. D. 1632, King Charles granted Maryland to Sir George Calvert, Lord Baltimore, who died before the grant was signed, and then it was made to his son Cecillius.

1632. This year, 1642, Massachusetts founded a representative government.

1633. ANNE LOMAX, daughter of Sara and Jervase Lummas, of West Felton, was born about A. D. 1633. Copied from the Church record, "1653. Francis Tallents, publique Preacher, Mis. Anne Lomax, niece to Mr. Hildersham, Rector West Felton," which is her marriage record.

1633. COL. SAMUEL GRIFFIN, born about A. D. 1633. He married Sara. Their daughter is—

KATHERINE GRIFFIN, born March 16, A. D. 1664.

1633. In A. D. 1633, the first Baptist congregation was formed in England, when the Baptists left the Church of England.—*Ch. Ec., vol. 21, p. 628.*

1634. JOHN LOMAX, of Ainsworth, England, born about A. D. 1634, died and his will was proved A. D. 1679. The next John Lomax is probably the same man.

1634. JOHN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1634, was buried in Bolton Parish, England, November 13, A. D. 1679.—*Bolton Journal.* July 1, A. D. 1889.

1634. CATHERINE GRIMSHAW, daughter of Helen Rushworth and her husband Nicholas Grimshaw of Clayton Hall, was born about A. D. 1634, and married Robert Square.

1635. In A. D. 1635, Massachusetts promulgated a "Bill of Rights," declaring that God's people should be governed by the laws of God to Moses, and the General Court sentenced Rogers Williams to exile.

1635. NATHANIEL LOMAX, born A. D. 1635 of St. Andrews, Holborn, "bachelor" aged 27, and Katherine Widnell, "widow," 29, at St. Clement's Danes or Gray's Inn Church, licence to marry, June 10, A. D. 1662.

1636. RICHARD GRIMSHAW, son of Anne Clothurst and her husband John Grimshaw, was born about A. D. 1636, and married Elizabeth Tempest, daughter of Stephen Tempest of Broughton. He was living in A. D. 1664, at Preston Guild as Richard Grimshaw of Clayton. Their daughter was—

SUSANNAH GRIMSHAW, born about A. D. 1658, died A. D. 1727.

1637. REV. JOHN LOMAX, was born in England, A. D. 1637, and died at North Shields, A. D. 1694. He married Catherine Gray, September 1, A. D. 1659. Their children are—

RALPH LOMAX, born August 22, A. D. 1660, died the same year.
SUSANNAH LOMAX, born Feb. 6, A. D. 1663, died Nov. 23, A. D. 1722.
MEHETABLE LOMAX, born October 9, A. D. 1665, died June 17, A. D. 1683.
JOHN LOMAX, born January 7, 1667, died the same year.
CATHERINE LOMAX, May 10, A. D. 1668.
ROBERT LOMAX, born Dec. 12, A. D. 1670, died Dec. 23, A. D. 1670.
EDWARD LOMAX, born April 3, A. D. 1672, died December 25, A. D. 1672.
FRANCES LOMAX, born October 19, A. D. 1673.
JOHN LOMAX, born Feb. 4, A. D. 1674, died Sep. 25, A. D. 1729.

An extract from Calamy's History of ejected and silenced ministers:

"John Lomax, of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, on leaving the University, lived with his mother at Newcastle; and after sometime was invited to Wooler, where he was highly esteemed. Lord Gray, to whom the town chiefly belonged, had great respect for him, and often invited him to his house at Chillingham. He continued here till the Restoration (of Charles II.), and then, rather than act without the full approbation of his own conscience, he chose to leave the place, and removed with his family to North Shields, where he practiced physic and surgery, and kept an apothecary's shop—there being then no other in the place. He there preached to a congregation from whom he had but four pounds pér annum, and could scarcely have supported his family had not his mother, a woman distinguished for piety and discretion, given him assistance from a jointure which she had by Mr. Bonnar, an eminent merchant, who died Mayor of Newcastle; a man of so much worth, and of so public a spirit that he deserves to be remembered with honor.

"Mr. Lomax, too, suffered much from his non-Conformity in the reign of Charles II.; and though never imprisoned, he was often forced to leave his home, and was not a little exposed in travelling about the country in all weathers; but God still supported him, and his good mother maintained him; she spent her time in a most devout manner, and much of it in reading; when her son came to see her on Charles' Indulgence, she told him that was the last time she should read, that she verily believed she was kept alive for the support of him and his family, that now God had restored liberty, she should be removed, as no valuable purpose could be answered by having her life prolonged. She accordingly died the next day, and he did not long survive her. He was a man of very comely aspect and a pleasant humour, yet grave without affectation. His conversation was so agreeable and obliging that he was valued by all that knew him. He was of a very even temper, and was never seen ruffled or heard to rail at any person or party.

"He was just to every man's character, and when he could not commend, was silent; he was a judicious and solid preacher, and though he was used to notes, not so common in this country as other parts—that did not at all hinder his acceptance. He was so reserved as to his opinions about Church government that very few besides his most intimate friends were acquainted with them. He broke communion with no good people whose terms were not unscriptual. He was a man of substantial and polite bearing which Bishop Cousins, a prelate of great integrity, though very high in his notions of ecclesiastical polity, did him the justice to acknowledge. When Dr. Cartwright, then Prebendary of Durham, afterwards made a Bishop by King James, took occasion in the presen e of Bishop Cousins to reflect upon Mr. Lomax, among other dissenting ministers, the Bishop said to him: 'Dr., hold your tongue; to my certain knowledge John Lomax is a learned man.' Indeed that learned prelate seemed more solicitous to get him to conform than any preacher in the country, and though he did not succeed, he often spoke of him in terms of respect."

According to a record in a London library, a John Lomax, of Jesus College, Cambridge, was graduated B. A., A. D. 1668, and M. A., A D. 1672. If these dates are correct that must have been another John Lomax. The above sketch says he was of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

We are informed, by Hume, that after the restoration of Charles II. to his throne, in A. D. 1662, Parliament enacted a bill of uniformity, by which it was required that every clergyman

1. "Should be re-ordained, if he had not before received Episcopal ordination;

2. "Should declare his assent to everything contained in the Book of Common Prayer;

3. "Should take the oath of canonical obedience;

4. "Should abjure the Solmn League and Covenant; and

5. "Should renounce the principle of taking arms on any pretense whatever against the King."

For not conforming to this bill the Vicar of Wooler was ejected from his living. Hume says over 2,000 Presbyterian Clergymen left their cares in one day, rather than conform to the requirements of the Act of Parliament. It is probable that Rev. John Lomax was one of those clergymen. In support of this opinion I will say Calamy's history above referred to is a Presbyterian publication. Rev. John Lomax may be a son of Lawrence Lomax, if so—he was of the 7th generation of English Lomaxes, and his father was about 46 years old at his birth. He is ancestor of the Virginia branch of the family.

1637. This year, 1637, the New England people captured 200 Pequod Indians, whom they reduced to slavery; and is also the year when they imported negro slaves.

1638. THOMAS LOMAX, Harwood, Bolton, England, born about A. D. 1638; and his will was proved A. D. 1638.

1638. This year, 1638, commencing June 1, there were earthquakes throughout New England which lasted 15 days.

1638. This year, 1638, is the one in which John Harvord founded Harvord College.

1638. LAWRENCE LOMAX, of Eye in Suffolk, England, had arms granted to him in A. D. 1668, according to the report of one of the colleges of arms in London. That date is about 176 years after the first grant of arms to Lawrent Lomax, which was about A. D. 1492. The pen sketch of this reported arms has no reference to, and no similarity to, the first arms. I doubt the truth of the reported grant of A. D. 1668.

1639. In the year 1639 the people of Connecticut formed a written constitution which is claimed to be the first known to history.

1639. In the year 1639 the Massachusetts "Puritans" made a law prohibiting "drinking toasts."

1640. In A. D. 1640 the reign of Pope Urban VIII commenced.

1640. JAMES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1640; of Pembroke College, graduated A. B. in A. D. 1665, and M. A. in A. D. 1669.

1640. RICHARD LOMAX, of Lever Parish, England, born about A. D. 1640, died and his will was proved A. D. 1685.

1640. HELEN GRIMSHAW, daughter of Anne Clothurst and her husband John Grimshaw, was born about A. D. 1640 and married John Clarkson of Cowhill.

1640. JOHN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1640, of Pembroke College, Cambridge, graduated A B. in A. D. 1665, and A. M. in A. D. 1669.

1642. JOHN GRIMSHAW, son of Anne Clothurst and her husband John Grimshaw, was born about A. D. 1642, and married Jennet Cunliffe of Spaith, England, daughter of Robert Cunliffe and heiress of her brother Christopher Cunliffe. She died December 16, A. D. 1663, aged 48. It is quite probable that John Grimshaw's birth was before A. D. 1642.

1642. In the year 1642 the Colony of Virginia established the Church of England and suppressed non-conformity.

1643. JOHN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1643. He was a graduate of Jesus College, Cambridge, B. A. in A. D. 1668, and A. M. in A. D. 1672. He may be a son of Joshua Lomax.

1643. This year, 1643, Thomas Fairfax and Oliver Cromwell attained marked success as military commanders.

1643. In A D. 1643, Sir Henry Vane the younger and other commissioners of Parliament went to Edinburgh and formed a confederacy with the Scotish Presbyterians and nation, known as "Solemn League and Covenant." It effaced all other vows of both nations. The subscribers to it mutually agreed to defend each other against all opponents. They bound themselves to endeavor, without respect to persons, to extirpate "Popery, prelacy, superstition, heresy, scism and profaneness." They bound themselves "to preserve the

reformed religion established in the Church of Scotland." The members of Parliament subscribed this Solemn League and Covenant, and ordered it to be received by all who lived under their authority.—*Hume, v. 5, p. 263.*

1643. This year, 1643, Emanuel Downing, Esq., the ablest lawyer in the Colony of Massachusetts, made a written argument in favor of making a war on the Narragansett Indians, in which he said, "I doubt if it be not a synne in us, having the power in our hands, to suffer them to mayntayne the worship of the devil, which their pow wows often do. * * If upon a just war, the Lord should deliver them into our hands, we might easily have men, women and children to exchange for Moors (negroes), which will be more gayneful pillage for us than we conceive, for I do not see how we can thrive until we get into a stock of slaves sufficient to do all our business."—*More's His. p. 10.*

1643. This year the infamous Pope, Urban VIII., issued a bull approving the murders, and blessing the Irish Roman Catholic murderers who had two years before, on St. Ignatius' day, commenced the murder of men, women and children, and had murdered 25,000 persons.

1643. HON. RALPH WORMLEY, was born about A. D. 1643, and married Catherine Lunsford, only daughter of Sir Thomas Lunsford. They had a daughter—

ELIZABETH WORMLEY, born about A. D. 1682. She married John Lomax.

1644. MARY GRIMSHAW, daughter of Anne Clothurst and her husband John Grimshaw, was born about A. D. 1644, and married John Heywood, of Urneston, England. Their daughter is—

REBECCA HEYWOOD, born about A. D. 1685, died in A. D. 1772.

1645. NATHANIEL LOMAX, of Breightment, Lancashire, was born about A. D. 1645, and died July 27, A. D. 1690. His death is dated on his tombstone, in Bolton Parish.

1645. This year, 1645, the Puritan traitors of Parliament murdered Bishop Laud.

1645. This year, 1645, a ship left Salem, Mass., after a cargo of negro slaves.

1645. LAWRENCE LOMAX, ESQ., of St. Clement Danes, was born about A. D. 1645. In "Marriage Licences by Vicar General of Archbishop of Canterbury," is this record, "1675 5/6 February 22. Lawrence Lomax of St. Clement Danes, Esq., widower, about 30, and Lettice Harris, of St Martius-in-the-Fields, Spinster, about 26, and at own disposal, at St. Lawrence, Poultney, London."

1646. This year, 1646, George Fox founded the Quaker denomination; the "Puritans" of Windsor, Con., executed one person on the charge of witchcraft; Chief Justice Sewel, of Massachusetts, held that negroes rated with horses and hogs, and the stock of negroes became so large in Massachusetts, that Dr. Belknap says, young negroes and mulattoes were sometimes given away like puppies.—*Mores' His.*

1647. LAWRENCE LOMAX, of Eye, in Suffolk, was born about A. D. 1647. Extract from "Marriage Licence Faculty Office," "1677. May 26. Lawrence Lomax of Eye, county Suffolk, widower, and Mirabella Haydon of St. Dunstan, in West London, Spinster, 28, her parents dead; at St. Mary Magdaline, Old Fish Street or the Chapel of Sergeant's Inn, Fleet Street, London. About two years before this, Lawrence Lomax, Esq., widower, had licence to marry Lettice Harris. It is possible that there was no marriage in either of these cases. It is possible that Lawrence Lomax of London, was a gay and fickle young widower, and after obtaining licence to marry Miss Harris, jilted her, moved to Eye, and in two years and three months obtained licence to marry Miss Haydon. But I think they were two several Lawrence Lomaxes; and thus write them in these sketches. But the fact that he was a widower in both cases, raises a presumption that these two are one.

1648. On June 5, A. D. 1648, the "Puritans" of Boston executed Margaret Jones on a charge of "witchcraft;" and their brother "Puritans" of Connecticut executed Mary Johnstone on a like charge.

1648. On May 18, 1648, the revolutionists of England declared the "Commonwealth."

1648. The thirty years' war commenced A. D. 1618 and ended A. D, 1648, after the slaughter of 10,000,000 men. But Pope Inocent X. tried to continue the slaughter. The war was commenced by the Emperor and Pope to crush out Protestantism.—*Ch. Ec. v. 10, p. 673.*

1649. On Jan. 30, A. D. 1649, the Cromwell gang murdered King Charles I. Cromwell, the hypocrit, addressing the commons against the king, said, "Even I myself, when I was lately offering up petitions for his majesty's restoration, felt my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth, and considering this preternatural movement as the answer which heaven having rejected the king, has sent to my supplications," etc.—*Hume, v. 5, p. 370.*

1651. In A. D. 1651, the "Puritans" of Connecticut executed Mrs. Carrington and Goody Bassett, on charge of "witchcraft."

1652. LAWRENCE LOMAX, of Ainsworth, England, was born about A. D. 1652, and his estate was administered in A. D. 1697.

1653. The traitor Cromwell was made "Protector" Dec. 16, A. D. 1653.

1653. In A. D. 1653, the "Puritans" of Fairfield, Con., executed Goody Knapp on a charge of "witchcraft."

1654. JAMES LOMAX, of Brekmett, England., married Esther Heywood, Jan. 21, A. D. 1679-80.—*Oliver Heywood's Diary.* He was born about A. D. 1654.

The following marriage record differs a little in date but refers to the same case: "1680. June 21. Esther Heywood and James Lomax, of Breckmett, married."

1655. In A. D. 1655, the reign of Pope Inocent X. commenced.

1656. In A. D. 1656, the "Puritans" of New England exemplified the sincerity of their desire for religious freedom in expelling Quakers from their colonies.

1657. JOSHUA LOMAX, son of Joshua Lomax, was born in Bolton Parish, Lancashire, England, about A. D. 1657. He bore the Lomax of Eye coat of arms, and was a member of Parliament in A. D. 1708. His children are—

JOSHUA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1670, died in infancy.
RUTH LOMAX, " " " 1683.
CALEB LOMAX, " " " 1692.

Besides which there were four other daughters. The exact dates of their births are quite uncertain. The children were born at Childwickbury.

1657. In A. D. 1657, the "Puritans" of Massachusetts fined, whipped and condemned the Quakers to banishment. On the first conviction one of their ears was to be cut off; on the second conviction the other ear was to be cut off; and on the third conviction the tongue was to be bored with a red-hot iron. In case any one should harbor one of "the accursed sect," he was fined. And this year a woman who came from London to Boston rebuked the magistrates and was whipped with 20 stripes.

1657. HUGH LOMAX, of Cœr Hilton, England, was born about A. D. 1657, and his estate was invoiced in A. D. 1702.

1657. THOMAS LOMAX, ESQUIRE. In "County Genalogies," under the head of "Pedigrees of Hertfordshire Families," it is noted that Richard Ryder, of Cloisters of West Smithfield, London, married Anne Lomax, daughter of Thomas Lomax, Esq., of Bovingdon. He was born about A. D. 1657. All I know of his family is said--

ANNE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1688.

75 1658. SUSANNA GRIMSHAW, daughter of Elizabeth Tempest and her husband Richard Grimshaw, was born about A. D. 1658, and died in A. D. 1727. She married Ralph Shuttleworth, son of Nicholas Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe, England. He was the son of Richard Shuttleworth.

1658. SARAH RYDER, daughter of Rev. Dudley Ryder of Bedworth, was born about A. D. 1658, and married Samuel Billio. Her mother was Anne Bickley, daughter of Richard Bickley of Halloughton, Co. Warwick, England.

1659. In A. D. 1659, the Massachusetts "Puritans" amused themselves by hanging two Quakers.

1660. May 8, A. D. 1660, Charles II. was made king, and the Cromwell gang went out of control.

1660. WILLIAM TAYLOE, born about A. D. 1660, in London, England, married Ann Corbin, daughter of Henry Corbin. He is said to be the first of the name who came to America. Their children are—

JOHN TAYLOE, born about A. D. 1690.
ANN TAYLOE, " " " 1692.

1660. This year, 1660, the Boston "Puritans" hanged the Quakers, Mary Dyer and William Leddra; and the Hartford "Puritans" hanged Mr. and Mrs. Greenwood on charges of witchcraft.

1660. ELIZABETH RYDER, daughter of Anne Bickley and her husband Rev. Dudley Ryder of Bedworth, Co. Warwick, was born about A. D. 1660, and married Mr. Hardinge.

1661. HENRY LOMAX, of Brightmet, England, was born about A. D. 1661. His will was proved A. D. 1706.

1661. In A. D. 1661, Rene Mesnard, a Jesuit missionary, was lost in the woods on Kewena Peninsula, on Lake Superior, and never afterwards seen.

In A. D. 1661, the Savoy Conference revised the Prayer Book.

1662. JAMES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1662, was a "weaver" of Sharpless, England, and his will was proved A. D. 1707.

1662. In A. D. 1662, the Royal assent was gived to the revised Prayer Book.

1662. RICHARD RYDER, of the Cloristers, of West Smithfield, "mercer," son of Anne Bickley and her husband Rev. Dudley Ryder, of Bedworth, was born about A. D. 1662. He married Elizabeth Marshall, a second wife. Their children are—

RICHARD RYDER, born about A. D. 1687.
WILLIAM RYDER, " " " 1689.

1664. KATHERINE GRIFFIN, daughter of Col. Samuel Griffin, was born March 16, A. D. 1664, and married Mr. Fauntelroy. Their children are—

WILLIAM MOOR FAUNTELROY, born about A. D. 1686.
GRIFFIN FAUNTELROY, born about A. D. 1688.
WILLIAM FAUNTELROY, born about A. D. 1690. The father died and the mother married Mr. Gwynn. Their children are—
ELIZABETH GWYNN, born Dec. 31, A. D. 1692, died Jan. 28, A. D. 1744.
SARAH GWYNN, " " 20, " 1695, " Sep. 4, " 1734.

1667. In A. D. 1667 the reign of Pope Alexander VII commenced.

1667. JAMES LOMAX, born about A D. 1667, died and letters of administration were granted on his estate in A. D. 1712. He was an innkeeper in Bolton, England.

1667. In A. D. 1667, an Act of the Colony of Virginia declared that "Baptism is consistent with a state of slavery."

1668. JAMES LOMAX, a "weaver" of Cœr Hulton, England, was born about A. D. 1668, died and his will was proved A. D. 1713. In England "Hilton" is sometimes written "Hulton."

1668. In A. D. 1668 King Charles declared that 300 Parishes were vacant.

1668. In A. D. 1668, Claude Dablon and Jacques Marquette established a mission at Sault de Ste. Marie, which was the first white settlement in Michigan.

1668. RICHARD LOMAX, son of Mary Fogg and John Lomax, was born at Harwood, England, about A. D. 1668. His children are—

JOHN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1701.
ELEANOR LOMAX, " " " 1703.
ALICE LOMAX, " " " 1705.

Richard Lomax bought the estate of his brother John.

1668. DUDLEY RYDER, son of Anne Bickley and her husband Rev. Dudley Ryder, was born about A. D. 1668, and married Catherine Shide. He is of Nuneston, Co. Warwick, England.

1670. In A. D. 1670 the reign of Pope Clement IX. commenced.

1674. JOHN LOMAX, son of Catherine Gray and her husband Rev. John Lomax, was born in North Shields, England, Feb. 4, A. D. 1674. He died on his plantation, Port Tobago, Va., Sept. 25, A. D. 1729. His body was buried in the garden on his homestead. He married Elizabeth Wormley, June 1, A. D. 1703, daughter of Catherine Lunsford and her husband Hon. Ralph Wormley, of Catherine Co., Va. Catherine Lunsford was an only daughter of Sir Thomas Lunsford. Elizabeth Wormley was born in A. D. 1682, and died in A. D. 1740. Their children are—

LUNSFORD LOMAX, born Nov. 5, A. D. 1705, died June 10, A. D. 1772.
CATHERINE LOMAX, " Oct. 5, " 1707.
SUSANNAH LOMAX, " Sep. 11, " 1710.
JOHN LOMAX, " Jan. 4, " 1712, died in infancy.
FRANCES LOMAX, " June 9, " 1715. The last four have no descendants.

Sir Thomas Lunsford is mentioned in Clarendon's history. He had been a partisan of King Charles I., in the civil war, and was so obnoxious to the "rump" Parliament that he was forced to leave England and betake himself to the Colony of Virginia. On Oct. 24, A. D. 1650, he had obtained a patent for lands lying around Port Tobugo, on the Rapahannock river. Through his marriage a large part of this grant was acquired by John Lomax and descended for generations to the Lomax family of Virginia.

1674. JAMES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1674, of Cœr Hulton, yeoman," England, died and his will was proved A. D. 1719.

1674. This year, 1674, the Puritans allowed the Baptists to hold meetings in Boston.

1674. John Milton, the poet, died Nov. 8, A. D. 1674.

1675 JOSHUA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1675, at the manor of Childwickbury, graduated B. A. at Brasen Nose College, Oct. A. D. 1700, and B. C. L. in March A D. 1705, Oxford University.

1675. A. D. 1675 is the year in which Sir Christopher began the erection of St. Paul's Cathedral in London.

1675. In A. D. 1675, Marquette, the French missionary, died on the eastern shore of Lake Michigan, May 18.

1675. ALICE LOMAX, a widow of Bolton, England, was born about A. D. 1675, died and her will was proved in A. D. 1720.

1675. ROBERT LOMAX was a wittness to William Penn's will dated in May, A. D. 1712, at Roscomb in Berkshire.—*Miscellanea Genealogica Heraldica, vol. 1, p. 4.*

1676. In A. D. 1676 the reign of Pope Clement X. commenced.

1677. ROBERT CAWDRON, ESQ., of Great Hale, England, was born about A. D. 1677. He was father of Ann Cawdron, born about A. D. 1702, the first wife of Dr. William Lomax.

1679. May 27, A. D. 1679, the English Parliament enacted the *Habeas Corpus* law which is one of the safeguards to civil liberty in the United States, and all countries in which English jurisprudence prevails.

1683. RUTH LOMAX, daughter of Joshua Lomax of St. Albans, born in A. D. 1683, and married John Holmden, Jan. 16, A. D. 1702. The "Faculty Office" has the following record, "170$\frac{2}{3}$, Jan. 16, John Holmden of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., bachelor, aged about 35, and Ruth Lomax, of St. Albans, Herts: Spinster, 19, with consent of her father and mother, John Morse of Lincoln's Inn, attests the consent of Joshua Lomax father of said Ruth, at St. Augustine's London.

1683. ELIZABETH LOMAX, a spinster of Bolton, born about A. D 1683, died and her will was proved in A. D. 1728.

1683. In Jan., 1683, the city of Philadelphia was founded,

1683. This year, 1683, Richard Rumbold, one of Oliver Cromwell's late officers, and others, formed a plot to murder Charles II., and his brother, the Duke of York; but one of the conspirators betrayed the plot. William Russell and Algernon Sidney's heads were cut off, Earl of Essex committed suicide, and Rumbold ran away.

1683. MR. LOMAX. In *Miscellania Genealogica et Heraldica, v. 1, p. 215*, referring to Etheridge family, and to the execution of purchase deeds of a certain manor, is the following:

"God grant us comfort in it and many years to enjoy it, and accept my thanks and praise for it, and for ye unspeakable mercy of ye 30th July, 1718, by Mr. Lomax, Laus Deo, Amen."

1684. JOHN LOMAX, of Cœr Hilton, England, born about A. D. 1684, died and his will was proved A. D. 1729-30.

1684. This year, 1684, negro slavery was introduced into the colony of Pennsylvania.

1685. King Charles II. died Feb. 6, A. D. 1685, and James II. was king of England.

1686. THOMAS LOMAX, born about A. D. 1686, was a graduate of Oxford University, Brasen Nose College, Feb. A. D. 1711. If he was son of John Lomax who was born in A. D. 1643, his father was 23 years old at his birth.

1686. This year, 1686, the *Dublin News Letter*, the first Irish newspaper, was issued, by Joseph Ray.

1688. In A. D. 1688, Massachusetts executed Mrs. Glover for "witchcraft;" and Rev. Cotton Mather preached a sermon exhorting the people to continue such executions.

1688. ANNE LOMAX, daughter of Thomas Lomax, Esq., of Bovingdon, Eng., was born about A. D. 1688, and married Richard Ryder, of the Cloisters, West Smithfield, London; and their children are—

RICHARD RYDER, born about A. D. 1715; died s. p.
DUDLEY RYDER, " " " 1717.
MARY RYDER, " " " 1719.
LOMAX RYDER, " " " 1721; died A. D. 1779.
THOMAS RYDER, " " " 1731; "ob. 2 Nov. 1812, aet. 81."
ANNE RYDER, " " " 1733.
CHARLOTTE RYDER, " " " 1735. This sketch is taken from Berry's Hert. Geneal., from which it appears that this family lived, and the parents were born at Bovingdon.

1689. In A. D. 1689 the reign of Pope Inocent XI. commenced.

1689. May 4, 1689, King James II. was in Ireland and aided the Irish Parliament in passing an act of attainder condemning to death, without notice 2 archbishops, 7 bishops, 64 temporal peers, 83 clergyman, 85 knights, 2,182 esquires, 22 ladies, persons who were not Roman Catholics. This murderous legislature shows the charactor of an Irish Parliament 204 years ago.

1689. WILLIAM LOMAX, of Turton, England, "yeoman," was born about A. D. 1689, died and his will was proved A. D. 1734.

1689. WILLIAM RYDER, son of Elizabeth Marshall and her husband Richard Ryder, was born about A. D. 1689, and married Mary Burton.

1690. JOHN TAYLOE, born about A. D. 1690, died in Richmond, Va., between Jan. 1, A. D. 1744, and Aug. 9, A. D. 1747. He married the widow of Stephen Lyde, who was Miss Elizabeth Gwynn, and their children are—

WILLIAM TAYLOE. born July 8, A. D. 1716; died Aug. 8, A. D. 1726.
JOHN TAYLOE, born May 28. A. D. 1721; died April 18, A. D. 1779.
3 BETTIE TAYLOE, born May 28, A. D. 1721; died May 15, A. D. 1784.
ANN CORBIN TAYLOE, born Aug. 25, A. D, 1728; died Dec. 5, A. D. 1747.

1690. On Feb. 13, A. D. 1690, the reign of William and Mary commenced

1691. MARTHA LOMAX, of Childwickbury, England, was born A. D. 1691. The record of "Marriage Licences by Bishop of London" has this entry, "1721, July 13, Jocelyn Roberts, of St. Dunstans, Stepney, and Martha Lomax, of Childwickbury, St. Albans, Herts: 30, at St. Michaels in St. Albans aforesaid."

1692. ANN TAYLOE, daughter of Ann Corbin and her husband, William Tayloe, was born about A. D. 1692, and married John Wormley. They had a daughter—

ELIZABETH WORMLEY, born about A. D. 1712.

1692. CALEB LOMAX, son of Joshua Lomax of Childwickbury, Herts., England, was born about A. D. 1692. He was a member of Parliament for St. Albans, in A. D. 1727, and died in A. D. 1729. He married Mary Rose. Their children are—

WILLIAM LOMAX, born about A. D. 1721; died in infancy.
CALEB LOMAX, " " " 1723; died Dec. 2, A. D. 1786.

1692. This year, 1692, twenty men and women, at Danvers, Mass., were put to death on a charge of witchcraft, and 55 others were tortured to confession.

1693. In A. D. 1693 twenty-six people were indicted for witchcraft in Salem, Mass., and all but 3 were acquitted, and the 3 were reprieved. The Rev. S. Parris, who got up the indictments, was driven from Salem.

1693. The college of William and Mary was founded near Williamsburg, Va., this year, 1693.

1693. Dec. 28, A. D. 1693, Queen Mary died and William alone was King of England.

1695. JOHN LOMAS, born about A. D. 1695, was a graduate of Oxford, Lincoln College in A. D. 1720.

1695. During the year 1695, a public Post was established to carry letters between Philadelphia and the Potomac eight times a year. An early specimen of the Post Office establishment in this country.

1697. JAMES LOMAX, of Little Lever, England, was born about A. D. 1697, died and letters of administration on his estate in A. D. 1742, were issued.

1697. The assembly of the Colony of South Carolina, enfranchised the Huguenots, and tolerated all Christians except Papists, in A. D. 1697.

1699. ELIZABETH LOMAX, of Turton, England, was born about A. D. 1699; died and her will was proved A. D. 1744.

1699. In A. D. 1699, Cap. Kidd was arrested as a pirate in Boston, and sent to England for trial.

1699. MARTHA LOMAX, of Childwickbury, England, was born about A. D. 1699. "The Marriage Licences Faculty Office" has this record, "1721, Sept. 6, Richard Clay, jun., of St. Margaret's, New Fish St., London, citizen and draper, bachelor; above 21, and Martha Lomax, of Chilwickbury, Parish of St. Michael's, Herts: Spinster, above 21, at St. Michael's aforesaid, St. Paul's Cathedral or Lincoln's Inn Chapel." She may have been a daughter of the Joshua Lomax born about A. D. 1657.

1700. WILLIAM LOMAX, was born in England about A. D. 1700. He came to America and married Ann, daughter of Dr. John Coxe, of Dublin,

Ireland; and settled in Rockingham County, in the Colony of North Carolina. Their children are—

WILLIAM PEMLOTT LOMAX, born Feb. 14, A. D. 1745; died July 2, A. D. 1813.

THOMAS LOMAX, born about A. D. 1747.
ROBERT LOMAX, " " " 1749.
NANCY LOMAX, " " " 1751.
TERRENCE LOMAX; " " " 1753; died Nov. 3, A. D. 1825.
JAMES LOMAX, " " " 1755; died Aug. 7, A. D. 1835.

The children were born in Rockingham County and the father and mother died in that county.

The tradition of this William Lomax, which I have learned, is this: He devoted several years to a theological education, preparing to enter the priesthood in the Church of England. When that education was completed, he became a deist, left the Church, bound himself to a carpenter and joiner in London, for a term of seven years. After the expiration of that term, he worked at his trade several years in London, and then came to America.

There was another tradition which was stated to me in writing, by one of his great-grand-daughters, whose father was acquainted with his widow, which I copy as follows:

"Great-grand-father, [William Lomax], was first sent to Oxford, and then to a divinity school.

"A parish was awarded him, and he preached one sermon; after which he seemed much troubled. When asked the cause of it, he answered that his Bible and his creed did not agree.

"After further consideration he took his Bible and laid it forcibly upon the table, and his prayer-book on top of it, bade a final adieu to the ministry, went to London and bound himself to a builder and architect. After serving seven years, he was sent to America to build a church—either on Lord Baltimore's or Lord Raleigh's grant.

"He was honest at all events. If he had not been, he would not have given up a life of ease with the hope of a brilliant future, for which he was eminently fitted by education and talent, and taken upon himself one of hard labor—all for conscience sake.

"At about 40 years of age he married Ann Donelly, a young Irish widow from Dublin.

"As to great-grandmother having been the widow Donelly—I think we cannot be mistaken. Father remembered her very well—was at her house, and frequently told us stories concerning her.

"The above are the facts as we have often heard father relate them."

In his examinations of the records, Prof. Loomis did not find the name of William Lomax as a graduate at either Cambridge or Oxford university. But I have no doubt of his being a graduate of some English college, not far from A. D. 1725.

He was born about the beginning of the eighteenth century, the commencement of a period noted in history as one in which deism made a tremenduous anti-Christian campaign. It was led by Bolingbroke and Tindel.

Frederick the great was a patron of the infidel cause. Lessing and Nickolai were conspicuous in the wicked, furious strife. Voltaire and French co-adjutors joined in the wordy fray. Voltaire exclaimed, in his egotistic fury, "I am tired of hearing that it took only twelve men to set up Christianity in the world. I will show that it needs but one to destroy it!" Under the waves of this surging, storming blasphemy, many professing Christians fell. Decades have come and gone. Voltaire and the rest have gone to their place. Chistianity is not destroyed. But our North Carolina ancestor failed to withstand the assaults of infidelity.

He was a fine scholar and a first-class mechanic. During his life in North Carolina, he worked at his trade part of the time, and the rest was spent teaching. His sons were large and strong men and remarkably active.

It is my impression that in becoming a deist he lost the associates of his youth, and sought escape from his native land and former friends in the wilds of the Colony of North Carolina.

He brought with him a library of valuable books. His wife brought a like library from Dublin, and the two together made a rare and large family library, superior to any other in that part of the country in which they settled.

His wife was born about A. D. 1720, and survived her husband many years. I have seen several of the books she brought, with the following writing on the fly-leaf, "Ex Libris, Dr. John Coxe, Dublin, Ireland," written in a very nice round hand.

1700. The advantages derived from their library were manifested in their descendants during several generations; who, generally, were well-read in history, geography and philosophy—including farmers, mechanics and professional men.

1700. The population of England and Wales was estimated at 5,000,000, in A. D. 1700.

1700. The Assembly of the Colony of New York passed a law in A. D. 1700, for hanging every Papist who should come into that colony.

1700. This year, 1700, the colony of Maryland established the Church of England, and persecuted the Roman Catholics.

1700. Vincennes, now in the State of Indiana, was founded A. D. 1700.

1701. JOHN LOMAX, son of Richard of Harwood, Eng., was born about A. D. 1701. His son, RICHARD LOMAX, was born about A. D. 1734. This family bore the coat armour of "Lomax of Harwood," which was granted in A. D. 1541.

1701. "In every parish from Mile End to St. James was to be seen, enthroned on shoulders of stout Protestant porters, a pope, gorgeous in r[illegible] of tinsel and triple crown of pasteboard; and close to the ear of his [illegible] stood the devil with horns, cloven hoof, and snaky tail," 1701.—*M[illegible] 5, p. 231.*

1702. Mobile, now in the State of Alabama, was fou[illegible]

1702. Mar. 8, A. D. 1702, Anne was made quee[illegible]

1703. ELEANOR LOMAX, daughter of Richard, of Harwood, Eng., was born about A. D. 1703. She married Miles Bury. Their children are—

JOHN BURY, born about A. D. 1736.

ANN BURY, " " " 1738.

DR. WILLIAM LOMAX, Marston, Eng., born about A. D. 1703, and died in A. D. 1761. He married Ann Cawdron, daughter of Robert Cawdron, Esq., of Hale. She died in A. D. 1736. Their children are—

ANNE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1727.

JANE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1729.

ELEANOR LOMAX, born about A. D. 1731.

DR. WM. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1733. After the mother's death the father married Anne Gunn, of Stamford, and their children are—

DR. JAMES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1735; died in A. D. 1772.

JOSEPH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1737.

1704. JOHN H. VON LOM, born in A. D. 1704. Was professor of philosophy in the university of Hardenwyck.

1704. In A. D. 1704 the proprietaries of the colony of North Carolina attempted to establish the Church of England, but the Quakers and others defeated the attempt.

1704. The Boston News Letter, the first newspaper in America, was published Apr. 2, 1704.

1705. LUNSFORD LOMAX, son of Elizabeth Wormley and her husband, John Lomax, was born at Port Tobago, Va., Nov. 5, A. D. 1705, and died June 10, A. D. 1772, at his birthplace. He married Mary Edwards, daughter of William Edwards, of Williamsburg, Va, June 14, A. D. 1729. They were married by Rev. James Blair, at Mr. Ludwell's. Their children are—

ELIZABETH LOMAX, born June 10, A. D. 1731.; died A. D. 1782.

LUNSFORD LOMAX, born Oct. 3, A. D. 1733; died Feb. 10, A. D. 1771.

JOHN EDWARDS LOMAX, born Mar. 21, A. D. 1735; died July 9, A. D. 1755. The mother died at Port Tobago, Mar. 2:, A. D. 1733; and the father married Judith Micon, Essex Co., Va., Jan 1, 1742. She was daughter of Paul Micon, of Port Micon. He was a French Huguenot who had fled from Roman Catholic persecution to Va. His remains are interred at Port Micon. The children by the second wife are—

CATHERINE LOMAX, born Aug. 15, A. D. 1744; died Nov. 4, A. D, 1774.

RALPH LOMAX, born Oct. 14, A. D. 1745; died Oct. 20, A. D. 1770.

MAJ. THOMAS LOMAX, born Jan, 25, A. D. 1746; died Oct. 17, A. D. 1811.

MARY LOMAX, born Sept. 20, A. D. 1752. Died May 16, A D. 1825. All the children were born at Port Tobago. The son Lunsford was not married. The son John Edwards was killed in battle, July 9, A. D. 1788, in the French and Indian war. It was his first battle. It is said he was one of fifteen lieutenants killed in that battle. He was not married. The battle is known in history as "Bradock's Defeat." The first wife was buried at Port Tobago—so was the second.

1705. In A. D. 1705 the first church was builded in the colony of N. C.

1705. ALICE LOMAX, daughter of Richard Lomax, of Harwood, Eng., was born about A. D. 1705, and married William Polding. Their children are—

HANNAH POLDING, born about A. D. 1742.
ELLEN POLDING, born about A. D. 1744.
HENRY POLDING, born about A. D 1746.

1706. RICHARD LOLAX, ESQ., of Pillsworth, Eng., was born about A. D. 1706, and died in A. D. 1771, and was buried at Midoleton. He married Rebecca Heywood, sole heiress of the Claytons and Grimshaws, of Clayton, through her mother, Mary, daughter of John Grimshaw, Esq., of Clayton. She died in A. D. 1772, and was buried at Middleton. Their son and heir was—

JAMES LOMAX, ESQ., born about A. D. 1725. Another statement puts his birth in A. D. 1727, and his name and family will be found under this date. The father was owner of a freehold estate, Bernshaw Tower, in the vale of Todmorden, which, by deeds, some without date, is proved to have been in the possession of the family from a very early period.—*Whitaker's History of Whalley, vol. 2, p. 275.* Clayton Hall is three miles E. of Manchester, N. side of the Ashton Canal, between Newton Heath and Bradford. Clayton Hall was surrounded by a mob in King Charles I.'s time, and was owned by the Byrons, but was sold to the Cheetham family, and then to Mordicai Green, Esq., but his son has now sold the place for building plats for college property, and it is now being builded on. ARMS of this [the Clayton Hall] family: Quarterly. 1st and 4th per pale or. and sa. on a bend cortis'd erm. Three escallops gu. for Lomax; 2d org. a Griffin Segrant Sa. armed or. for Grimshaw; 3d org. a cross Sa. between four bezants for Clayton. Crest—Out of a mural crown, a demi-lion Sa. Collard and holding an escallop. Motto: *Fato prudentia major.* I think there is a missing family in my notes of the Clayton Hall families, but I am unable to clear up the matter. My notes make Rebecca Heywood 21 years older than her husband.

1707. CATHERINE LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth Wormley and her husband, John Lomax, was born at Port Tobago, Va., Oct. 5, A. D. 1707. She married Gorwin Corbin, but left no descendants.

1707. This year, 1707, the Scotch parliament passed an Act of union with England, Jan. 6, by a vote of 110 to 69; and the English parliament passed the same Act Mar. 6, the same year.

1708. WILLIAM LOMAX, of Turton, Eng., was born about A. D. 1708, a yeoman, died and his will was proved A. D. 1753.

1708. This year, 1708, the Committee of the English Commons reported that "the Slave Trade is important and ought to be free."

1711. JOHN LOMAX, of Harwood, Eng., yeoman, born about A. D. 1711; died and his will was proved A. D. 1756.

1711. This year, 1711, the Swiss founded New Berne, on the Neuse river, in Carolina.

1712. "ADAM LOMAX was a Solicitor, and grandsire of Adam Lomax, also a Solicitor at Bolton. * * He resided at Hygher Dunscar, the present dwelling of Robert Armistead, Esq. * * He died Dec. 8th, 1789, aged 77." —*Barton's Local Gleanings of Bolton, Eng.*

1712. This year, 1712, the yellow fever raged in North Carolina. The beseiging Indians were whipped at Detroit. Pennsylvania resolved that "it was neither just nor convenient to set them [negroes] at liberty." South Carolina resolved that it was right to baptize slaves. North Carolina sold Indian captives as slaves, thus following in the footsteps of New England in enslaving "the noble red man."

1712. ELIZABETH WORMLEY, daughter of Ann Taylor and her husband John Wormley, was born about A. D. 1712, and married William Diggs.

1713. HENRY LOMAX, of Bolton, England, "Chapman," was born about A. D. 1713, and died and his will was proved in A. D. 1758.

1714. Aug. 1, A. D. 1714, George I. was made King of England.

1714. JOHN LOMAX, ESQ., brother of Adam Lomax, was born about A. D. 1714. He was a Solicitor at Bolton, England.—*Barton's Local Gleanings.*

1716. JOHN LOMAX, of Turton, England, "yeoman," was born about A. D. 1716; died and his will was proved A. D. 1761.

1717. ELIZABETH LOMAX, of London, was born about A. D. 1717. The S. Peter, Corn Hill, London, Parish register, has this record, "1737. May 29, James Best, of Lincoln's Inn, County Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Lomax, of St. Clement's Danes, Spinster, in said County—Licence."

1717. HON. PRESLEY THORNTON, of Northumberland House, in the County of Northumberland, born about A. D. 1717, was a member of the king's council; and had a son—

CAPT. PRESLEY THORNTON, born about A. D. 1750.

1719. ABEL KNIGHT, a Quaker, born in the colony of Pennsylvania, about A. D. 1719, married Rachel Hare, a Pennsylvania Quakeress, born about A. D. 1721. They moved to Guilford County, in the Colony of North Carolina; and there raised a large family of children. They belonged to "New Garding Meeting," and the greater part of the family was burried in "New Garden Graveyard." Among their children was—

SARAH KNIGHT, born in Guilford County, Aug. 28, A. D. 1749. She married William Pemlott Lomax, and was his second wife. She died in Orange County, Ind.

1720. PETER LOMAX, of Ainsworth, England, "yeoman," born about A. D. 1720, died and his will was proved in A. D. 1756.

1721. HON. JOHN TAYLOE, born May 28, A. D. 1721, son of John and Elizabeth Tayloe, and married Rebecca Plater, daughter of Hon. George

Plater of Maryland, July 11, A. D. 1747; and died April 18, A. D. 1779. Their children are—

ELIZABETH TAYLOE,	born about A. D. 1748.			
REBECCA TAYLOE,	"	"	"	1750; died Jan. 7, A. D. 1835.
ANN CORBIN TAYLOE,	"	"	"	1753; died Jan. 27, A. D. 1835.
ELEANOR TAYLOE,	"	"	"	1754; died Feb. 23, A. D. 1815.
MARY TAYLOE,	"	"	"	1756; died Jan. 27, A. D. 1835.
CATHERINE TAYLOE,	"	"	"	1758; died Dec. 23, A. D. 1798.
JANE TAYLOE,	"	"	"	1760; died May 10, A. D. 1816.
JOHN TAYLOE,	"	"	"	1762; died Feb. 29, A. D. 1828.
SARAH TAYLOE,	"	"	"	1764; died Sept. 3. A. D. 1834.

1721. BETTIE TAYLOE, daughter of Ann Corbin and her husband John Tayloe, born May 28, A. D. 1721, and died May 15, A. D. 1784. She married Richard Corbin of Jamesville, Va., June 9, A. D. 1737.

1721. LOMAX RYDER, son of Anne Lomax and her husband Richard Ryder, was born at Bovingdon, England, about A. D. 1721; "ob: 6th Oct. 1779 uet. 58 burried at Bovingdon." He married Mary, daughter of William Norman of Henly, upper Thames.

1723. CALEB LOMAX, son of Mary Rose and her husband Caleb Lomax, was born at Childwickbury, Hertford County, England, about A. D. 1723, and married Hannah Shallett. He was sheriff A. D. 1753, and died Dec. 2, A. D. 1786. Their children are—

EDMUND SHALLETT LOMAX, born about A. D. 1748.

HANNAH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1750. The mother died and the father married Susannah Lawrence, and their children are—

JOSHUA LOMAX, ESQ.,	born about A. D. 1753.			
ELIZABETH LOMAX,	"	"	"	1755.
MATILDA LOMAX,	"	"	"	1757.
SUSANNAH LOMAX,	"	"	"	1759.
CALEB LOMAX,	"	"	"	1761. All born at Childwickbury.

Edmund Shallett is recorded "Of Netley Place, Surry County.

1723. This year, 1723, Benjamin Franklin went from Boston to Philadelphia.

1727. JAMES LOMAX, ESQ., of Clayton Hall, son of Rebecca Heywood and her husband Richard Lomax, gent., of Pillsworth, England, was born A D. 1727. His mother was daughter of John Heywood, Urneston. He married Elizabeth Lord, who died at Harrogate, Sept. 8, A. D. 1803, aged 78, and was burried at Altham. Their children are—

RICHARD GRIMSHAW LOMAX, born A. D. 1763, and died Jan. 22, A. D. 1837.

JAMES LOMAX, CAPT., born A. D. 1765, and died Apr. 15, A. D. 1805, aged 40, and was buried at Altham. He was Captain Royal Lancashire Volunteers.

JOHN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1767, and died young.

ELIZABETH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1765, and died Aug. 5, A. D. 1858, aged 93, and was buried at Hurstgreen. She married Francis Michael Trappes, Esq , of Widd Hall, near Harrogate, Yorkshire, Dec. 4, A. D. 1788.

LOMAX OF CLAYTON HALL.

The late James Lomax, Esq , of Clayton Hall, county Lancaster, D. L., born 1803; married, November, 1845, Frances Cecilia Verda, eldest daughter of Charles Walmsley, Esq., of Westwood, and died March 26, 1886.

LINEAGE.—Richard Lomax, of Pilsworth, was owner of a freehold estate, Bernshawe Tower, in the vale of Todmorden, which, by deeds, some without date, is proved to have been in the possession of the family from a very early period. He married Rebecca Heywood, of Urneston, sole heir of the Grimshaws, of Clayton, through her mother, Mary, daughter of John Grimshaw, Esq., of Clayton. Their son and heir,

James Lomax, of Clayton Hall, married Elizabeth Lord, and had (with a daughter, Elizabeth, married Michael Francis Trappes, Esq., of Midd Hall, county York) three sons: Richard Grimshaw, of whom presently; James, in the Royal Lancashire Volunteers; and John—died young. The eldest son,

Richard Grimshaw Lomax, Esq , of Clayton Hall, married, July, 1797, Catherine, daughter and heir of Thomas Greaves, Esq., banker of Preston; and had issue: I Richard, died s. p., aged 22. II. John, heir to his father. III. James, of Clayton Hall. IV. William, in holy orders of the Church of Rome. V. Edmund. VI. Walter. VII. Charles. VIII. Thomas, married, 20 June, 1837, Mary Frances, daughter of the Rev. Charles Sanders, Vicar of Kelton with Tixover, Rutland, son of Edward Sanders, Esq., by Christian Woolston, his wife; and has had issue—

1727. 1. Richard Grimshaw, died 1853.

2. John, died 1847.

1. Mary, married William Francis Segar, and has a daughter, Helen Mary Mariana, born 27 Aug., 1859; married, Nov., 1882, David Hovell, Esq.

2. Helen, married 10 Jan., 1866, T. B. Trappes, of Hanley House, Cletheroe, Major 4th batl., Lancashire regiment, and has issue—five sons and three daughters.

3. Gwendalen Elizabeth, died 1846.

I. Elizabeth, died unmarried, Sept., 1836.

Mr. Lomax died 20 Jan., 1837, and was succeeded by his son John Lomax, Esq , of Clayton Hall, born 9 Aug., 1801, J. P., who married 29 Nov., 1836, Helen, 2d daughter of John Aspinall, Esq., of Standen Hall, county Lancaster, but died s. p., 15 July, 1849, and was succeeded by his brother, the late James Lomax, Esq., of Clayton Hall. * * * *Burke's Landed Gentry.*

It is not stated in the description of the coat armour of "Lomax of Clayton Hall," whether the arms were granted, or assumed after the granting of that distinction ceased to be regulated by visiting committees. It is stated that it was made up out of the former coats armour of the Lomax, the Grimshaw and

the Clayton families. The three escallops are taken from the coat of arms granted to Lawrent Lomax, of Eye in Suffolk. He was born in Lancashire. The grant of his arms was made about A. D. 1492. The three escallops clearly identify the "Lomax of Clayton" family with the Lawrent Lomax family of Eye in Suffolk.

The attention of the reader is invited to the "Lomax of Harwood" coat armour described on a former page. It was granted in A. D. 1541, 49 years after the grant of coat armour to Lawrent Lomax of Eye in Suffolk. It has the running greyhound between three escallops. Crest—The demi-lion out of a ducal coronet. Motto—"*Fideles Semper*." It is probable that the Lomax part of the "Lomax of Clayton Hall" coat armour was taken from the "Lomax of Harwood" armour. But the chief figures of the latter were taken from the original Lawrent Lomax armour. It is really of no historical importance whether the "Lomax of Clayton Hall" armour was taken from the first or the second granted, because the second was chiefly taken from the first. The rules as stated in *Encyclopedia Brittanica*, refered to in a former page, applied to this case, clearly indicate that the family of Eye in Suffolk, the family of Harwood and the family of Clayton Hall, are all, genealogically, one. In fact the description of the three several coats armour indicates to the mind of the commonest observer, the oneness of the several families.

1727. June 26, A. D. 1827, George II. was made King of England.

1728. REV. RANDOLPH EKINS, was born in England about A. D. 1728. His daughter was—

MATILDA EKINS, born about A. D. 1751. She married Joshua Lomax of Childwickbury.

1731. ELIZABETH LOMAX, daughter of Mary Edwards and her husband Lunsford Lomax, was born at Port Tobago, Va., June 10, A. D. 1731. She married Reuben Skelton, and afterwards John Wayles, Esq., an eminent lawyer in Virginia, whose home was called "Forrest" in Charles City Co. The wife had several children by her second husband. One, Martha Wayles, became the widow of Barthurst Skelton, and married Thomas Jefferson in A. D. 1772, at the age of 23.

1733. DR. WILLIAM LOMAX, surgeon, son of Ann Cawdron and her husband Dr. William Lomax, was born in A. D. 1733, and died in A. D. 1759. He married Elizabeth Moore, who died A. D. 1793, aged 84 years. Their children are—

ELIZABETH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1755.
ANNE LOMAX, " " " 1757.
JANE LOMAX, " " " 1759. The head of this family is the son of Dr. Wm. Lomax of Marshton. I think there is a mistake in the wife's age, but I am unable to correct it.

1733. JAMES BOYD, born about A. D. 1733, came to Craven Co., S. C., from Va. He was of Scotch descent. He died in a Tory prison during the revolutionary war. Among his children was—

REV. SAMUEL BOYD, born in Craven Co., S. C., May 20, A. D. 1763.

1734. RICHARD LOMAX, son of John Lomax, was born at Harwood, Eng., about A. D. 1734. He had an estate at Harwood, and his will was proved A. D. 1779. His son and heir was—

ROBERT LOMAX, born about A. D. 1767; died A. D. 1814.

1735. DR. JAMES LOMAX, son of Ann Gunn and her husband, Dr. William Lomax, of Marston, Eng., was born about A. D. 1735. He died A. D. 1772. His first wife was Esther ———. Their children are—

JANE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1756; died young.

ESTHER LOMAX, born about A. D. 1757; died young.

JAMES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1759; died young. The second wife was Katherine Wright, who died A. D. 1774. Their children are—

ANNE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1760; died young.

KATHERINE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1762; died young.

JOHN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1763; died young.

JOHANNA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1765.

ELIZABETH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1766.

KATHERINE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1768.

Dr. JAMES WRIGHT LOMAX, born about A. D. 1770; and died A. D. 1820.

ANNE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1772.

1738. ANN BURY, daughter of Eleanor Lomax and her husband, Miles Bury, was born about A. D. 1738, and married James Brownlow. She belongs to the Harwood branch of the Lomax family.

1741. WILLIAM LOMAX, of Harwood, Eng., "miner," born about A. D. 1741—died and his will was proved A. D. 1786.

1741. This year, 1741, the British government sent an expedition of 35,000 men, who besieged Carthagena, South America, but a fever besieged the men, who retreated with a loss of 20,000.

1744. CATHERINE LOMAX, daughter of Judith Micon and her husband Lunsford Lomax, was born Aug. 15, A. D. 1744. She married Dr. James Roy of Essex County, Va. Dr. Roy was a Scotchman, and came with a brother from Scotland. His last will is yet preserved in the County Clerk's office, dated 1758. Of their children were—

MUNGO ROY, born about A. D. 1764.

JAMES ROY, " " " 1766. There are many descendants of these two sons. A daughter Sue, who married her cousin Taliafero, and had a daughter. Another daughter married a Micon; another married a Mercer, another a Garnott, and another a Hill.

1745. WILLIAM PEMLOTT LOMAX, son of Ann Coxe and her husband, William Lomax, was born in Rockingham County, in the Colony of N. C., Feb. 14, A. D. 1745, died July 2, A. D. 1813. He learned the trade of a millwright, and worked at his trade the greater part of his life. He married and had a son—

WILLIAM LOMAX, born about A. D. 1772, and died 1823. The mother died and the father married Sarah Knight, daughter of Abel Knight of Guilford County, in the Colony of N. C. She was born in said county Aug. 28, A. D. 1749. Their children are—

ROBERT LOMAX, born June 25, A. D. 1775; died in Illinois.

HANNAH LOMAX, born Dec. 23, A. D. 1776; died in Missouri.

JONATHAN LOMAX, born Dec. 6. A. D. 1779; died in Ind., in A. D. 1846.

ABEL LOMAX, born July 6, A. D. 1782; died June 4, A. D. 1857.

RACHEL LOMAX, born Nov. 17, A. D. 1784; died Nov. 24, A. D. 1847.

ASAHEL LOMAX, born Feb. 15. A. D. 1787; died in Mo. about A. D. 1853.

ALFRED LOMAX, born Dec. 25, A. D. 1790; died Feb. 14, 1881.

The father of these children died in Wilson Co., Tenn. July 2, A. D. 1813; and the mother died in Orange Co., Ind. She was a Quaker the greater part of her life, but the last few years of her life she was a Methodist. She was a robust and strong woman, and descended from the Pennsylvania Knights. The father was a gigantic specimen of physical manhood, and never met another of equal strength.

1745. JAMES LOMAX, Horsley, England, was born about A. D. 1745. He was a "farmer" who died and his estate was administered upon A. D. 1790.

1746. MAJOR THOMAS LOMAX, son of Judith Micon and her husband Thomas Lomax, was born Jan. 25, A. D. 1746, and died Oct. 17, A. D. 1811. He married Ann Corbin Tayloe, daughter of Rebecca and Hon. John Tayloe, of Mt. Airy, Richmond Co., Va., May 25, A. D. 1773. The Rev. Mr. Gilburn performed the ceremony. The wife was born June 7, A D. 1753, and died at Fredericksburg, Jan. 27, 1835, and was burried at Port Tobago. Their children are—

JUDITH LOMAX, born Sept. 25, A. D. 1774; died Jan. 19, A. D. 1828.

REBECCA TAYLOE LOMAX, born May 13, A. D. 1776; died June 1, A. D. 1856.

THOMAS LUNSFORD LOMAX, born Nov. 24, A. D. 1778; died May 29, A. D. 1805.

JUDGE JOHN TAYLOE LOMAX, born Jan. 19, A. D. 1781; died Oct. 1, A. D. 1862.

CATHERINE LOMAX, born Jan. 11, A. D. 1782; died April 11, A. D. 1862.

RALPH LOMAX, born July 26, A. D. 1783; died July, A. D. 1814.

ELIZABETH MARY LOMAX, born Nov. 27, A. D. 1785; died June 3, A. D. 1866.

MAJ. MANN PAGE LOMAX, born Feb. 15, A. D. 1787; died March 27, A. D. 1842.

ELEANOR LOMAX, born March 20, A. D. 1788.

EDWARD LLOYD LOMAX, born Aug. 31, A. D. 1789; died Nov. 24, A. D. 1818.

SARAH TALOE LOMAX, born Jan. 27, A. D. 1794; died Oct. 12, A. D. 1812.

The daughter Judith died and was burried at St. George's Churchyard, Fredericksburg, Va. Rebecca, Thomas L., John T. and Catherine, died at Fredericksburg. Ralph was not married and died at Port Tobago. Mann P.

died at Watertown, Mass. Eleanor died in Caroline Co., Va., not married. Edward L. was not married, nor was Sarah T. married.

1746. A printed memorial circular of the late Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, says: "Major Thomas Lomax, of Port Tobago, in Caroline county, had a beautiful estate on the Rappahannock River. He married Ann Corbin Tayloe in 1773. He was the father of the eminent jurist, John Tayloe Lomax, Professor of Law in the University of Va ; and of Major Mann Page Lomax, in the U. S. army, an accomplished officer and brilliant wit."

Major Lomax, the head of this family, was appointed on the Committee of Safety during the Revolutionary War. But all the service he did on the Committee was the giving of a large dinner party to the British officers, at Fredericksburg, as tradition hands down the matter. In the early days of our history, our forefathers paid much more attention to style and equipage than we do. This family used to drive from their plantation to church in Fredericksburg with a-coach-and-six. Afterwards, when reduced to a-coach-and-four, the lady wept bitterly over her poverty and humiliation, as tradition tells us.

1746. CHARLES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1746, married Elizabeth Smith, at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, Jan 11, A. D. 1771.

1746. JOSHUA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1746. The "Marriage License's Faculty Office" has this record—"1776, Dec. 12, Joshua Lomax, of Christ's Church, London, widower, and Dorothy Freeman, of All-Hallows-in-the-Wall, widow, at Christ's Church aforesaid."

1747. THOMAS LOMAX, son of Ann Coxe, and her husband, William Lomax, was born in Rockingham county, N. C., about A. D. 1747; and married Lucy ——, Jan. 30, 1772. Their children were born in said county, and are—

Moses Lomax, born Dec. 26, A. D. 1772; and died in his native county.

Elizabeth Lomax, born Dec. 25, A. D. 1774.

William Lomax, born Apr. 12, A.D. 1777; died young.

Margaret Lomax, born Nov. 16, A. D. 1779; married Mr. Nicks, and went to Tennessee.

1747. The head of this family was in fair circumstances as a farmer. He had all he wanted to support himself and family. He was large in stature—good natured, jovial, and a noted story teller among his associates. They were in the regular practice of spending their Saturdays at the neighboring village, where they drank their toddy, told their stories, and enjoyed themselves. He was well read, and enjoyed telling his associates of the wealth, learning and intelligence of his ancestors.

1747. ESTHER LOMAX, of Bolton, England, "spinster," born about A. D. 1747; died, and her will was proved A. D. 1792.

1748. EDMUND SHALLETT LOMAX, born about A.D. 1748; son of Hannah Shallett, the first wife of Caleb Lomax, of Childwickbury, Hertfordshire,

England. He was graduated B. A., Oct., A. D. 1774, St. John's College, Oxford University. In the record of Joshua Lomax and his descendants, he is put down as the first son of his father, and is stated to be "of Netley Place, Co. Surry." His youngest brother, Joshua, a son of his father's second wife, the seventh child of the family, is reported as the heir of the father, in the family record.

1748. HENRY LOMAS, born about A. D. 1748, was a graduate of Oxford University, Wadham College, in A. D. 1773.

1748. HANNAH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1748, married Thomas Jones, at St. Georges, Hanover Square, London. The parish record is this, "1768, Dec. 11, Thomas Jones, B., and Hannah Lomax, S., married."

1748. ELIZABETH TAYLOE, daughter of Rebecca Plater and her husband, Hon. John Tayloe, was born A. D. 1748, and married Col. Edward Lloyd, of Wye, Maryland, A. D. 1767.

1749. ROBERT LOMAX, son of Ann Coxe and her husband, William Lomax, was born in Rockingham Co., North Carolina, about A. D. 1749. Of his children I know two—

THOMAS LOMAX, born about A. D. 1795.

WILLIAM LOMAX, " " " 1795. When I visited Thomas, in A. D. 1837, he was a prosperous merchant, in Oxford, Mississippi; and William was then a farmer in Northern part of Limestone Co., Alabama. The father was an intelligent gentleman, had a large part of his parents' books; and gave his sons a good English education.

1749. In the year 1749, slavery was legalized in the State of Georgia, on condition that the owner instructed the slaves in religion.

1749. CAPT. PRESLEY THORNTON, son of Hon. Presley Thornton, was born in England, about A. D. 1750. He had a military education, and came to Virginia. He was appointed Capt. in the army A. D. 1798, when Washington was commander; the army being raised to repel the anticipated French invasion. He had a daughter—

CHARLOTTE B. THORNTON, born about A. D. 1783.

1750. REBECCA TAYLOE, daughter of Rebecca Plater and her husband, Hon. John Tayloe, was born about A. D. 1750, and married Francis Lightfoot Lee, a signer of the Declaration of Indepence, and died Jan. 7, A. D. 1835.

1751. NANCY LOMAX, daughter of Ann Coxe, and her husband, William Lomax, was born in Rockingham Co., North Carolina, about A. D. 1751; and married William Farrington. Her children are—

WILLIAM FARRINGTON, born Oct. 7, A. D. 1772.
JEHU FARRINGTON, born May 15, A. D. 1774.
ABSALOM FARRINGTON, born May 10, A. D. 1777.
MARY FARRINGTON, born Jan. 25, A. D. 1779.
TEMPERANCE FARRINGTON, born June 18, A. D. 1781.

NANCY FARRINGTON, born Aug. 12, A. D. 1783.

NATHANIEL FARRINGTON, born May 25, A. D. 1784. Of these children, William and another brother, went to Abbeville, South Carolina. And a few years afterwards they went to Augusta, Georgia, and there remained until they died. They were blacksmiths. J. A. Lomax, of Meridian, Texas, wrote me that their sister Sarah, married Wesley Henderson, a blacksmith in Abbeville, moved with her husband to Augusta. But I am inclined to think they had no sister Sarah.

1750. MARTHA WAYLES, a daughter of Elizabeth Lomax and her husband, John Wayles, Esq., was born about A. D. 1750, and died in A. D. 1782. She married Thomas Jefferson in January, 1772. They had three daughters, one died in infancy, one married Gov. Thomas M. Randolph, and the other married Mr. Eppes. The mother descends from John Lomax, the Englisman who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1751. MARY LOMAX, of Horsley, England, "widow," was born about A. D. 1751; and died and letters of administration on her estate were granted A. D. 1796.

1751. This year, 1751, is noted as the one in which the Act of 24th George II. was passed, Chapter 23 of which introduced the "New Style," making the year begin Jan. 1, instead of Mar. 25, and making Sept. 3, A. D. 1752, to be reckoned Sept 14—losing 11 days by which the old calendar was in error.

1752. PETER LOMAX. "Dissolution of Partnership. Apply to Mr. Peter Lomax, Ainsworth, Co. Lancaster."—*Barton's Local Gleanings*, of Bolton, Eng. I guess Peter was born about A. D. 1752. In the list of Estates Probated, in the fore part of this volume, there is a Peter Lomax, of Ainsworth, chapman, whose will was probated in A. D. 1797. I think these two are one and the same man.

1752. This year, 1752, is the one in which Benjamin Franklin's kite brought down the lightning from a thunder cloud.

1752. JOSEPH BIDDLE, ESQ., of St. Germain, Co. Cornwall, born about A. D. 1752. His daughter is—

MARY ANNE BIDDLE, born about A. D. 1782, and married Joshua Lomax, Esq.

1753. TERRENCE LOMAX, son of Ann Coxe and her husband, William Lomax, was born in Rockingham Co., N. C., about A. D. 1753, and died in Abbeville, S. C., Sept. 3, A. D. 1825. He married Sarah Short, in Abbeville Co. Their children are—

AARON LOMAX, born May 5, A. D. 1789; died Dec. 9, A. D. 1848.
SEABORN LOMAX, born June 5, A. D. 1792; died Nov. 9, A. D. 1869.
MARIA LOMAX, born Oct. 27, A. D. 1794; died June, 1871.

The mother died Sept. 13, A. D. 1811, and the father married Mrs. Martha Crews, Nov. 22, A. D. 1812. She died in Holmes Co., Miss., of flux, Aug. 15,

A. D. 1856, and was burried at "Shady Grove Church." Their children are—

SYDNEY LOMAX, born Oct. 20, A. D. 1813; died Oct. 3, A. D. 1877.

JAMES AVERY LOMAX, born April 28, A. D. 1816; died Jan. 25, A. D. 1892.

DOROTHY LOMAX, born Sept. 16, A. D. 1821; died Aug. 18, A. D. 1885.

TILLMAN LOMAX, born Oct. 22, A. D. 1823; died Aug. 27, A. D. 1876.

All the children were born in Abbeville Co., S. C. The father was a wealthy planter, and provided liberally for some of his older children. An English claim against his plantation, swept his property away, and at his death he had but little property, and his widow and younger children had to struggle for their living. They were Methodists.

1753. ROBERT LOMAX, of Harwood, England, was born about A. D. 1753. Joshua Lomax is said to be his ancestor. His "name appears in a Manchester Directory for 1788, as 'Lomax, Robert, Harwood, fustian manufacturer, Bank St,, White Horse, Hanging Ditch;' the White Horse being where he met his customers. In Bain's Directory for 1824-5, his name appears also as 'Lomax, Robert, velveteen manufacturer, etc., Harwood.' Robert Lomax was father to Robert Lomax, a Justice of the Peace, for this division of the county, commonly called 'Justice Lomax,' who died about 30 or more years ago. He was uncle (on the maternal side) to Mrs. Snape, the much respected wife of R. J. Snape, Esq., surgeon, now of 22 Charley New Road, Bolton. Robert Lomax, the elder, resided at, and gave name to, 'Lomax Fold,' Harwood, which name, (in more modern time), has been changed into that of 'Harwood Lodge,' at present owned and occupied by Mr. James Lever, wholesale grocer, Town Hall Square, Bolton. Robert, otherwise 'Justice Lomax,' lived and died at 'Lomax Fold.'"—*Barton's Local Notes.* The manufacturer's son—

ROBERT LOMAX, born about A. D. 1780—known as "Justice Lomax."

1753. JOSHUA LOMAX, Esquire, of Childwickbury, son of Susannah and Caleb Lomax, was born about A. D. 1753. He married Matilda Ekins, daughter of Rev. Dr. Randolph Ekins. Their children are—

JOSHUA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1780.

GEORGIANA MATILDA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1782.

1754. ELEANOR TAYLOE, daughter of Rebecca Plater and her husband, Hon. John Tayloe, was born about A. D. 1754, and died Feb. 23, A. D. 1815. She married Ralph Wormley, of Rose Gill, Madison Co., Va.

1754. CATHERINE LOMAX, of Great Bolton, Eng., "spinster," born about A. D. 1754—died and her will was proved A. D. 1799.

1755. JAMES LOMAX, son of Ann Coxe and her husband, William Lomax, was born in Rockingham Co., in the Colony of N. C., about A. D. 1755. He married Jane Dilworth in said Co., where some of their children were born. They moved to Abbeville Co., S. C., where their younger children were born. The wife was born A. D. 1755, and died Aug. 13, 1823. The husband died Aug. 9, A. D. 1835. Their children are—

NANCY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1778.

GEORGE W. LOMAX, COL., born Feb. 4, A. D. 1780; died Nov. 14, A. D. 1843.

WILLIAM LOMAX, ESQ., born about A. D. 1781; died May, A. D. 1834.

JOHN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1784; died Aug. 4, A. D. 1805.

COL. JAMES LOMAX, born May 5, 1787; died Sept. 18, A. D. 1835.

ABSALOM LOMAX, born July 4, A. D. 1788.

RACHEL LOMAX, born Aug. 22, A. D. 1791; died Dec. 18, A. D. 1872.

CYNTHIA LOMAX, born June 3, A. D. 1799; died Nov. 17, A. D. 1814.

About ten miles N. E. of Abbeville Courthouse, S. C., is the front of the site of the old James Lomax homestead, and the burying place known as the "Lomax Cemetery." There inclosed by a stone wall about five feet in height is the monument of James Lomax, Sen. Marble slabs mark the resting place of his first wife, Jane. Three of their children, and a few others of their kin, are buried there. His second wife, Lucy, was burried on the north side of the enclosure, just at the foot of the first. On the north side of the enclosure are a few scattered stones marking the resting places of relations.

About a hundred yards south of this cemetery there are a few shrubs and some debris, marking the spot once the home of the venerable proprietor.

Being remote from any place of public worship, he, and his brother Terrence, erected what was known as the "Lomax Chapel" made of hewed logs. The last preaching in this chapel was about A. D. 1820, by a Methodist preacher.

The place known as the "Lomax muster grounds," is located on the road leading from Cokesbury to Abbeville, a short distance west of the old homestead. There they met as often as once a year, until the commencement of the Southern Rebellion. He willed his plantation to his second wife, but not the mother of any of his children; and she willed it to Dr. Warren George Lomax, the son of James Lomax, Jun. The whole of the premises is now in the possession of Andrew Stephenson.

James Lomax, Sen., was a devoted Methodist. One of his descendants writes me that he had large orchards of apple and peach trees, from the fruit of which he made large quantities of brandy. On each returning "fourth of July" and Christmas, he had invited guests at his house, on which occasion all partook freely of the brandy. The only observable effect of those jolly enjoyments upon the proprietor was that, in his family devotions he sang and prayed in louder voice than usual But his general character was that of a quiet Christian gentleman.

Nov. 23, A. D. 1888, I visited the old Lomax homestead; and copied the following inscriptions which are on the tombstones in the "Lomax Cemetery."

"In memory of James Lomax, Sen., who departed this life on the 9th of August, 1835, in the 80th year of his age."

"In memory of Jane Lomax who departed this life on the 13th of August 1823, in the 68th year of her age." [This was the first wife of James Lomax, Sen.]

"In memory of Ann Lomax, who departed this life on the 2d of Jan. 1831, aged 52 years, 1 mo. and 9 days."

"In memory of Lucy Lomax, born March 22, 1782, and died Jan. 11, 1853, aged 71 years, 9 months and 11 days." [This is the second wife of James Lomax, Sen.]

"In memory of Cynthia Lomax, who died on the 17th day of Nov., 1814, aged 15 years, 10 months and 14 days." [This is the youngest daughter of the above James Lomax, Sen.]

1755. "In memory of Mary Ann Lomax, only daughter of Col. James Lomax, and Mrs. Matilda Lomax, who departed this life 21st December, 1818, aged 3 years, 1 mo. and 1 day."

"In memory of John D. Lomax, eldest son of Col. James Lomax and Matilda Lomax, who departed this life on the 15th day of April, 1818, aged 1 year, 1 mo., and 3 days."

"In memory of John Lomax, who died 4th August, 1855, aged 21 years."

1755. This year, A. D. 1755, the Connecticut *Gazette*, of New Haven, and the North Carolina *Gazette*, of New Berne, were published.

1755. LYDIA LOMAX, of St. George's Parish, Hanover Square, London, was born about A. D. 1755. She and William Moore of St. Faith and St. Augustine's, London, had licence to marry, Aug. 31, A. D. 1775.

1755. JAMES LOMAX, manufactur, Little Lever, a chapelry, in Co. Lancashire. England, at the junction of the Bolton, Bury and Manchester canals, died and his will was proved in A. D. 1800 He was born about A. D. 1755.

1756. JAMES LOMAX, of Little Lever, "Cotton Manufacturer in May, 1781."—*Barton's Local Gleanings*, of Bolton. He was born about A. D. 1756, and, in all probability is the same as the above named James Lomax.

1756. This year A. D. 1756, the *New Gazette* was published at Portsmouth, N. H., and the Penn. Assembly offered large premiums for Indian prisoners and scalps.

1756. REV. JAMES LOMAX, was born about A. D. 1756, and graduated A. B. at Cambridge University, Catherine Hall, England, in A. D. 1781. He never held what in England is termed a "preferment" in the Church of England, but was Curate of Barr and Aldridge. It is believed that his fatller was a plumber and Glazier. There is a tradition among his descendants, that their ancestors came with William the Conqueror from Normandy, and his grandson, Rev. Chas. H. Lomax, of Heaton Mersey, Manchester, has a seal with crest—a knight on horseback holding a scroll, with motto: "Semper fideles et terra et mare," which is thought to be their arms. There were two maiden ladies, and a bachelor, their brother, who may have been sisters and brother of Rev. Jas. Lomax. The sisters' names were Hannah and Betty. They left a little money, which probably had been earned by painting. Rev. Jas. Lomax had five sons and five daughters, who attained the age of manhood. His widow and two maiden daughters were many years recipients of that excellent institution—Newton's Charity for widows and daughters of

clergy at Litchfield. The daughters lived to a good old age. The Rev. gentleman was so erascible that all his sons left him at an early age. He died of cancer on the tongue about A. D. 1822. Four of his sons were—

THOMAS GEORGE LOMAX, born about A.D. 1783; died in A. D. 1873.

JAMES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1785; died about A. D. 1870.

DR. CHARLES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1787; died in the 60's.

JOHN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1789. There was another son whose name I do not know. Nor have I any of the daughter's names.

The son Thomas G. was a bookseller at Litchfield, and his youngest son is now carrying on the business and has served as mayor of that city. The son James was a printer and newspaper proprietor at Stockport. The son Charles was a physician and practiced at Weobley, Hertfordshire. The son John was a schoolmaster, and for 39 years held the old grammar school at Halesowen, once in Salop. but now transferred Worcestershire. He educated all the country around. He is father of Rev. Chas. H. Lomax.

Rev. James Lomax, the head of this family, was a noted schoolmaster in the early part of this century, and lived at Cope Hall and Druid Heath near Lichfield, Staffordshire. He was buried at Aldridge, where a monument to his memory was erected by his old pupils. It is thought he was born at Ashton under Lynem, Lancashire.

1756. MARY TAYLOE, daughter of Rebecca Plater and her husband, Hon. John Tayloe, was born about A. D. 1756, and married Mann Page, of Mansfield, Spottsylvania Co., Va. She died Jan. 27, A. D. 1835.

1758. CATHERINE TAYLOE, daughter of Rebecca Plater and her husband, Hon. John Tayloe, was born in A D. 1758; and married Landon Carter, of Sabine Hall, Richmond Co., Va., in A. D. 1780.

1759. RICHARD LOMAX, of Bolton, Eng., gentleman, was born about A. D. 1759, and his will was proved A. D. 1804.

1759. THOMAS LOMAS, born about A. D. 1759. of Brasen Nose College, Oxford, was graduated in A. D. 1784.

1759. On Oct. 25, A. D. 1759, George II. died and his grandson, George III., was king.

1759. Sept 13, A. D. 1759, Gen. Wolf, the English commander, defeated Gen. Montcalm, the French commander, on the Plains of Abraham; but both generals were slain in that battle.

1759. ELIZABETH LOMAX, of London, was born about A. D. 1759. The record of the Parish Register of St. George's, Hanover Square, is in these words: "1779. Nov. 26. John Barham and Elizabeth Lomax."

1760. JANE TAYLOE, daughter of Rebecca Plater and her husband, Hon. John Tayloe, was born about A. D. 1760, and died May 30, A. D. 1816. She married Robert Beverly, Blandville, Va., in A. D. 1791.

1760. THOMAS LOMAX was born about A. D. 1760. Danville, Ky. was his address. There is a tradition that he came from Va. or N. C. I think he was an Englishman. Some of his descendants think he died at Martins-

ville, Ky., aged 115 years. He married Lucretia Taylor. Their children are—

ELIJAH LOMAX, born Mar. 6, A. D. 1782.
BENJAMIN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1784.
POLLY LOMAX, " " " 1786.
HESTER ANN LOMAX, " " " 1788.
MALINDA LOMAX, " " " 1790.
MILLIE LOMAX, " " " 1792.
NANCY LOMAX, " " " 1794.

Benjamin S. and Millie, not married. The children were born near Danville, and it is thought, all but Elijah died in Montgomery Co., Mo.

1761. CALEB LOMAX, son of Susannah Lawrence, second wife of Caleb Lomax of the manor of Childwickbury, England, and said Caleb was born about A. D. 1761.

1762. SAMUEL LOMAX, was born in England Dec. 16, A. D. 1762. He came to Georgia where he married Temperance Bugg, afterwards came to Tennessee, and died in Perry county, Aug. 26, A. D. 1833. Nine of his children were born in Georgia. He came to Williamson County, Tenn., where the tenth child was born. Their names are—

JOHN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1785; died in Missouri.
JOSIAH LOMAX, " " " 1787; died in Tennessee.
MARY LOMAX, " " " 1789; died in Tennessee, 1861.
SARAH LOMAX, " " " 1791; married Willis Russell.
ELIZABETH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1793.
WILLIAM LOMAX, born Dec. 16, A. D. 1795; died Aug 26, 1878.
JAMES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1797; died Dec. 1, 1845.
TEMPERANCE LOMAX, born May 1, A. D. 1799; died April 7, A. D. 1863.
NANCY LOMAX, born in Feb., A. D. 1801; married John Gordon.
THOMAS LOMAX, born June 4, A. D. 1805.

Samuel Lomax, the head of this family, was an Englishman—large, portly, strong. He moved, from Georgia to Williamson County, Tennessee, then to Hickman County, on Duck River, afterwards to Perry County, all in said State. He was a farmer. There is a tradition that he was in the Revolutionary War. And some of his descendants say he spoke of himself as "a full blooded Englishman." None of them know anything of his ancestors. I think it probable that he dropped out of the British army when it was in the South, in the Revolutionary War, through some accident. He is ancestor of a large and respectable family of descendants.

1762. The *Providence Gazette*, the first newspaper in New Hampshire, was started this year, 1762.

1762. JOHN LOMAX, of Dean, England, born about A. D. 1762, died and letters of administration on his estate were granted A. D. 1807.

1762. JOHN TAYLOE, son of Rebecca Plater and her husband Hon. John Tayloe, was born about A. D. 1762, and died Feb. 29, A. D. 1828. He married Ann Ogle, daughter of Benjamin and Harriet Ogle of Maryland.

1763. RICHARD GRIMSHAW LOMAX, ESQ., son of James Lomax Esq., and his wife Elizabeth Lord, was born A. D. 1763, and died Jan. 22, A. D. 1837. He purchased the manor of Great Harwood, A. D. 1818. He was buried at Altham. He married Catherine Greaves, daughter of and heir of Thomas Greaves, Esq., of Preston, July 18, A. D. 1797. She died Aug. 30, A. D. 1838, aged 74, and was buried at Altham. Their children are—

James Lomax, born A. D. 1798; died Sept. 4, A. D. 1802.
Thomas Greaves Lomax, born A. D. 1799; died July 13, A. D. 1811.
Richard Lomax, born A. D. 1800; died March 16, A. D. 1822.
John Lomax, Esq., born Aug. 9, A. D. 1801; died July 15, A. D. 1849.
James Lomax, Esq., born A. D. 1803; died March 26, A. D. 1886.
Rev. William Lomax, born A. D. 1804; died A. D. 1855.
Edmund Lomax, born A. D. 1806; died A. D. 1859.
Rev. Walter Lomax, born A. D. 1808; died A. D. 1886.
Rev. Charles Lomax, born A. D. 1810; died A. D. 1860.
Mary Lomax, born A. D. 1812; died Feb. 12, A. D. 1813.
Elizabeth Lomax, born A. D. 1814; died Aug. 25, A. D. 1836.
Thomas Lomax, Esq., born A. D. 1816; died April 25, A. D. 1865.
Mary Lomax, born A. D. 1818; died A. D. 1819.

William, Walter and Charles were in holy orders in the Roman Catholic church. William was buried at Ponte Graet, and Walter and Charles at Stoneyhurst. A coledge of heralds, in London, claims that it has a record of arms granted Richard Grimshaw Lomax, of Clayton Hall, in A. D. 1815—which I doubt. This is one of the Clayton Hall families.

1763. CALEB LOMAX, born in Eng. about A. D. 1763, was a graduate of Cambridge University, St. John's College, in A. D. 1788. Caleb Lomax, son of Susannah and Caleb Lomax, of Childwickbury, was born about 1754' and it is possible that this is the same.

1763. JOHN LOMAX, of Bolton, Eng., "calico printer," born about A. D. 1763, died and letters of administration on his estate were granted A. D. 1808.

1763. REV. SAMUEL BOYD, son of James Boyd, was born in Craven Co., S. C., May 20, A. D. 1763, and married Isabella Higgins, Dec. 12, A. D. 1785; died Nov. 27, 1835. Both were of Scotch descent, and she was related to Robert Burns the poet. She remembered all her life that when she was a young lady at a party she danced with Andrew Jackson. Among their children was—

Samuel King Boyd, born in Ky., June 29, A. D. 1794, and died in Centreville, Ind., A. D. 18——. He married Martha Lewis.

1763. This year, A. D. 1763, St Louis, Mo., was founded; and the *Georgia Gazette*, the first newspaper in Georgia, was started.

1763. WILLIAM LOMAX, of Bolton, Eng., auctioneer, was born about A. D. 1763; died and letters of administration on his estate were granted in A. D. 1808.

1764. SARAH TAYLOE, daughter of Hon. John Tayloe, was born about A. D. 1764; and married Augustine Washington, nephew of George Washington, of Haywood, Westmoreland Co., Va.; May 11, A. D. 1799, and died Sept. 3, A. D. 1834.

1764. BETTIE LOMAX, of Great Bolton, Eng., widow, was born about A. D. 1764; died and her will was proved in A. D. 1809.

1764. This year, 1764, the British Commons passed the Sugar Act, taxing the American colonies, and the *Con. Courant*, the first newspaper in that colony, was issued Oct. 29.

MUNGO ROY, brother of James Roy, was born about A. D. 1764. He descends from John Lomax, the Englishman who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1765. JOHN LEWIS was born in N. C. in A. D. 1765, and married Sarah Ruct, or West. In A. D. 1810 he moved to Wayne Co., Ind., and was the first settler in Green township. They had seven children. One was—

MARTHA LEWIS, born about A. D. 1796. I think her mother's name was Sarah West; but in Young's History of Wayne Co., it is printed "Ruct."

ELIZABETH LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth Lord and her husband, James Lomax, Esq., was born at Clayton Hall, Eng., about A. D. 1765, and died Aug. 5, A. D. 1858. She married Francis Michael Trappes, Esq., of Midd Hall, Co. York. These are grandparents of Thomas Byrnaud Trappes, Esq., who married Helen Lomax, of Clayton Hall.

1765. JOHANNA LOMAX, daughter of Catherine Wright, the second wife of Dr. James Lomax, was born in Eng. about A. D. 1765, and married Mr. Graham.

1765. JAMES LOMAX, of Turton, England, "yeoman," born about A. D. 1765, died and his will was proved A. D. 1810.

1765. This year the British Commons passed the Stamp Act, and the Colonial Congress met in New York, Oct. 7, and protested against said Act and other taxes.

1767. ROBERT LOMAX, son of Richard Lomax of Harwood, England, was born about A. D. 1767, and died A. D. 1834. He was heir to the estate and bore the "Lomax of Harwood" coat armour. His heir and son was—

ROBERT LOMAX, born A. D. 1800, and is of the sixth generation of this branch of the family. Rev. H. J. Lomax, M. A., Vicar Stoke-Golden, Hinckley, a descendant of this family, writes me that the last named Robert was born A. D. 1800.

1767. This year, 1767, Townshend's Act for raising in America £400,000 by duties on tea, glass and paper, was passed.

1767. JOSEPH LOMAX, Dean, England, born about A. D. 1767, died and letters of administration on his estate were granted A. D. 1812. He was a weaver.

1770. ARTHUR LOMAX, of Bolton, England, grandfather of John Lomax of Brookfield, Mo., born about A. D. 1770, and died at the age of 84. He had two brothers, John and Johnson. John died at 86, and Johnson at 79 years.

1770. ROBERT LOMAX, of Harwood, Eng., cotton manufacturer, was born about A. D. 1770, died and his will was proved A. D. 1815.

1770. This year, 1770, the British Commons passed an Act repealing all American duties except the duties on tea; and this year the *Massachusetts Spy* newspaper was published in Boston.

1770. DR. JAMES WRIGHT LOMAX, son of Katherine Wright and her husband, Dr. James Lomax, was born about A. D. 1770, and died in A. D. 1820. He married Ann Grundy, who died at Lincoln in A. D. 1848. Their children are—

DR. JAMES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1798.
DR. HENRY ISAAC LOMAX, born about A. D. 1800.
DR WILLIAM JOHN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1815.
MARY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1816.
LYDIA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1817.
AMELIA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1818.
ANNE SUSANNA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1819.
ELIZABETH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1820. The father was grandfather to Rev. Ernest William Lomax, of Oxford, and Rev. James Herbert Lomax, Vicar, St. John's, Halifax, Yorkshire. He had a large and lucrative practice in Dorset street, Portman Square, London, W. He gave his three sons a good education, and brought them up to his profession. The eldest, James, succeeded him in business. A severe fall rendered him unfit to maintain the business. He was not married. He had the family records.

1772. CAPT. MOSES LOMAX was born in Rockingham Co., N. C., Dec. 26, A. D. 1772. He was a son of Thomas Lomax, and lived on Troublesome creek, in his native Co. He married Snsan Emons. His children are—

SHADRACH LOMAX,	born about A. D. 1800				
ELIZA A. LOMAX,	"	"	" 1804.	Died in A. D. 1876.	
ALBERT LOMAX,	"	"	" 1806.	"	
SUSAN LOMAX,	"	"	" 1810.	"	

The two daughters and Albert were not married. Albert left a large landed estate and other property to Mr. John T. Price and his two brothers, each of whom was his protege; and they erected a monument over his grave on the old homestead. I visited the family Dec. 25, A. D. 1837, and found them one and a half mile from the public road. Capt. Lomax's slaves were estimated at $50,000. Everything on the plantation wore a gloomy aspect. The fine horses and carriages of the previous ten years were worn-out. In explanation of that condition the Capt. told me this story: "Some fifteen years since, a South Carolina planter was here buying negroes for his plantation, and purchased a woman and her children of a neighbor. One of my 'boys' was husband of that woman, and begged me in a most

agonizing manner to sell him so he might go with his wife and children. I sold him and he went to the rallying place of the purchased negroes. When the purchaser was ready to start home with his newly purchased hands, the boy I sold him asked leave to visit his old master and fellow servants to bid them farewell. His new master brought him to his old home. Instead of bidding us farewell, he begged me to buy him back. I offered an increased price for him, but the new master refused it. The boy cried, roared, prayed, tumbled down and rolled on the ground in great agony. Every nigger on the plantation was crying—and the fact is, we whites were all crying, too. The new master put irons on the boy and took him off. I then said I would never sell another negro, and will not." The negroes were rapidly increasing, and the plantation's earnings did not pay its current expenses. The threatened ruin was the cause of the gloom. But a change took place, and the Capt. left a valuable estate.

Capt. Lomax was a large and portly man, had black hair, Roman nose, prominent cheekbones, was healthy and strong. He was intelligent and well-read. The lands of the estate are in the hands of Mrs. Jane Lomax and others of her family; and the greater part is overgrown by timber trees, and hardly a trace of the old buildings can be seen. A cemetery known as the "old Lomax graveyard" is on this estate. Capt. Lomax's family were Protestant Methodists.

1772. WILLIAM LOMAX, son of William Pemlott Lomax. was born in Rockingham Co., in the Colony of N. C, about A. D. 1772, and died in Abbeville Co., S. C., A. D. 1848. He was the eldest of his father's children. His mother died while he was an infant. None of his descendants know his mother's Christian name nor maiden surname. He went to Abbeville, S. C, when about 16 years old. He married Nancy, daughter of Mary and Peter Hairston, in Abbeville Co. Their children are—

JESSE LOMAX, born in A. D, 1793; died young.
PETER LOMAX, born in A. D. 1795; died July 3, A. D. 1834.
LEWIS LOMAX, born about A. D. 1797; died about A. D. 1828.
ELIZA LOMAX, born A. D. 1801; died Feb, 17, A. D. 1872.
SARAH SHORT LOMAX, born March 3, A. D. 1803; died Aug. 29, A. D. 1855.
MARY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1804.
MATILDA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1805; died A. D. 1823.
NANCY LOMAX, born Jan. 28, A. D. 1807; died Sept. 4, A. D. 1890.
LUCINDA LOMAX, born A. D. 1809; died Sept. 20, A. D. 1833.
JAMES LOMAX, born A. D. 1811; died Sept., A. D. 1840.
JULIA ANN LOMAX, born A. D. 1813.
ASAHEL LOMAX, born A. D. 1815; died Aug. 2, A. D. 1858.

Matilda and Asahel were not married. Mr. Lomax, head of the family, was not tall in stature, but was broad shouldered and a stout, rugged man. One of his descendants writes that "he was like Zacheus of old, could not see much in a crowd without climbing a tree." His wife was a large woman. All the sons were portly men. The children were born in Abbeville County.

1772. During this year, 1772, the British Commons passed an Act granting 1 s. per pound drawback on tea exported to the Colonies; and the New England "Puritans" permitted the Baptists to hold their meetings in Boston; and George Fox came to America and preached to the North Carolina Quakers.

1772. JOHN LOMAX, brother of Arthur Lomax, was born in Bolton, England, about A. D. 1772, and died about A. D. 1858, his age being 86 years.

1773. JAMES LOMAX, born in Bolton, England, about A. D 1773, and died about 1818. He married Alice Conliffe [indexed Cunliffe], and after his death she married Entwistle of Bolton. James' children are—

JAMES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1833.
JOHN LOMAX, " " " 1805; died Sept. 19, A. D. 1834.
THOMAS LOMAX, " " " 1807; died in infancy. The son James was a pay clerk in the First Grand Division Royal Marines, Woolwich, Kent. He came to New York in A. D. 1830, and went to Philadelphia in A. D. 1832. He was a fine penman and was said to be wild in his habits. The son Thomas died of hydrophobia. The Bolton Directory for A. D. 1818, contains the following: "James Lomax, Schoolmaster, Stanley Street, Bolton Moor." He was a communicant in the Church of England. The mother of these children wrote a fine hand. The following is a part of a letter she wrote to her son John, who had emigrated to New York:

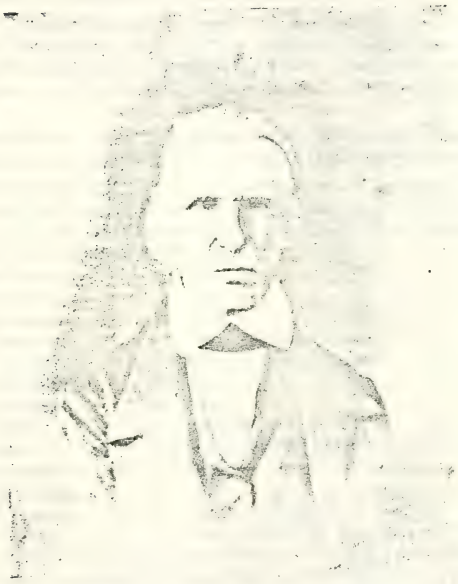
"Bolton, July 3d, 1830. My dear son: Since your letter of the 31st December and one from your brother James, dated 31st Jan'y last, I have not had the satisfaction of hearing a word about you of any kind. James' letter merely said that Hannah and the dear children were arrived safe in New York. How can you forget me in this manner? How can you be so indifferent to the feelings of a mother, when you know that a letter from you would give such a consolation to me? Day after day have I looked for some tidings of you and your dear family, but I have looked in vain. It is impossible to describe what I have felt and suffered, especially since your family and James left here to join you. Your brother James, yourself and family, are the only consolation I have left in the world—*the last link of the broken chain which binds me to this frail existence.*"

1773. This year, 1773, Boston men entered the British ships and threw their cargoes of tea into the Bay; and George Fox returned to England.

1774. RICHARD LOMAX, of Brightmet, England, "Crofter," was born about A. D. 1774, and letters of administration on his estate were granted A. D. 1819.

1774. ELIZABETH LOMAX, daughter of Lydia and Thomas Lomax was born in Rockingham Co., N. C., Dec. 25, A. D. 1774; and married Jonathan B. Short, in Rockingham Co., N. C. Their children are—

JANE SHORT, born March 23, A. D. 1795.
LYDIA SHORT, born about A. D. 1798.
ALFRED SHORT, born about A. D. 1800.



ROBERT LOMAX,
LOMAX, ILL.

ALLEN SHORT, born about A. D. 1804.
JONATHAN SHORT, born about A. D. 1807.
NEWTON SHORT, born about A. D. 1809.
ELIZABETH SHORT, born Sept. 27, A. D. 1812.
THANKFUL SHORT, born Sept. 27, A D. 1812.
ANNA MARIA SHORT, born about A. D. 1815.
ALBERT G. SHORT, born Aug. 5, A. D. 1819. The family records were destroyed through the vandelism of the late war. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1774. The first Continental Congress convened A. D. 1774. The delegates met at Philadelphia, Sept. 5. They adopted a Declaration of Colonial Rights, and made preparations to resist the British Government by military force. And this year the British Commons passed Lord North's Boston Port Bill.

1774. JOHNSON LOMAX, brother of Arthur Lomax, was born in Bolton, England, about A. D. 1774, and died about A. D. 1853, aged 79 years.

1775. ROBERT LOMAX, son of Sarah Knight and her husband William Pemlott Lomax, was born in Guilford Co., N. C., June 25, A. D. 1775, and died in Henderson Co., Ill. He married Nancy Dwiggins. Their children are—

LYDIA H. LOMAX, born A. D. 1800.
WILLIAM LOMAX, " " 1802; died A. D. 1878.
SARAH LOMAX, " " 1803.
RACHEL LOMAX, " " 1805.
ELIZA LOMAX, " " 1807; died A. D. 1861.
DIANA LOMAX, " " 1809; died A. D. 1818.
ELIZABETH LOMAX, " " 1811.
ROBERT LOMAX, " " 1813.
ABEL LOMAX, " " 1814; died A. D. 1882.
JESSE LOMAX, " " 1816; died A. D. 1818.
ASAHEL LOMAX, " " 1818.
JAMES D. LOMAX, " " 1820.
ALFRED LOMAX, " " 1822. died 1904
NANCY LOMAX, " " 1825. Lydia H., Rachel and Nancy, not married. The first seven were born in Guilford Co., N. C., and the others in Ohio. The father was over 6 feet in height; an intelligent man, a prosperous farmer. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1775. April 17, A. D. 1775, a battle was fought at Lexington, Mass., in which the British lost 270 men; and June 17, the Bunker Hill battle occurred in which the British lost 1,000 men, and the Colonists 450.

1775. The second Continental Congress was held in Philadelphia, May 10, A. D. 1775, and voted to raise 20,000 men, and made George Washington Commander-in-Chief. The British then had 12,000 in the field.

1775. This year, A. D. 1775, the North Carolina Convention declared that Colony independent of the British crown.

1775. Peyton Randolph was made President of the Continental Congress, Oct. 22, A. D. 1775; and Benjamin Franklin was made Postmaster General.

1776. HANNAH LOMAX, daughter of Sarah Knight and her husband, William Pemlott Lomax, was born in Guilford Co., N. C., Dec. 23, A. D. 1776. She married John Sweet, in Randolph Co., N. C. Their children are—

JOHN W. LOMAX, born prior to A. D. 1800.

JERUSHA SWEET, born about A. D. 1812.

MR. SWEET, born about A. D. 1814.

ELIZABETH SWEET, born about A. D. 1816. This family moved to Mo. about A. D. 1838. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1776. This year, 1776, gave birth to the National Holiday—"The Fourth of July," the date on which the Thirteen Colonies declared their independence of Great Britain, and appealed to the God of battles for His protection, and to the nations of the earth for their good will during the pending contest with the mother country.

1776. This year, written constitutions were adopted by the following States: South Carolina, March 26; New Jersey, July 2; Virginia, July 5; Maryland, Aug. 14; Deleware, Sept. 20; Pennsylvania, Sept. 28; North Carolina, Dec. 18, A. D. 1776.

1776. EDWARD LOMAX, born about A. D. 1776, of St. George's Parish, Hanover Square, London, and Mary Peffer, had licence to marry, June 15, A. D. 1801.

1777. EDMUND LOMAX, born in England about A. D. 1777, was a graduate of Cambridge, Trinity College, in A. D. 1802. He is probably of the family of Edmund Shallett Lomax.

1797. JAMES LOMAX, of Bolton, England, yeoman, was born about A. D. 1777; died and his will was proved in A. D. 1822.

1777. This year, 1777, the British General, Burgoyne, and about 5,000 men, surrendered to Gen. Gates at Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 17.

1778. THOMAS LUNSFORD LOMAX, son of Ann Corbin Tayloe and her husband, Thomas Lomax, was born at Port Tobago, Va., Nov. 24, A. D. 1778, and died at Fredericksburg, Va. He married Martha Johnstone, daughter of Jane and Robert Johnstone, of Fredericksburg, in Feb. A. D. 1803. Their children are—

ROBERTA LOMAX, born in A. D. 1803.

STUART L. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1805.

WILLIAM R. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1806.

THOMAS LUNSFORD LOMAX, born about A. D. 1808. William R. died not married. All the children were born in Virginia. The father descends from John Lomax, the Englishman, who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1778. GEORGE LOMAX, of Brightmet, England, dyer, was born about A. D. 1778; died and his will was proved in A. D. 1823.

1778. On July 1, A. D. 1778, the French fleet under command of D'Estang arrived on our shores, to assist the Americans in gaining their independence of the British government. In the same month 800 Canadians and Tories and 400 Indians committed the massacre of Wyomen Valley, Penn., in which they butchered men, women and children, after they had surrendered; and in November the inhabitants of Cherry Valley, New York, were butchered by British and Indians.

1778. SIMON LOMAX, of Turton, England, "yeomen," born about A. D. 1778; died, his will was proved A. D. 1823.

1778. Feb. 6, A. D. 1778, France signed a defensive alliance with the American Colonies; and July 10, declared war against Great Britain, and acknowledged the independence of the American Colonies.

1779. JONATHAN LOMAX, son of Sarah Knight and her husband, William Pemlott Lomax, was born in Guilford Co., N. C., Dec. 6, A. D. 1779, 21st George III., ad 3d year of American independence, and died in Orange Co., Ind., Dec. 6, A. D. 1846. He married Susannah Reiff, in Wilson Co., Tenn., Feb. 6, A. D. 1806. She was born in Virginia, Nov. 16, A. D. 1784, and died in Orange Co., Ind., Jan. 29, A. D. 1876. Their children are—

Hon. Quintin Lomax, born Nov. 12, A. D. 1806; died Aug. 5, A. D. 1861.

Essex Lomax, born Nov. 4, A. D. 1808; died Dec. 20, A. D. 1838.

Osmond Lomax, born Aug. 17, A. D. 1810.

William Pemlott Lomax, born March 18, A. D. 1813; died April 16, A. D. 1889.

Alfred Lomax, born Feb. 10, A. D. 1815; died March 7, A. D. 1888.

Dr. John Brown Lomax, born Jan. 10, A. D. 1817; died Feb. 17, A. D. 1852.

Cyrus Lomax, born June 21, A. D. 1820; died Dec. 26, A. D. 1883.

Polly Ann Lomax, born March 23, A. D. 1823.

Lentsford Lomax, born May 2, A. D. 1827. The husband was a large, portly man, well-read in history. He moved his family from Tennessee to Indiana in A. D. 1815, and lived all the remainder of his life on his farm in Orange County. He and sons were Democrats. He descended from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1779. ANN LOMAX, of Little Lever, England, was born about A. D. 1779; died, and letters of administration on her estate were granted in A. D. 1824.

1779. JAMES LOMAX, of Great Bolton, Eng., "weaver," was born about A. D. 1779; died, and his will was proved in A. D. 1824.

1779. JOHN LOMAX, of Dean, Eng., "farmer," was born about A. D. 1779; died, and his will was proved in A. D. 1824.

1779. Patrick Henry, the Va. orator, died June 6, A. D. 1779.

1780. COL. GEORGE W. LOMAX, eldest son of Jane Dilworth and her husband, James Lomax, was born in Rockingham Co., N. C., Feb. 4, A. D.

1780—21st George III. and 3d year of American Independence. He married Barbara Arnold, in Abbeville Co., S. C., in Feb., A. D. 1810. She came from Va., and lived to the age 95 years. From earliest youth Col. Lomax was noted for his piety and the great interest he took in advancing the Methodist denomination. He died Nov. 14, A. D. 1843. Their children are—

JOHN WILLIS LOMAX, born Dec. 21, A. D. 1810.

MATILDA DILWORTH LOMAX, born Feb. 14, A. D. 1813; died Feb. 20, A. D. 1847.

CYNTHIA LOMAX, born June 22, A. D. 1816; died July 21, A. D. 1841.

GEORGE W. LOMAX, born Oct. 16, A. D. 1818; died Jan. 28, A. D. 1852.

JAMES A. LOMAX, born Oct. 20, A. D. 1820; died May 19, A. D. 1844.

CAPT. WILLIAM ARNOLD LOMAX, born Oct. 27, A. D. 1822. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1780. JOSHUA LOMAX, ESQ., of Childwickbury, Eng., son of Matilda Ekins and her husband, Joshua Lomax, Esq., was born about A. D. 1780. He married Mary Ann Biddle, daughter of Joseph Biddle, Esq., of St. Germain, Hertfordshire. Their children are—

MARY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1805.
ANNE LOMAX, " " " 1808.
JANE LOMAX, " " " 1810.
ELIZABETH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1812.

1780. Mar. 1, A. D. 1780, the Bank of Pennsylvania was chartered; and it was the first bank in the United States. Nashville, Tenn., was founded this year. It is also the year in which Benedict Arnold turned traitor, and Major Andre was hanged.

"ROBERT LOMAX, ESQ., a Comeley magistrate from Mar. 30, A. D. 1830, to Mar. 5, 1839."—*Barton's Gleanings* of Bolton, Eng. I guess this Robert Lomax, Esq., was born about A. D. 1780. He is son of Robert Lomax, the manufacturer, who was born about A. D. 1753. He was Justice of the Peace for the division of the county in which he resided. He was spoken of as "Justice Lomax," and was uncle, on the maternal side, to Mrs. Snape, the much respected wife of R. F. Snape, Esq., surgeon, 22 Charley New Road, Bolton.—*Barton's Local Notes.*

1781. JUDGE JOHN TAYLOE LOMAX, son of Ann Corbin Tayloe and her husband, Thomas Lomax, was born in Virginia, Jan. 19, A. D. 1781—22d George III., and 4th year of American Independence—and died at Fredericksburg, Va., Oct. 1, A. D. 1862. He married Charlotte B. Thornton, July 25, A. D. 1805. They were married at Mansfield, Spottsylvania Co., Va., by Rev. Abner Waugh. She died June 26, A. D. 1863. Their children are—

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1806; died.
ANN MARIA LOMAX, " " " 1809; "
CAROLINE REBECCA LOMAX, " " " 1811; "
ELEANOR TAYLOE LOMAX, " " " 1813; "
JOHN TAYLOE LOMAX, " Feb. 2, " 1813; " June, 1863.

MARY PAGE LOMAX,	born about A. D. 1815; died at 8 yrs.
CORNELIA LOMAX,	" " " 1817; "
PRESLEY THORNTON LOMAX, ESQ.,	" " " 1819; "

Judge J. T. Lomax was born on the family seat, Port Tobago. He was named after his uncle, John Tayloe. He resorted to St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., and was graduated at the commencement of this century. After completing his collegiate course, he entered upon the study of law at Annapolis, and after qualifying himself for that profession, he returned to Va., was admitted to the bar, and commenced the practice in Fredericksburg. His wife was a grand-daughter of Hon. Presley Thornton, of Northumberland House, in the county of that name, and was a member of the King's Council, at his death in A. D. 1769. Her father was Hon. Presley Thornton, who had a military education. He was appointed a Capt. in what was called John Adams' Army, A. D. 1798, for repelling the apprehended French invasion. Of that army Gen. Washington was Commander-in-Chief.

About the year 1810, to facilitate his practice in the Chancery Courts Mr. Lomax removed from Fredericksburg to Richmond County. Here in the war of 1812, he was commissioned an officer in a regiment raised in the lower counties of the Northern Neck. And about the year 1817 he returned to Fredericksburg, and resumed his practice there.

In April of the year [1826], Mr. Wirt, having been notified of his appointment as Professor of the School of Law in the University of Virginia, declined the appointment by reason of his duties as Attorney General of the United States, and the more profitable labors of his profession; but, in doing so took occasion to bring to the notice of Mr. Jefferson and the visitors of the University, his friend, Mr. Lomax, as one possessing, in his estimation, to an eminent degree, the qualities and learning befitting the position. This led to a correspondence between Mr. Jefferson and Mr. Lomax; to a visit of the latter to Monticello shortly before the death of the great statesman, and to the appointment of Mr. Lomax to the chair of law in the University, whence he removed with his family at the commencement of the session of 1826-7, and entered upon the professional duties.

He was a popular lecturer during his professorship, and his kind intercourse with, and fatherly interest in the students of his classes, never failed to attach them to him. Among such who afterward attained high places in our national councils were R. M. T. Hunter, A. H. H. Stuart and Robert Toombs.

In 1830, Mr. Lomax resigned the chair of Law in the University, to accept the position of a Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery, and was assigned to the Third District of the Fifth Circuit.

This also constituted him a Judge of the General Court, with appellate jurisdiction in certain cases. This judicial appointment compelled his return to Fredericksburg, which continued to be his residence for the remainder of his life.

In 1848, a Special Court of appeals was formed, composed of five judges of the General Court, the oldest in commission among whom was Judge Lomax, to relieve the Superior Court of the appellate business which had ac-

cumulated on its docket, and to try and determine such of the cases as might be assigned.

In addition to his judicial labors, he also undertook, during the winter months for many years, the conduct of a law school at Fredericksburg, to which many young men repaired from the southern part of the State.

Though deeply interested in the political movements of his time, and with very decided opinions as to governmental policies, both State and Federal, he never aspired to or sought to attain political office. With the exception of being an elector on the Crawford ticket in the presidential contest of 1824, he never held a political office.

The honors he reaped were confined to his own profession, and here his devotion and learning were amply rewarded in the degree L. L. D. conferred on him, in 1844, by his Alma Mater. His digest of the laws of real property, in three volumes, published in 1839, brought him to the attention of Prof. Greenleaf, of Harvard Law School, whom he also met in the summer of 1842, on a visit to a relation near Boston. The learning of both having been applied to explicating the abstruce laws of realty, made them congenial companions for the time, and no doubt instigated the conferring of the same degree upon Judge Lomax by the University of Harvard in 1847. It is also gratifying to record that the convention which framed and amended the constitution for Virginia in 1851, on a petition from members of the bar practicing in his circuit, struck out the prososed limitation of age in the tenure of judicial office by which Judge Lomax would have been excluded ; and that, when by that constitution the office was made elective, he was, without opposition, chosen by the people to remain in the discharge of his judicial functions. These he continued to exercise till his resignation in February, 1857, when the condition of his aged wife, now a confirmed invalid, appealed strongly to him for his society and ministrations at home. Upon the earnest request of the members of the bar to withdraw that resignation, he replied :

"With whatever complacency my own consciousness or the opinion of others which you mention may contemplate a capacity for the service of the Bench, as yet being unimpaired by the hand of time, there are most mighty considerations that make it proper that I should now retire from the duties I have been employed in discharging for more than a quarter of a century, during all which period, with the exception of one court last month, I have never lost, that I can recollect, a single day or a term of any court which was by law appointed for me to attend in the circuits. There are domestic sympathies and anxieties engendered in a union enjoyed (beyond the lot of most families) for more than half a century, that plead with resistless importunity, and claim home, with its peace and comforts and consolations, as a fit resting place at the last period of advanced life. This employment of the brief remnant of declining age claims a sacred preference over the employment in public service during the few years that now remain of the official period for which I was elected."

As a judge he displayed that analytical power of mind which resolved the most complex case into its simple and essential facts, to which, with an in-

tuitive sense of justice, he applied the law with careful and painstaking diligence. His calm and equable nature saved him from that impulsiveness which leads some to decide before they hear, or, having heard, to become the advocate of one side rather than the judge of both. He ever held the scales of justice truly poised, and in case of doubt, inclined to mercy's side.

Besides the work on real property, before mentioned, he was also author of an exhaustive work on the law of executors and administrators, new editions of both of which were published in 1855 and 1857. These valuable additions did not escape the fate of relentless war. In the evacuation of Richmond by the confederates in 1865, and the terrible conflagration which ensued, the house of the publisher was consumed, and with it the printed materials and the stereotype plates of the works.

The fair prospect was soon overshadowed by lowering clouds of political strife which absorbed his attention and thrilled him with anxiety for that home, and no less for the future of the commenwealth so dear to him, and which he had faithfully served. Throughout the winter of 1860–61 he looked eagerly to Washington, and watched with intense solicitude the patriotic efforts of Mr. Crittenden and his coadjutors to adjust a compromise between the warring factions, and then make peace and preserve the Union. It was about this time, with melancholy forebodings, he writes to a friend:

"My feelings all gravitate for the most part to the 'irrepressible conflict' which is beginning and is likely soon to be waged in a spirit and with disasters that none can adequately foresee or estimate. Whether we contemplate the miseries which are arising within the Union of these States, or out of the Union of these States, they are most appalling to the mind of an octogenarian whose days began before the glorious achievement of Yorktown, the signing of the treaty of peace which established our independence, and which have been passed in the brightness of unparalled prosperity that has followed. Deep is the agony of distress which weighs down the soul of one in his old age, in the approaching destruction which may entomb his country before he sinks himself into the grave. That a single lifetime should survive the duration of the liberties and peace and prosperity of such a country as ours is a heart-rending sorrow."

1781. Judge Lomax had examined too studiously the history and records of the convention which framed the Federal Constitution, and had received too deep and lasting an impression from the lips of Mr. Madison himself as to the true construction to be given to the Virginia resolutions of 1799, to conceive the right of nullification and secession to be sovereign rights or remedies under the Constitution.

He, like many Virginians, of that class of thinkers, when the dread alternatives were presented to his native State to arm herself and take the field, and by force of war coerce her sister States back into the Union, or join them in revolution, decided upon the latter as a natural and inalienable right under the emergencies which had arisen. In this view, and with a conscientious sense of rectitude, he voted for the Virginia ordinance.

When the day arrived to take the sense of the people of his town, it found his strength impaired by recent indisposition; yet he feebly walked to the court house, and, in giving his vote, addressed his fellow-townsmen there assembled.

With a voice trembling with emotion, he spoke of his devotion to his native State, which had honored him so greatly and so long as one of her servants; and now, worn out in her service, on the brink of the grave, with nerveless arm, but with an undying affection, he could only give the remnant of his days to earnest prayer for her and her people, that He who 'doeth according to His will in the army of Heaven and among the inhabitants of the earth' would cause that people to lay again more deeply and firmly the foundations of popular liberty, public justice and national prosperity."

The address was described as most beautiful and pathetic, touching every heart, and not an eye in that large assemblage, beholding the 'old man eloquent,' that was not suffused with tears.

His eyes were to close upon all things earthly, and he was to be taken from the din of arms and the horrors of war to a peaceful and eternal home, before that evil day came when the streets of his town and the neighboring heights were to witness the deadly strife and slaughter and repulse of Burnside's great army, and his home was to feel the storm of iron hail and the destruction of the roof which had sheltered him and his family for so many happy years.

After a brief illness, against which his extreme age and waning strength could not contend, he died on the 1st day of October, 1862, in his 81st year.

He was dignified in his bearing, and of imposing presence; but of manners so simple, cordial, and affable, and with a face so benign in its expression, as to attract and conciliate all who met him.

He exhibited in his life a simple, child-like trust in the Divine revelation, and a humility and meekness of spirit born of that charity which "suffereth long and is kind, envieth not, vaunteth not itself."

Sectarianism found no place in his broad and expanded view of the Holy Catholic Church, embracing in its fold all who loved his Lord in sincerity and truth.

In the last years of his life he brought to the study of the Holy Scriptures and questions of theology the same ardor and patient industry which characterized him in his legal pursuits.

Each Sabbath day found him surrounded by a large number of young men, who formed his Bible class, to listen to his exposition of the Scriptures.

Thus was spent a long life, within the radius of one hundred miles of his birthplace, the place at which repose the remains of his Virginia ancestors—learned, modest, quiet. He chose to exhibit a simple and unpretending piety, which sweetened social and domestic intercourse, and wrought high and conscientious sense of duty in the performance of every function.

The foregoing sketch of Judge Lomax is taken from a pamphlet notice of his life. He was a Southern Christian gentleman—a specimen of a large class who scorned to claim a constitutional right of a State to "secede" from the Union, but a class compelled to vote for "secession" with the express

declaration that it was a revolution, into which they felt driven rather than fight against their Southern neighbors.

1781. WILLIAM LOMAX, ESQ., son of Jane Dilworth and her husband, James Lomax, was born A. D. 1781. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, N. H., and studied law with John C. Calhoun, and was engaged in his profession all his life, in Abbeville, S. C. He represented his county in the State Legislature in the exciting days of A. D. 1831 2. In a public discussion at Abbeville C. H., in A. D. 1831, a "Nullifier" twitted him as a descendant of a "Tory" ancestry. In his reply he remarked that two of his uncles gave their lives to their country in the war of Independence, and that was the kind of "Toryism" which characterized his ancestors in that war. He was a splendid man personally, a scholar and a gentleman. He married Miss Eliza Tennent, of Charleston, a descendant of Rev. Wm. Tennent, founder of the "Log College." He died of apoplexy, A. D. 1834, and was a Methodist. His children are—

HARRIET LOMAX, born Aug., A. D. 1814; died in A. D. 1882.
COL. JAMES WILLIAM LOMAX, born Oct. 6, A. D. 1816; died in A. D. 1888.
GEN. TENNENT LOMAX, born Sept., A. D. 1820; died May 31, A. D. 1862.

The children were born in Abbeville, S. C. He descended from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1781. WILLIAM LOMAX, of Farnworth, Eng., "farmer," was born about A. D. 1781. Letters of administration were granted on his estate, A. D. 1826.

1781. Oct. 19, A. D. 1781, Lord Cornwallis, with 7,000 men, surrendered to the Colonial and French armies at Yorktown, Virginia. The Colonials were commanded by Washington and La Fayette, and Rochambeau and De Grasse commanded the French fleet. This substantially ended the Revolutionary War.

1781. JOHN LOMAX was born near Bury, Lancashire, Eng., about A. D. 1781. He had bleaching works, called Dunstane's, near Brandelson Road, going to Hood's Todington. He is a grandfather of Mr. John A Lomax, of Chicago. I know nothing of his wife. His children are—

LAWRENCE LOMAX,	born	about	A. D.	1802.
JOHN LOMAX,	"	"	"	1804.
JAMES LOMAX,	"	"	"	1806.
WILLIAM LOMAX,	"	"	"	1808.
ANN LOMAX,	"	"	"	1810.
ESTHER LOMAX,	"	"	"	1812.

1781. FREDRICK SHALLETT LOMAX, born in England about A. D. 1781, was a graduate of of Cambridge University, Trinity College, in A. D. 1806. He probably descends from the Caleb Lomax, of Childwickbury, whose wife was Hannah Shallett.

1782. CATHERINE LOMAX, daughter of Ann Corbin and her husband Maj. Thomas Lomax was born Jan. 11, A. D. 1782, and died at Fredericksburg, April 11, A. D. 1862.

1782. ELIJAH LOMAX, son of Lucretia Taylor and her husband Thomas Lomax, was born near Danville, Ky., March 6, A. D. 1782, and married Rachel Hiatt. Their children are—

TEMPERANCE G. LOMAX,	born about	A. D.	1802;	died at 86 years.
THOMAS LOMAX,	"	"	" 1804;	died in infancy.
WILLIAM TAYLOR LOMAX,	"	"	" 1806;	died Jan. 25, A. D. 1892.
MOSES LOMAX,	"	"	" 1808;	died Sep. 10, A. D. 1874.
MILLIE LOMAX,	"	"	" 1810.	
JOHN LOMAX,	"	"	" 1812;	died A. D. 1873.
LUCINDA LOMAX,	"	"	" 1808;	died Feb. 4, A. D. 1892.
ELIJAH LOMAX,	" Sept.	15, "	1815;	died Mar. 23, A. D. 1889.
BENJAMIN S. LOMAX,	" Sept.	16, "	1817.	
MALINDA LOMAX,	" about	"	1820.	
JAMES LOMAX,	"	"	" 1822;	died in infancy. The

father died in Martinsville, Ky.

1782. HON. ABEL LOMAX, son of Sarah Knight and her husband William Pemlott Lomax, was born in Guilford Co., N. C., July 6, A. D. 1782, 23d George III, and 7th year of American independence, and died in Marion, Ind., June 4, A. D. 1857. He married Elizabeth Smith Ladd, in Stokes Co., N. C., Dec. 29, A. D. 1808. She was born in Stokes Co., March 1, A. D. 1787. John Ladd, Lynhaven Parish, Lower Norfolk Co., Va., born about A. D. 1648, was her great-great-grandfather, and he was probably an Englishman; Amos Ladd was her great-grandfater, born about A. D. 1678; Noble Ladd, born about A. D. 1738, was her grandfather, and Joseph Ladd, Esq., born about A. D. 1763, was her father. She was a kind, devoted wife and mother, and died in Marion, Ind., March 13, A. D. 1856. Their children are—

JOSEPH LOMAX, born Dec. 19, A. D. 1809.—

SARAH LOMAX, born July 24, A. D. 1811; died Jan. 25, A. D. 1892.

WILLIAM LOMAX, M. D., born March 15, A. D. 1813; died April 27, A. D. 1893.

CONSTANTINE LOMAX, M. D., born Dec. 31, A. D. 1814; died March 6, A. D. 1884.

NANCY LOMAX, born May 10, A. D. 1816; died May 8, A. D. 1894.

ANNA LOMAX, born April 29, A. D. 1818; died Sept. 4, A. D. 1849.

ROBERT LOMAX, born Feb. 26, A. D. 1820; died Sept. 21, A. D. 1821.

ALFRED LOMAX, born Sept. 20, A. D. 1822.

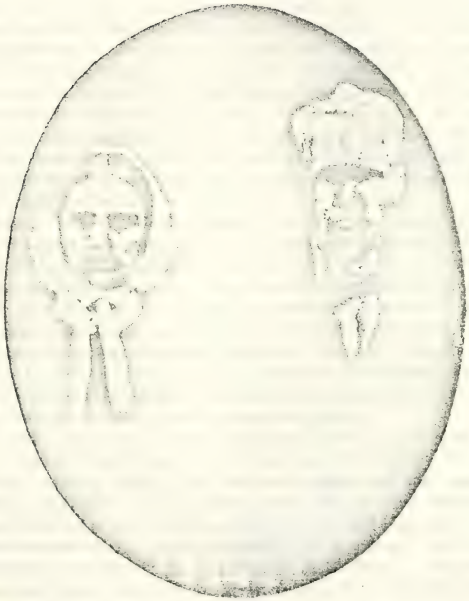
ELIZABETH SMITH LOMAX, born July 1, A. D. 1824.

MARY LOMAX, born July 28, A. D. 1826.

ISABEL LOMAX, born June 26, A. D. 1829; died Feb. 26, A. D. 1888.

The first was born in Stokes Co., N. C.; the next four in Guilford Co., N. C.; and the last six in Wayne Co., Ind. Anna was talented, firm, and a great sufferer all the years of her adult life.

Abel Lomax, deceased on the 4th inst., noticed in last week's issue, was born in Guilford Co., N. C., in the year 1782. On the 29th Dec. 1808, he was married to Miss Elizabeth S. Ladd, to whom he was much endeared. From the stroke he received in her death, which occurred something more than a



HON. ABEL LOMAX AND WIFE.
MARION, IND.

year previous to his own, he never recovered. Ever after the attractions of this world seemed gradually to lose their influence over him.

His funeral took place on Friday last at the M. E. Church, and was very largely attended by his friends and citizens. Elder O. V. Lemon preached the funeral discourse, from the words, "All flesh is as grass; and the glory of man as the flower thereof; but the word of the Lord endureth forever."

Though situated in the midst of American slavery, and familiar with its workings, he never became so familiar as to affiliate with it. His early and growing convictions of its moral terpitude, confirmed by observation of its baneful effects, led him to the resolution not to rear a family within the sphere of its blighting influence. As he rarely resolved but to perform, in 1816 found him and his little family transplanted from the "Sunny South," to the wilds of Indiana, then a territory of the United States. He located in Wayne Co., not far from the present site of Williamsburg. Not long after, the territory received a State organization, when he was chosen to represent Wayne Co. in the first State Legislature, which met then at Corydon, [it was the 8th session] and continued to represent that county six years successsvely. He afterwards served three years as a senator.

Supposing La Porte Co., in the northern part of the State, to possess superior advantages as a farmiug country, he removed thither in 1837. Here he remained till 1850, long enough to see, and help make it, one of the most desirable localities in the West. Old age and infirmities led him to abandon a manner of life which he could not now comfortably pursue. In 1850 he came to this place, with a view to avail himself of the medical advice and aid of his sons, who are in the practice of medicine. From the first, he seems to have identified himself with the place, and has ever manifested a lively interest in the welfare and prosperity of our citizens and town; ever ready to subserve the interests of each to the extent of his ability.

Father Lomax, to all appearance, lived and died a Christian. At an early age he attached himself to the M. E. Church, and continued an earnest, but unassuming, member during life. He was active and influential as a private member, but did not seek pre-eminence. On his first settlement in Wayne, there being no church building, nor ability to build one in his neighborhood, his brethren met for public worship in his dwelling. And thus for some considerable time the church was literally in his house. He was not a sectarian, but had charity to make due allowance for the different shades of religious faith which the prejudices of education and other influences have brought about in the Christian world. With some misgivings as to whether or not the Church had seceded from her primitive simplicity, he still cherished a fond affection for her doctrines and practices as he had first received them. It has been remarked of him, that he was a "gentleman of the old school—a Christian gentleman." It would further distinguish him to add that he was a Methodist of the old school. In every capacity in which he was called to act, he gave evidence of superior mental power and moral worth, acquitting himself ably and honorably. His Christian integrity imparted such a calmness and clearness to his mind as to give him entire self-possession in every situation.

As a pioneer in Church and State he has performed lasting service. Having faithfully served his generation, he now rests from his labors. He is gone. But a vivid impression is indelibly fixed on the minds of those who knew him best, to be a lasting memento of Christian dignity, urbanity, and integrity. —*Marion Journal.*

The writer of the above notice was a son-in-law of the deceased, and a strenuous "Norther Abolitionist."

Extract from *Young's History of Wayne Co., Ind.*—"In 1816, also from N. C., came Abel Lomax, who settled on land now owned by James Frazer's heirs. Abel Lomax served two or more years [six] as representative, and a term of two [three] years as senator in the legislature. A Methodist Episcopal church and society was formed about the year 1820—perhaps earlier. Among its first members were Abel Lomax, Henry Study, Joshua Bollenger, Nathan Riley, and their wives."

The *Western Emporium*, Centreville, Ind., June 18, A. D. 1825, published a list of candidates in the Co., for Representatives in the State Legislature, as follows: "Caleb Lewis, Dr. I. Warner, Abel Lomax, Samuel Hannah, Henry Hoover, John Mc Clain, John Whitehead."

The same paper of Apr. 4, A. D. 1828, contains an account of an Administration meeting, commencing in the following words: "At a large and respectable meeting of the citizens of Wayne county, friendly to the present Administration, held at the court house in Centreville, on Saturday, the 29th March, 1828, Abel Lomax was called to the chair, and John Gilliland and David Hoover were appointed Secretaries."

The *Western Times*, Centreville, Ind., Aug. 8, A. D. 1829, gives the result of the election at which Abel Lomax was elected State Senator for a term of three years.

The *Political Clarion*, Connersville, Ind., Apr. 7, A. D. 1832, gives the Clay electoral ticket, as follows: "Jacob Kuykendall, John Hawkins, Samuel Henderson, Walter Wilson, Stephen Ludlow, Abel Lomax, Sylvanus Evarts, John Neely."

On examination of the records at Indianapolis, I find the following facts·—The 8th session of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, took place at the town of Corydon, on Monday, Dec. 1, A. D. 1823. The members of the House of Representatives from Wayne county were: Robert Hill, Abel Lomax and William Jones.

The 9th session was held in the town of Indianapolis, on Jan. 10, A. D. 1825. The members of the House of Representatives from Wayne county were: Abel Lomax, Henry Hoover and Eleazer Hiatt.

The 10th session was held in the town of Indianapolis, and the Representatives in the House from Wayne county were: Abel Lomax, Samuel Hannah and Caleb Lewis.

The 11th session was held at Indianapolis, and the members of the House of Representatives from Wayne county were: Abel Lomax, Caleb Lewis, Henry Hoover and William Elliott.

The 12th session was held at Indianapolis, Dec. 3, A. D. 1827, and the members of the House of Representatives from Wayne county were: Abel Lomax, William Elliott, John Jones and William Steele.

The 13th session was held at Indianapolis, Dec. 1, A. D. 1828; and the members of the House of Representatives from Wayne county were: Abel Lomax, William Elliott, William Steele and John Finley. During this session Abel Lomax was chairman of the standing committee on public roads.

The 14th session was held at Indianapolis, Dec. 7, A. D 1829. Abel Lomax was a senator from Wayne county at this session; and was on the committees on "Affairs of Indianapolis" and also the "State's Prison."

The 15th session was held at Indianapolis, A. D. 1830. Abel Lomax was a senator from Wayne county at this session, and served on the standing committees on "Education," "Affairs of Indianapolis," and "State's Prison."

The 16th session met at Indianapolis, Dec. 5, A. D. 1831. Abel Lomax was the senator from Wayne county. During this session he served on the committees on the "State's Prison" and "Affairs of Indianapolis"—also as chairman of the committee to district the State into Congressional districts. This sketch shows that he served in the State Legislature for nine consecutive years, during all which time he took an active part in the business of the State legislature.

He was five feet ten inches in height, and was polite, dignified, and careful in conversation.

1782. JOSEPH LOMAX, of Little Lever, England, "cotton manufacturer," was born about A. D. 1782, died and his will was proved A. D. 1827.

1782. MARTHA LOMAX, of Turton, England, "spinster," was born about A. D. 1782, died and her will was proved A. D. 1827.

1782. WILLIAM LOMAX, of Great Bolton, England, "tailor," was born about A. D. 1782, and his will was proved A. D. 1827.

1782. JAMES LOMAX, of Little Lever, England, "cotton manufacturer," was born about A. D. 1782, died and his will was proved A. D. 1827. From an advertisement is copied, "James Lomax, of Little Lever, cotton manufacturer. May, 1781."—*Barton's Local Gleanings of Bolton.* That probably is father of the above James.

1782. GEORGIANNA MATILDA LOMAX, daughter of Matilda Ekins and her husband Joshua Lomax, of Childwickbury, was born about A. D. 1782, and married Stephen Smith, Esq., of Kingbury, Hertfordshire.

1783. ELIAS LOMAX, born about A. D. 1783, of St. George's Parish, Hanover Square, London, and Elizabeth Bowering, had license to marry, Oct. 17, A. D. 1808.

1783. THOMAS GEORGE LOMAX, eldest son of Rev. James Lomax, was born about A. D. 1783. He was a bookseller in Lichfield, and twice mayor of that city. He died A. D. 1873, aged 90 years. His youngest son is carrying on the business; and he has been twice mayor of the city.

1784. NATHANIEL FARRINGTON, son of Nancy Lomax and her husband William Farrington, was born May 25, A. D. 1784, 25th George III. and 9th year of American independence. He married Martha Ross, and died A. D. 1854. Their children are—

OZZIMRI FARRINGTON, born Aug. 12, A. D. 1812.

MARY FARRINGTON, born May 25, A. D. 1814.

ROBERT LOMAX FARRINGTON, born Jan. 25, A. D. 1817; died Feb. 11, A. D. 1891.

HAZZARD FARRINGTON, born April 16, A. D. 1820; died April A. D. 1858.

SALLIE FARRINGTON, born about A. D. 1824.

JONATHAN BAINBUDGE FARRINGTON, born May 7, D. D. 1826.

CATHERINE FARRINGTON, born about A. D. 1829; died Mar. 9, D.A. 1885.

WILLIAM LATON FARRINGTON, born about Aug. 14, A. D. 1832. The children were born in Gilford Co., N. C. Their father was a Regular Baptist; and descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C. I visited this family, and Jan. 26, A. D. 1838, after breakfast, cousin Nathaniel and son Hazzard on their horses, and his daughter Mary with me on my horse, visited the battlefield of Guilford Courthouse. We first visited the location of the North Carolina militia. The fence behind which they laid is yet there. We then rode over the ground on which the Virginia militia stood. That was near the summit of the hill. About 1 mile from the ground on which tne first lines were stationed in the rivulet and deep valley, the place where the main battle was fought. The rivulet ran red with the mingled blood of British and American soldiers. This battlefield is covered by old, dreary, thrown-away fields, sedge-grass, persimon and oak scrubs. Near by stands the old, decaying, abandoned court-house, and the lingering remains of the town of Martinsville. But two families linger here.

1784. This year, A. D. 1784, *The Pennsylvania Packet or Advertiser* became the first daily newspaper published in the United States.

1784. RACHEL LOMAX, daughter of Sarah Knight and her husband, William Pemlott Lomax, was born in Guilford Co., N. C., Nov. 17, A. D. 1784, and died in Martin Co., Ind., Nov. 24, A. D. 1847. She married John Brown in Wilson Co., Tenn., Nov. —, A. D. 1809. Their children are—

MARY ANN BROWN, born Dec. 8, A. D. 1810; died Feb. 2, A. D. 1823.

PENELOPE BROWN, born Dec 27, A. D. 1812; died May 22, A. D. 1817.

MARGARETT HELEN BROWN, born Oct. 19, A. D. 1815; died Feb. 15, A. D. 1894.

JONATHAN LOMAX BROWN, born March 30, A D. 1818; died Oct. 8, A. D. 1883.

SARAH CAROLINE BROWN, born June 1, A. D. 1820.

SUSANNAH ELIZABETH BROWN, born Oct. 24, A. D. 1822; died Aug. 9, A. D. 1841.

THOMAS ALFRED BROWN, born Apr. 26, A. D. 1825; died Sept. 18, A. D. 1853.

JOHN JOHNSON BROWN, born Jan. 5, A. D. 1828; died Aug. 12, A. D. 1835.

The first two were born in Wilson Co., Tenn. The others were born in Orange Co., Ind. The husband, Mr. Brown, builded some of the earliest houses in Paoli, and kept a hotel several years in that village. At first the Indians were troublesome, and families had to live in forts. The daughter Margarett H. was born in a fort. The first two died in Orange Co., Ind. Thomas Alfred died in Yazoo City, Miss., of yellow fever. I visited the family Dec. 8, A. D. 1836, at their residence, 10 miles W. N. W. of Paoli, Ind., on the East bank of the Lost river. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1785. ELIZABETH MAY LOMAX, daughter of Ann Corbin Tayloe and her husband, Maj. Thomas Lomax, was born Nov. 27, A. D. 1785, 27th George III., and 10th year of American Independence; and died June 3, A. D. 1866. She married Taliaferro Hunter, May 19, A. D. 1807, at Port Tobago, Caroline Co., Va. Their children are—

DR. THOMAS LOMAX HUNTER, born about A. D. 1808.
JAMES HUNTER, " " " 1809.
TALIAFERRO HUNTER, " " " 1810.
ELIZABETH MAY HUNTER, " " " 1811.
MANN PAGE HUNTER, " " " 1813.

The mother descends from John Lomax, the Englishman who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1785. THOMAS LOMAX, born about A. D. 1785, when a young man, came from England, with his brother Theophilus, to the Eastern part of the State of Tenn. He died in the United States army, in the everglades of Florida, in A. D. 1814. His residence was in Sevier Co., Tenn. He married Susannah Maroon. Their children are—

CAPT. JOHN LOMAX, born Feb. 12, A. D. 1812; died Feb. 24, A. D. 1877.
MARTHA LOMAX, " about " 1814.

1785. JOHN LOMAX, son of Temperance Bugg and her husband, Samuel Lomax, was born in Ga., about A. D. 1785, and died in Mo. He married Elizabeth Horner, in Hickman Co., Tenn. Their children are—

WILLIAM LOMAX, born Aug. 2, A. D. 1811.
RUSSELL LOMAX, " Apr. 13, " 1813; died about A. D. 1874.
ANDREW LOMAX, " Oct. 31, " 1816.
JAMES LOMAX, " Dec. 27, " 1818.
ANN LOMAX, " July 13, " 1820; died about A. D. 1859.
WILBURN LOMAX, " July 22, " 1822; died A. D. 1874.

The mother died and the father married Phœbe Huffstedler, in Perry Co., Tenn. Their children are—

JOSEPH LOMAX, born Sept. 6, A. D. 1827.
SAMUEL LOMAX, " about " 1829.
NANNIE LOMAX, " " " 1831.
An infant died not named.

JOHN LOMAX, born Sept. 6, A. D. 1837.
BETTIE LOMAX, " about " 1839.
THOMAS LOMAX, " " " 1841.
SARAH LOMAX, " " " 1843.

In the early part of the year 1837, I visited this family. Mr. Lomax, the head of the family, was a large, strong man. He kindly accompanied me to his brother Josiah Lomax's residence, on Duck river, where we spent the night. Next morning he rode several miles with me, and put me on the road to Nashville. He was a stone mason by occupation.

1785. JAMES LOMAX, second son of Rev. James Lomax, was born about A. D. 1785, and died about A. D. 1870—aged 85. He became a printer and newspaper proprietor, at Stockport, Eng.

1785. JAMES LOMAX, of Bolton, Eng., "publican," was born about A. D. 1785; died, and letters of administration on his estate were granted in A. D. 1830.

1785. RICHARD GRIMSHAW LOMAX, born about A. D. 1785, at Clayton Hall, Lancashire, Eng. A member of the "College of Arms, London, E. C.," reports that this R. G. Lomax had arms granted in A. D. 1815. As reported, the arms has no resemblance to any other Lomax arms I ever saw, and I doubt the report.

1786. POLLY LOMAX, daughter of Lucretia Taylor and her husband, Thomas Lomax, was born at, or near, Danville, Ky., about A. D. 1786, 28th George III., and died, it is believed, in Montgomery Co., Mo. She married Mr. Moxley.

1787. ASAHEL LOMAX, son of Sarah Knight and her husband, William Pemlott Lomax, was born in Guilford Co., N. C., Feb. 15, A. D. 1787, 28th George III., and 11th year of American Independence. He died on the Missouri river, above Portland, in Calloway Co., Mo., about A. D. 1853. He was married in Wilson Co., Tenn. His children are—

WILLIAM LOMAX, born about A. D. 1812; died about A. D. 1851.
JESSE LOMAX, " " " 1814; "
MISS LOMAX, " " " 1816.
MISS LOMAX, " " " 1818.

Not far from A. D. 1816 Asahel Lomax moved from the State of Tenn. to, or near, Iron Mountain, Mo. Joseph T. Bryan, Esq., Fulton, Mo., wrote me Feb. 16, A. D. 1888, that he lived in Portland, Mo., from A. D. 1826 to A. D. 1850. During that time Asahel Lomax frequently visited Portland. He had two sons, William and Jesse, and, he thought, two daughters.

D. C. Arens, Esq., of Portland, Mo., wrote me Feb. 28, A. D. 1888, that Asahel Lomax died on the Missouri river, above that place, thirty or forty years ago. He struck a man in the mouth, and the man's teeth poisoned him so that his arm withered up to his shoulder. His son William was killed in a miners' row in California. His son Jesse was injured by a horse and died.

His daughter married Edward Booker. She had two daughters who lived near Chamois, Osage county, Mo. Both Booker and his wife are dead.

J. W. Phillips, Esq., of Fulton, wrote me, Feb. 16, 1888, that "Asahel Lomax was an early settler in Callawa county, Mo. He had two sons, William and Jesse. The father and sons are dead. His daughter married Rood Odds and settled in Osage county, Mo. I once met one of Rood Odds' daughters in Osage county."

S. W. Loughlin, Esq., of Chamois, Mo., Apr. 3, 1888, wrote me that a sister of Booker married a Mr. Joseph, and a Jennie Booker lived with them. She married and left the country many years ago.

1787. After Asahel Lomax moved to Iron Mountain there are about ten years of his life of which I have no account, and the above presumed dates of the births of his children may miss their births many years. He was a large and well-built man, very active, had great strength, and loved to fight. He was a mill-stone cutter by trade and occupation, but so much more fond of fun, frolic and sprees, than earning his living, that he was often entangled in financial troubles. In those days "imprisonment for debt" was the law. It cost his brothers a large amount of money to settle his indebtedness, and on clearing him from the last one in Tennessee, an estrangement took place, and he went to Missouri; after which there was no correspondence between him and his brothers. His son William was one of the finest specimens of physical manhood, and had a liberal share of his father's characteristics. The father may have had other children than those above named. He was a descendant of William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham county, N. C.

1787. MAJOR MANN PAGE LOMAX, son of Ann Corbin Tayloe and her husband, Thomas Lomax, was born at Port Tobago, Caroline County, Va., Feb. 15, A. D. 1787, 28th George III., and 11th year of American Independence, and married Elizabeth Virginia Lindsay, daughter of Capt. William Lindsay, a descendant of the Scotch house of Lindsay, May 11, A. D. 1820. Captain Lindsay was a personal friend of Gen. Washington and La Fayette, and a gentleman of wealth. That wealth he gave to his country. He served in the army in the revolutionary war without pay, in the famous Lee's Legion. Ae was wounded in defending the Red House, in N. J.. and died from the effects of that wound, at Newport, R. I., to which place he resorted for his health. Major M. P. Lomax died March 27, A. D. 1842, and was buried at Watertown, Mass. His children were—

Jane Taloe Lomax, born Feb. 2, A. D. 1821; died May 26, A. D. 1847.
Elizabeth Lindsay Lomax, born A. D. 1823; died Apr. 25, A. D. 1846.
Lunsford Taloe Lomax, died in infancy.
William Lindsay Lomax, " "
Mann Page Lomax, " "
Ann Corbin Lomax.
Mattie Virginia Sarah Lindsay Lomax.
Eleanor Victoria Lomax, died Jan. 29, A. D. 1880.
Julia Lomax.

MARY JEWELL LOMAX.

GEN. LINDSAY LUNSFORD LOMAX, born about A. D. 1839.

Major M. P. Lomax was a distinguished officer in the U. S. army. He was one of the four captains chosen from the whole army to be a Major in the Ordinance corps, and served through the Indian campaign. He never asked for a furlough, and was never court-martialed.

In the printed memorial of the late Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, the following anecdote is found: During the war of A. D. 1812–15, Major Lomax was Adjutant General to Gen. Wilkinson, near St. Lawrence river, and was sent blindfolded within the British lines on a message of duty. He dined with the British officer. At the table toasts were drunk. The British officer gave, "Mr. Madison, dead or alive." When his turn came Major Lomax gave, "The Prince Regent, drunk or sober." The British officer sprang to his feet and fiercely asked, "Do you intend that for an insult?" Lomax cooly replied, "A return for an insult." There the matter dropped.

The daughters of Major Lomax, in [1863] were arrested by Col. Frost, Provost Marshal at Baltimore, on a charge of entertaining a spy, a poor, crippled, imbecile boy, to whom, in charity, the ladies had given food and a night's lodging. The injustice of the charge was called to the attention of Col. Frost, who acknowledged the error he had made, and had the ladies released from imprisonment in Fortress Monroe. They were sent by Gen. B. F. Butler back to their home in Baltimore. He admitted that it was all a mistake.

Major Lomax, the head of this family, was ordered from Florida to Watertown Arsenal, near Boston. The sudden change of climate developed consumption of which he died at the arsenal, and was buried at Mount Auburn, near Boston. He was a cultured gentleman, a faithful officer, and a noted wit.

Capt. Lomax was selected with four others, on one occasion, to form the advance corps. When asked by the Secretary of War how long he had been a captain, his reply was, that he was ranked by no one he ever heard of but Joshua, captain of the Israelites.

1787. COL. JAMES LOMAX, son of Jane Dilworth and her husband James Lomax, Sen., was born May 5, A. D. 1787, 28th George III., and 12th year of American independence, and died in Abbeville Co., S. C., Sept. 18, A. D. 1835. He married Matilda Hargrave, A. D. 1813. Their children are—

MARY ANN LOMAX,	born Sept. 22,	A. D. 1815;	died May 21,	A. D. 1818.
JOHN D. LOMAX,	" Mar. 12,	" 1817;	" Apr. 15,	" 1818.
WILLIAM JAMES LOMAX,	" Dec. 2,	" 1817;	" June 14,	" 1889.
LUCIEN LOMAX, ESQ.,	" Dec. 2,	" 1819;	"	" 1884.

DR. WARREN GEORGE LOMAX, born Dec. 25, A. D. 1824; died Nov. 2, A. D. 1886.

JOSEPH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1826; died young.

Col. Lomax and his children were born in Abbeville Co., S. C. He was buried in the Lomax cemetery, and the following words are inscribed on his

tomb stone: "In memory of James Lomax, Jr., born May 5, 1787, died Sept. 18, 1835, aged 47 years, 4 months, 13 days. To mark the spot where sleeps the patriot and Christian, this stone arises. A friend to the friendless and a friend to noble principles. The casket of virtue he had adorned and beautified in life and its effulgence shone brightest when triumphanting over death, glorifying God and the Lamb forever."

He erected a commodious mansion a half mile west of his father's house, which he occupied up to his death. He was a representative, several times, in the State Legislature. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., in the Colony of N. C.

1787. JOSIAH LOMAX, son of Temperance Bugg and her husband Samuel Lomax, was born in the State of Georgia about A. D. 1787, and died in Tennessee, A. D. 1864. He married and his wife died childless. He was a wealthy planter and resided on Duck River in Tennessee. I visited him in A. D. 1837. He was a tall and straight man, and had black hair and black eyes. He married a second wife, and their children are—

R. T. Lomax, born April 24, A. D. 1842.

William Lomax, born about A. D. 1843. This last named son, contracted a chronic diarrhœa in the "Confederate" army, was discharged at Cumberland Gap, returned home and died about A. D. 1867.

1787. DR. CHARLES LOMAX, third son of Rev. James Lomax, was born about A. D. 1787. He practiced at Weobly in Hertfordshire, England, and died "in the sixties," aged 73.

1788. ABSALOM LOMAX, son of Jane and James Lomax, was born in Abbeville County, S. C., July 4, A. D. 1788, 12th year of American independence. He married Miss Cloa Calvert. She was born Dec. 25, A. D. 1788. Their children are, as I am informed—

Jane Dillard Lomax, born Oct. 8, A. D. 1808; died Jan. 28, A. D. 1887.

Nancy Dillard Lomax, " about " 1812.

James Dillard Lomax, " " " 1818; died Sept. 12, A. D. 1848.

Margaret Matilda Lomax, born about A. D. 1818.

George W. A. J. Lomax, born Feb. 1, A. D. 1821; died July 27, A. D. 1879. These children were all born in Abbeville Co., S. C. The father was born on the birthday of the nation, and the mother was born on the birthday of our Lord aud Saviour, Jesus Christ. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1788. HESTER ANN LOMAX, daughter of Lucretia Taylor and her husband, Thomas Lomax, was born near Danville, Ky., about A. D. 1788, and it is thought she died in Montgomery Co., Mo. She married Mr. Hayes.

1789. On Apr. 30, A. D. 1789, George Washington was sworn into the 1st presidential term. Under the Constitution, these presidential terms always commence, and end, at noon, on Mar. 4, each recurring four years.

1789. AARON LOMAX, son of Terrence Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., May 5, A. D. 1789. He died Dec. 9, A. D. 1848, aged 59 years, 7 months and 4 days. He married Elizabeth Brownlee, Sept. 3, A. D. 1812.

She was born Sept. 6, A. D. 1787. and died May 20, A. D. 1854. Their children are—

SAMUEL ROBERTSON LOMAX, born July 10, A. D. 1816; died Aug. 24, A. D. 1886.

JESSE LOMAX, born Nov. 16, A. D. 1818; died Feb. 14, A. D. 1886.

AUGUSTUS LOMAX, born Nov. 18, A. D. 1820; died Aug. —, A. D. 1882.

SAVANNAH LACY LOMAX, born May 17, A. D. 1825; died Dec. 23, A. D. 1869.

GEORGE W. LOMAX, born Aug. 13, A. D. 1827; died Sept. 1, A. D. 1863.

Besides these children six others died in infancy whose names are not in the family record. The father was a wealthy and respectable planter, and descended from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

MARY LOMAX, daughter of Temperance Bugg and her husband, Samuel Lomax, was born in Georgia, about A. D. 1789, and died in Perry Co., Tenn., about A. D. 1861. She married Byrrel Wilburn. Their children are—

JOHN WILBURN, born about A. D. 1811; died A. D. 1865.

SAMUEL WILBURN, born about A. D. 1813.

DR. JOSIAH WILBURN, born about A. D. 1815.

JAMES WILBURN, born about A. D. 1817; died A. D. 1860.

MARY WILBURN, born about A. D. 1819.

ELIZABETH WILBURN, born about A. D. 1821.

The children wern born in Perry Co., Tenn. The mother descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Ga. to Tenn. When I visited this family, Feb. 6, A. D. 1837, the residence was two miles from Beardstown, on Cane Creek. The mother was a bright and sensible lady, and her son Josiah a bright young man.

1789. JOHN LOMAX, fourth son of Rev. James Lomax, was born in England, about A. D. 1789, and died about A. D. 1853. For 39 years he held the old grammar school at Halesowen—once in Salop, but now transferred to Worcestershire. He educated all the country round. His eldest son is—

REV. CHARLES HENRY LOMAX, who was born July 3, A. D. 1820.

1790. ALFRED LOMAX, son of Sarah Knight and her husband, William Pemlott Lomax, was born in Guilford county, N. C., Dec. 25, A. D. 1790, 32d George III., and 2d year 1st presidential term—*Washington*. He died Feb. 14, A. D. 1881, at Amity, Ark. His wife's Christian name was Mary. Their children are—

LOUIS PEMLOTT LOMAX, born Apr. 1, A. D. 1818; died June 26, A. D. 1844.

WILLIAM WILSON LOMAX, born May 1, A. D. 1826; died A. D. 1879.

REV. ALEXANDER ADAMS LOMAX, born May 4, 1830, in Obion county, Tenn.

CHARLES HANNIBAL LOMAX, born June 1, A. D. 1833; died Oct. 6, A. D. 1874.

JAMES HENRY LOMAX, born A. D. 1835; died A. D. 1868, from a gunshot which he received in the Confederate army.

ALFRED MITCHELL LOMAX, born A. D. 1839, and was killed in a battle on Island No. 10, in the late war. The four younger sons went into the service of the Southern army at its start. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham county, N. C.

1790. Benjamin Franklin died April 17, A. D. 1790.

1790. JAMES LOMAX, of Little Bolton, Eng., "aleseller," born about A. D. 1790; died, and his will was proved A. D. 1835.

1790. MARY LOMAX, of Tong, England (wife of James), "crofter," was born about A. D. 1790; died, and her will was proved A. D. 1835.

1790. MARY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1790; married Charles Samuel Woodd, of Bridge Mortin.—*Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, vol. 2, p. 84.*

1790. MALINDA LOMAX, daughter of Lucretia Taylor and her husband Thomas Lomax, was born in or near Danville, Ky., about A. D. 1790; and married Joseph Howard It is thought they died in Montgomery Co., Mo.

1791. THEOPHILUS LOMAX, born about A. D. 1791, and died near Rockport, Ill., in A. D. 1866. It is thought he was an Englishman when he came to Seveir Co., Tenn. One of his sons thinks *Martha* and *Thomas* were his parent's names. He married Elizabeth Maroon. She died in Brown Co., Ill., of a cancer on the nose, Feb. 16, A. D. 1862, aged 90 years. Their children are—

JOHN LOMAX, born Feb. 10, A. D. 1812; died Feb. 24, A. D. 1877.
SARAH LOMAX, born Oct. 2, A. D. 1813; died July 26, A. D. 1878.
THOMAS LOMAX, born A. D. 1815; died Sept., A. D. 1875.
SUSAN LOMAX, born A. D. 1821; died A. D. 1878.
MARY ANN LOMAX, born April 2, A. D. 1822; died April 29, A. D. 1887.
SILAS R. LOMAX, born Jan. 28, A. D. 1823; died Feb. 25, A. D. 1880.
JANE LOMAX, born March 8, A. D. 1825; died Dec. 18, A. D. 1853.
ELIZABETH LOMAX, born April 8, A. D. 1827; died A. D. 1880.
THEOPHILUS LOMAX, born Aug. 11, A. D. 1830.
DANIEL M. LOMAX, born April 29, A. D. 1832; died A. D. 1887.
FRANCES M. LOMAX, born Jan. 2, A. D. 1836; died Dec. 25, A. D. 1856.

The youngest left no descendants. The first nine were born in Blount Co., Tenn., and the last two in Mo., Daniel in Linn Co , and Frances M. in Montgomery. The family moved to Linn Co. in A. D. 1830. The father was a soldier in the war of A. D. 1812, and the Government gave him a land warrant for his services in A.D. 1854 or 5. He and his wife were known as "Hardshell Baptists." He was a farmer; in politics, a Democrat. He was a good English scholar, and of a proud, independent spirit. His eleven children attained the age of manhood and womanhood.

1791. RACHEL LOMAX, daughter of Jane Dilworth and her husband, James Lomax, Sen., was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Aug. 22, A. D. 1791, 32d George III., and 3d year of first presidential term—*Washington.* She died

Dec. 18, A. D. 1872. She married Jesse S. Adams, Aug. 22, A. D. 1817. Their children are—

CYNTHIA JANE ADAMS, born Oct. 28, A. D. 1819.
JAMES JESSE ADAMS, " " 28, " 1821; died Oct. 5, A. D. 1865.
JULIA A. ADAMS, " Dec. 7, " 1822; "
LOUISA M. ADAMS, " Jan. 30, " 1825; married Dr. Blenford Yarborough.

GEORGE FRANKLIN ADAMS, born Feb. 18, A. D. 1827; married and moved to Texas.

JOHN A. ADAMS, born Dec. 8, A. D. 1829; married Elmira Martin.

WILLIAM L. ADAMS, born Jan. 19, A. D. 1832. He was thrown from a horse, and, his foot hanging in stirrup, was dragged to death, his body being horribly mangled. The children were born in Abbeville county, S. C. They and their mother descend from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham county, in the Colony of N. C. The homestead of this family was 2½ miles S. E. of the plantation of James Lomax, Sen. In the year 1850, one of Mr. Adams' negroes was hired to one Samuel Branch, who administered a brutal whipping to said negro. He and Adams met in a workshop, in which an altercation over the whipping occurred. Branch took a large screw-driver, with which he attempted to butcher Adams; but he snatched it out of his hands and stabbed him to death with it. Adams gave himself up, was tried for the killing and acquitted—the jury holding the act to be justifiable homicide. The son James Jesse was brutally murdered by a negro, when such outrages were allowed and the murderers protected from punishment under the administration of the General Government in the days of their "reconstruction" outrage.

1791. SARAH LOMAX, daughter of Temperance Bugg and her husband, Samuel Lomax, was born in Georgia, about A. D. 1791, and married Willis Russell about A. D. 1811, in Tennessee. Their child is—

ELIZABETH RUSSELL, born about A. D. 1812.

1791. ADAM LOMAX, grand-son of Adam Lomax, was born about A. D. 1791, and died Jan. 21, A. D. 1872. He was a solicitor, so was his grandfather, both in Bolton, England.—*Barton's Glean. of Bolton.*

1792. SEABORN LOMAX, son of Sarah and Terrence Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., June 5, A. D. 1792, 33d George III. and 4th year 1st Presidential term—*Washington.* He married Dorothy Burton, about A. D. 1813. He died Nov. 9, A. D. 1869, and left no issue. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1792. THOMAS LOMAX, Bolton, England, yeoman, born about A. D. 1792, and his will was proved in A. D. 1837.

1793. March 4, A. D. 1793, George Washington commenced the second Presidential term, having been re-elected without opposition.

1793. WILLIAM LOMAX, son of Temperance Bugg and her husband Samuel Lomax, was born in Georgia, Dec. 16, A. D. 1793, 35th George III. and 1st year 2d Presidential term—*Washington;* and died in Humphrey Co.,

Tenn., Aug. 26, A. D. 1887. He married Elizabeth Arrington, in Dickson Co., Tenn., March 1, A. D. 1820. Their children are—

JOHN HARBORD LOMAX, born Dec. 16, A. D. 1822.

MARY LOMAX, born June 5, A. D. 1825; died April 19, A. D. 1827.

FORABY LOMAX, born March 13, A. D. 1827.

ELIZABETH LOMAX, born Sept. 20, A. D. 1829.

MARTHA JANE LOMAX, June 3, A. D. 1832.

TEMPERANCE LOMAX, born Nov. 10, A. D. 1835.

MELISSA LOMAX, born Dec. 15, A. D. 1837; died in infancy.

WILLIAM HARVEY LOMAX, born Nov. 9, A. D. 1839.

JOSIAH LOMAX, born June 5, A. D. 1841; died Apr. 19, A. D. 1887.

JAMES WESLEY LOMAX, born Sept. 10, A. D. 1843. The father was a soldier in the war of A. D. 1812-15, and received a pension for that service, of $8.00 per month, from A. D. 1871 to the date of his death. He was a member of the "Primitive Baptist" denomination 50 years. The mother was also a "Primitive Baptist." In politics the father was a Democrat.

1793. JOHN LOMAX was Adam's brother. He was also a Solicitor of Bolton.—*Barton's Local Gleanings* of Bolton, Eng. He was born about A. D. 1793.

1794. MARIA LOMAX, daughter of Sarah Short and her husband, Terrence Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Oct. 27, A. D. 1794, 36 George III., and 2d year 2d presidential term—*Washington*. She died in Austin Co., Tex., in Jan., A. D. 1871. She married John Brownlee, and was his second wife. He came from the North of Ireland, was a merchant, and died a rich man. Their children are—

JOHN A. BROWNLEE, born Oct. 9, A. D. 1815; died July 21, A. D. 1861.

SEABORN LOMAX BROWNLEE, born June 19, A. D. 1819; died July 22, A. D. 1884.

GEORGE W. BROWNLEE, born Dec. 27, A. D. 1823; died July 15, A. D. 1888.

SARAH ANN BROWNLEE, born Mar. 11, A. D. 1826; died Nov. 10, A. D. 1877.

JAMES HENRY BROWNLEE, born Nov. 30, A. D. 1833. These children were born in Abbeville Co., S. C. Their mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C. The family Bible and many family keepsakes were stolen by Sherman's plundering soldiers, in Georgia.

JOSEPH LOMAX, of Great Bolton, England, yeoman, was born about A. D. 1794; died and his will was proved in A. D. 1839.

1794. NANCY LOMAX, daughter of Lucretia Taylor and her husband, Thomas Lomax, was born in or near Danville, Ky., about A. D. 1794; and it is believed she died in Montgomery Co., Mo. She married Mr. Freeman.

1794. THOMAS LOMAX, of Great Bolton, England, boilersmith, was born about A. D. 1794; died and his will was proved in A. D. 1839.

1795. PETER LOMAX, son of Nancy Hairston and her husband William Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., July 3, A. D. 1895, 36th George III.

and 3d year 2d Presidential term—*Washington;* and died July 3, A. D. 1834. He married Mary H. Pettis,and their children are—

LEWIS J. LOMAX, born April 1, A. D. 1821; died Nov. 29, A. D. 1833.

BENJAMIN FRANCIS LOMAX, born June 17, A. D. 1823; died Sept. 22, A. D. 1826.

JAMES WESLEY LOMAX, born June 11, A. D. 1825; died in A. D. 1885.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS LOMAX, born May 7, A. D. 1828; died in Mississippi, not married.

LOUISA ANN LOMAX, born Oct. 10, A. D. 1830; died Aug. 12, A. D. 1882.

JESSE ANDREW LOMAX, born Dec. 2, A. D. 1832. The father was a planter, was murdered in Alabama, and descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1797. On March 4, A. D. 1797, John Adams commenced the 3d Presidential term.

1797. HAMPSON LOMAX, of Ramworth, England, yeoman, was born about A. D. 1797; died and his will was proved A. D. 1842.

1797. JAMES LOMAX, son of Temperance Bugg and her husband, Samuel Lomax, was born in Ga., about A. D. 1797, and died in Tenn., Dec. 1, A. D. 1845. He married Lydia Horner, in Hickman Co., Tenn. Their children are—

MARTHA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1831.

MIMA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1833.

TEMPERANCE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1835.

JOSEPH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1837; died in Mar., A. D. 1863.

MARY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1839.

PLEASANT LOMAX, born about A. D. 1841; died Nov. 30, A. D. 1864.

WILLIAM LOMAX, born about A. D. 1843.

JAMES THOMAS LOMAX, born Dec. 11, A. D. 1845. The son Joseph was killed in the Confederate army, near Thompson's Station; and the son Pleasant was killed at Franklin, Tenn., in the Confederate army. I visited the family near Beardstown, Tenn, in A. D. 1837. The father was a tall, portly, blue-eyed man, and a "Regular Baptist." The family Bible was destroyed by the vandal soldiers of the Union army. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman who came from Tenn. to Ga.

1798. MR. LOMAX married Alice ——, and lived three miles from Bury, Eng. He was born about A. D. 1798, and his children are—

SAMUEL CROSS LOMAX, born about A. D. 1820.

WILLIAM LOMAX, born about A. D. 1822.

ALICE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1824, and married William Hill.

HENRY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1826.

MARGARET LOMAX, born about A. D. 1840; died about A. D. 1858.

1798. PETER LOMAX, painter, born about A. D. 1798, near Little Lever, Eng.; died, and his will was proved A. D. 1843.

1799. TEMPERANCE LOMAX, daughter of Temperance Bugg and her husband, Samuel Lomax, was born in Ga., May 1, A. D. 1799, 40th George III., and 3d year 3d presidential term—*John Adams*. She died in Perry Co., Tenn., Apr. 7, A. D. 1863. She married Horner Cude, in said Co., Oct. 5, A. D. 1817. He died June 26, A. D. 1858. Their children are—

JOHN HORNER CUDE, born July 30, A. D. 1818; died.

NANCY CUDE, born Apr. 20, A. D. 1820.

SARAH CUDE, born Dec. 1, A. D. 1821; died June 4, A. D. 1862.

ANDREW C. Cude, born Jan. 20, A. D. 1824.

MARIA CUDE, born Nov. 25, A. D. 1828; died Mar. 23, A. D. 1849.

WILLIAM HODGE CUDE, born Sept 8, A. D. 1829; died May 16, A. D. 1864.

HORNER LOMAX CUDE, born Aug. 15, A. D. 1837; died Mar. 4, A. D. 1865. The three sons, John H., William H. and Horner L., were volunteers and gallant soldiers in the Confederate army. They participated in many battles —Chicamauga, Atlanta, Franklin, Nashville, etc. The first named died in Ky., the second in Ga., and the third was brutally murdered, not in battle, by Union soldiers. Andrew C. has been married three times and has a large family of children. I visited the family Feb. 4, A. D. 1837. The mother was a bright, sensible woman, and descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman who came to Tenn. from Ga.

1800. SHADRACH LOMAX, son of Susan Emmons and her husband, Capt. Moses Lomax, was born in Rockingham Co., N. C., about A. D. 1800. He married Nancy Roberts. Their children are—

HAMILTON PEAY LOMAX, born Nov. 28, A. D. 1832; died Sept. 11, 1882.

MARY JANE LOMAX, born about A D. 1834.

NANCY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1836; died young. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1800. ROBERT LOMAX, son of Robert Lomax, was born at Harwood, Eng., about A. D. 1800. His children are—

ROBERT ERNEST LOMAX, born in A. D. 1845.

REV. HENRY JOSHUA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1847.

MARY ELIZABETH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1849. The father held the estate which descended from Richard Fogg, and he bore the Lomax of Harwood arms.

1800. ROBERT LOMAX, a comely magistrate from Mar. 31, A D. 1830, to Mar. 5, A. D. 1839; born about A. D. 1800.—*Barton's Local Notes*.

1800. This year, 1800, the democratic congressmen, in caucus at Philadelphia, nominated Thomas Jefferson for President and Aaron Burr for Vice President; and federalists nominated John Adams for President. At the ensuing Nov. election Jefferson had 73 electors and Adams 65.

1800. DR. HENRY ISAAC LOMAX, second son of Ann Gunn and her husband, Dr. James Wright Lomax, was born about A. D. 1800. He bought a practice which proved to be not what it was represented. He then became

one of the assistant medical officers in the Cheadle Lunatic Asylum near Manchester, and there remained during his life. He left a widow and a large family of children in but moderate financial circumstances, but I have none of their names.

1801. ELIZA LOMAX, daughter of Nancy Hairston and her husband, William Lomax, was born in Abbeville, S. C., in A. D. 1801, and died in Ala., Feb. 17, A. D. 1872. She married Rev. David Rayburn, July 15, 1819. Their children are—

AMARITHA CAROLINE RAYBURN, born Apr. 22, A. D. 1820; died July 17, A. D. 1855.

DAVID JESSE RAYBURN, born Apr. 13, A. D. 1822; died Aug. 15, A. D. 1822.

WILLIAM LEWIS RAYBURN, born Mar. 10, A. D. 1824; died Oct. 6, A. D. 1833.

JAMES HODGES RAYBURN, born Dec. 5, A. D. 1826; died Dec. 24, A. D. 1840.

NANCY ANN RAYBURN, born June 26, A. D. 1829; died Oct. 8, A. D. 1833.

SARAH JANE RAYBURN, born Mar. 30, A. D. 1832; died Dec. 18, A. D. 1874.

JOSEPH AUGUSTUS RAYBURN, born Dec. 28, A. D. 1834; died Oct. 4, A. D. 1837.

After marriage the parents moved from Abbeville Co. to Ala., where their children were born. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1801. Although Jefferson had been voted for as presidential candidate, and Burr for Vice President on the same ticket, at the Nov. election, their vote being equal, the law then in force threw the election in the House of Representatives of Congress. Burr turned traitor to the democracy and joined the federalists, who abandoned John Adams, their candidate, and, after a long and angry contest in the House, Jefferson was elected, A. D. 1801, as President, and on Mar. 4th commenced the 4th presidential term.

1801. JOHN LOMAX, ESQ., son of Catherine Greaves and her husband, Richard Grimshaw Lomax, Esq., of Clayton Hall, Eng., was born Aug. 9, A. D. 1801, 42d George III., and 1st year 4th presidential term—*Jefferson;* and died July 15, A. D. 1849. He married Helen Aspinall, daughter of John Aspinall, Esq., of Standen Hall, Lancashire, Nov. 29, A. D. 1836.

1801. PETER LOMAX, Little Lever, Eng., "gentleman," born about A. D. 1801; died, and his will was proved A. D. 1846.

1802. LAWRENCE LOMAX, son of John Lomax, near Bury, Lancashire, Eng., born about A. D. 1802. He married Ann Ormrond, of Toddington. Married in Bolton Parish Church. Their son is—

JOHN A. LOMAX, born July 17, A. D. 1826, at Red Bridge, New Cockney Moor two miles from Bolton. He landed in this country Jan. 3, A. D. 1848 is a business man in Chicago.

1802. WILLIAM LOMAX, son of Ann Dwiggins and her husband, Robrt Lomax, was born in N. C., in A. D. 1802, and died in Ill., A. D. 1878. His hildren are—

ELIZABETH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1827.

ROBERT A. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1829.

The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in ockingham Co., N. C.

1802. Louis Kossuth the Hungarian revolutionist, was born Sept. 16, . D. 1802, at Monok, Zemplin. His father was a small farmer and landolder of the nobility.

1803. SARAH SHORT LOMAX, daughter of Nancy Hairston and her isband William Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., March 3, A. D. 03, 44th George III., and 2d year 4th Presidential term, *Jefferson*, and died Alabama, Aug. 29, A. D. 1855. She married David Atkins. They had no ildren. She descended from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled Rockingham Co., N. C.

1803. TEMPERANCE G. LOMAX, daughter of Rachel Hiatt and her isband Elijah Lomax, born in Ky., May 22, A. D. 1803, and died Jan. 31, D. 1887. She married John Pool of N. C, who was born June 10, A. D. 76, and died at Abingdon, Ill., April 7, A. D. 1856. Their children are—

SARAH A. J. POOL,	born Oct. 17,	A. D.	1824.	
RACHEL POOL,	" Mar. 29,	"	1826;	died Sep. 24, A. D. 1870.
ELIZABETH POOL,	" May 13,	"	1828.	
ELIJAH POOL,	" Mar. 8,	"	1830;	died June 11, A. D. 1851.
JOHN H. POOL,	" May 19,	"	1832.	
WILLIAM T. POOL,	" Mar. 20,	"	1834.	
RHODA J. POOL,	" May 28,	"	1836;	died Jan. 14, A. D. 1879.
BENJAMIN POOL,	" May 8,	"	1838.	
FRED M. J. POOL,	" Apr. 18,	"	1840.	
VERLINDA C. POOL,	" Sept. 8,	"	1842.	
ASBURY W. POOL,	" Nov. 11,	"	1845.	

All, except the last, were rn in Warren Co., Ky., and the last in Warren Co., Ill. The family moved Knox Co., Ill., in the fall of A. D. 1842. They bought land on Sec. 24, yd township, Warren Co., and settled on it in A. D. 1845; and there reed until A. D. 1856. The father and children, Elijah, Rhoda, Rachel, and Carr, are buried in Cherry Grove Cemetary at Abingdon. The descends of Temperance G. Lomax count 88 grandchildren and 80 great-grandldren. The mother descended from Thomas Lomax, of Danville, Ky.

1803. SARAH LOMAX, daughter of Ann Dwiggins and her husband bert Lomax, was born in N. C., A. D. 1803. She married Thomas B. roll, who has died. Her address is, Lomax, Ill. She descends from liam Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1803. Robert Emmet, the Irish insurrectionist, was caught, tried, conmed and hanged, this year.

1803. It is the year in which the United States purchased Louisiana from France, paying $15,000,000, for territory including that State, Arkansas, Missouri, Iowa, Kansas, Nebraska, the Dakotas, Montana, the Indian Territory and a large part of Minnesota, Colorado and Wyoming.

1803. JAMES LOMAX, ESQ., of Alesprings, in Great Harwood, son of Catherine Greaves and her husband, Richard Grimshaw Lomax, born A. D. 1803. He was J. P. and D. L. for Lancashire K. C. S. G.; succeeded to the Clayton Estates on the death of his brother John, in A. D. 1849. (K. C. S. G.--Knight Commander of St. George the Great.) He married Frances Cecilia Verda Walmsley, daughter of Charles Walmsley, Esq., of Westwood, near Wigan. He died March 26, A. D. 1886.

1803. WILLIAM LOMAX, born near Harwood, Lancashire, England, about A. D. 1803, and died in A. D. 1858. His wife's name was Hannah, and she died in A. D. 1886, aged 81. He was paternal grandfather of Anson Lomax, Esq., agent in Bolton. They had a son—

HENRY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1826, died April 17, A. D. 1890. This family belongs to the Harwood branch.

1804. THOMAS LOMAX, weaver, Tyldesley, England, born about A. D. 1804, died, and his will was proved A. D. 1849.

1804. MARY LOMAX, daughter of Nancy Hairston and her husband, William Lomax, was born about A. D. 1804, and died childless in the State of Mississippi. She married Lewis Pressley. She descends from William Lomax, the Englisnman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1803. WILLIAM LOMAX, born in Harwood, Lancashire, England, about A. D. 1804, died in A. D. 1870. His wife's name was Alice, and she died in A. D. 1876. Their daughter is—

MARY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1827, and died in A. D. 1888. Affelside was her birthplace. She married Henry Lomax.

1805. March 4, A. D. 1805, Thomas Jefferson commenced the 5th Presidential term.

1805. THOMAS LOMAX, son of Temperance Bugg and her husband Samuel Lomax, was born in Williamson Co., Tenn., June 4, A. D. 1805, 46th George III., and 1st year 5th Presidential term, *Jefferson*, and resides at San Louis, Potosi, Mexico. He was elected Register of Perry Co., Tenn., ten times, and served in that office thirty-six years and six months; and at the same time he was a farmer. He married Anne Horner, in Hickman county, Tenn., Jan. 7, A. D. 1827. Their children are--

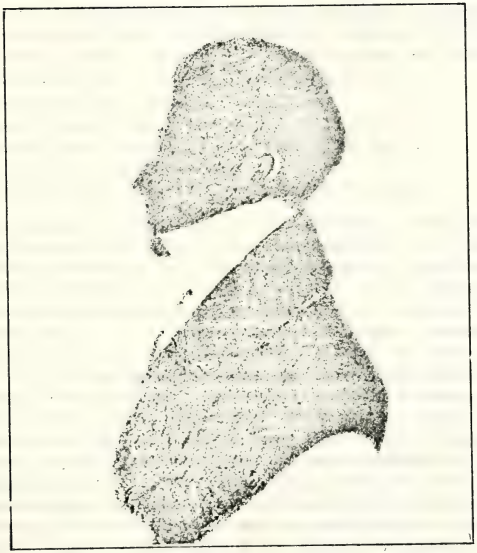
WILLIAM LOMAX, born Oct. 22, A. D. 1827.

JAMES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1829.

JOHN W. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1835.

His wife died and he married a second wife, and she is dead. He has been a member of the Baptist church sixty-one years.

1805. THOMAS LOMAX, of Rumworth, Eng., "gentleman," born about A. D. 1805, died, and his will was proved A. D. 1850.



JOHN LOMAX,
NEW YORK CITY.
(TAKEN FROM A SILHOUETTE)

1805. THOMAS LOMAX HUNTER, son of Elizabeth May Lomax and her husband, Taliaferro Hunter, was born about A. D. 1805. He was married, and descends from John Lomax, the Englishman who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1805. LOUISA LOMAX, a cousin to John Lomax, of N. Y., was born about A. D. 1805. She married a Mr. "Broadman," or "Boardman," in Philadelphia.

1805. STUART L. LOMAX, son of Thomas Lunsford Lomax, was born about A. D. 1805. He married and had children.

1805. JOHN LOMAX, son of James Lomax, was born in Bolton, Eng., A. D. 1805, and died of cholera, in New York City, Sept. 19, A. D. 1834. He married Hannah Dodson, daughter of David Dodson, Esq., of Knaresborough, Yorkshire, Eng., A. D. 1824. Their children are—

SOPHIA DODSON LOMAX, born A. D. 1826.
DR. JOSEPH DODSON LOMAX, born Apr. 4, A. D. 1827.
ANN MARIA LOMAX, born A. D. 1829; died A. D. 1844.
MARY ANN LOMAX, born A. D. 1833.
JOHN HENRY LOMAX, born A. D. 1835; died A. D. 1878.

1805. Mr. H. Lomax (Mitchell), of N. Y., a grandson of John Lomax, has a letter from his grandfather to his grandmother, written in N. Y. He says: * * "Home, a home which, had not adversity's galling chain so closely circled it, was the centre of my happiness, and the asylum where, on thy bosom, I could have accounted myself more happy than commonly falls the share of mortal man. * * * The weather has set in now, I suppose, for a few months. I am told that until September we shall be tolerably well roasted. * * * We go to work at seven—get our breakfast before we go—have an hour to dinner, and then work until seven again, and then get supper. In the daytime I have no time for reflection. If I do reflect, which is sometimes the case, everything in hand goes wrong, and I am in thousands of minds to return; but this I could not do except I had a certainty to come to. It is impossible that I shall ever like this country as well as my own; and for one who is quite attached and prejudiced in favour of your country, and even your own country, it is not to be hoped that you would reconcile yourself in any reasonable degree. Independent of the change of climate, which is material, there are other obstacles which will be seen with vexation, and felt greatly. Here a small family cannot occupy a cottage. There are none in the city. The family has to take a room or two in a large house, where numbers of families are living in the same manner. For two rooms there is regularly paid not less than fifty dollars the year, and your fireing is very dear, clothing very expensive, and all but victuals dearer than in England. In general, the men are more refined, considerable better educated, and, upon the whole, have the appearance of a more polished people. The ladies dress very gay. It is an utter impossibility to distinguish the rich lady from the poor servant girl, if dress and appearance are to be the criterion. In my heart I detest the manners of the people—nothing respectable in their deal-

ings—endeavoring by all means in their power to over-reach each other; most part of tradesmen as poor as Lazarus and as proud as the devil. They look upon the English as a people much inferior to themselves, and think it redounds no little to their credit and dexterity if they can *shave* them, as they call it, which is nothing more nor less than swindling. * * * Every two or three days we have an arrival from Liverpool, and in the evening I mostly go down to see if I can see any friend, but have been invariably disappointed. There was an arrival to-day, and really I have been so cast down in spirit since going down that I have almost made a resolution not to go near a vessel again. There was a decent looking woman with four children and in a situation likely to bring a fifth very soon. She had been sent for by her husband, and she came along with her husband's brother. When I saw her she appeared quite in the best of spirits, elate with the idea that every moment would bring her absent husband to her embrace. But mark the misery and agony which had to wring her heart. Her brother-in-law had been to seek his brother, and when he arrived at the house where he boarded, he was informed that he lay in an adjoining room a corpse. He was petrified, and, not knowing where he was going, found himself again alongside the ship which contained the wife and children. Feeling inadequate to the task of informing her of her widowhood, he for that time evaded her questions by saying that he had not been able to find the house where he was to be found. He called me aside and told me these particulars, and I would not for worlds have witnessed her emotions when informed of her lost condition in a foreign land."

Mr. John Lomax, the head of this family, was a Churchman. His descendants have a tradition that he was the first who cut wood letters for printing and introduced them to the trade. This invention happened in this wise: He was whittling on a block of wood, and, being a printer, whittled out a letter, one Sunday. This suggested the idea of taking an impression next day. The impression was so perfect that he commenced cutting and using wood letters. Here I copy an extract from *Barton's Local Notes:*

"Henry Whalley, the printer, had an apprentice named John Lomax, a native of Bolton, whose father's name appears in a Directory for 1818—'Lomax, James, Schoolmaster, Stanley St., Bolton Moor.' John Lomax, when out of his apprenticeship to Whalley, married [at the age of 19, in A. D. 1824] Hannah Dodson, a native of Naresborough, aunt (on his mother's side) to the present writer (J. D. G.) [Joseph Dodson Greenhalge]. Lomax commenced at Cletheroe on his own account, 1823 [1824], also in Acrington. In the year 1830 [1826 or 7] he removed to Bolton, and opened business as letter press printer, etc., in shop next to the Royal Oak Public House, Church-gate, latter destroyed by fire, June 3, 1829, and same premises Lomax occupied, now 1883, are held by Mr. Samuel Kay as a waste and rag warehouse. In the year 1832 [1828] Lomax left Bolton and emigrated to America with his family [his family remained in Bolton to 1830], where he carried on his business as a letter press printer, etc., in New York. In 1834 the cholera was raging in that city, he therefore resolved to flee its presence with his family, had got on board ship for England again, when he was seized with that fearful malady

and died almost instantaneously. In the Bolton *Chronicle* for December 20th, his death was thus recorded: 'On 19th September, at New York, suddenly, Mr. Lomax, letter press printer, formerly of Churchgate, in this town.' This sad event necessitated his wife and family to abandon their return to England, and to remain in New York. In the course of time Mrs. Lomax became the wife of Charles Mitchell, a native of Scotland, to whom John Lomax had disposed of his business upon preparing to quit the United States, and who had acted the part (prior thereto) of manager of his printing, etc., establishment. Of this second marriage a daughter was born, who, in after time, became 'Maggie Mitchell,' the celebrated American actress." Maggie Mitchell, above referred to, is now Mrs. Paddock, residing in Troy, N. Y.

John Lomax's business card—

JOHN LOMAX,
Wood Letter Cutter,
No. 22 Ann Street,
NEW YORK.
Engravers on Wood,
Supplied with Box Wood and Mahogany,
Prepared by Machinery.

1805. JOHN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1805, in Bury, St. Edmonds, England, and died about A. D. 1869, at his son's residence in Hereford. His only child was—

REV. JOHN JOSEPH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1830, at Bury, and died in Hereford, A. D. 1888. He had the original Lawrent Lomax coat of arms, but the motto was, *Fato Predentia Major*, and the crest was a clever in a hand.

1806. WILLIAM TAYLOR LOMAX, son of Rachel Hiatt and her husband Elijah Lomax, was born in Danville, Ken., July 6, A. D. 1806, 47th George III., and 2d year 5th Presidential Term, *Jefferson;* and died at Stanberry, Gentrey Co., Mo., Jan. 26, A. D. 1892. He married Mary Howard in Warren Co., Ky., June 4, A. D. 1828. She died in Knox Co., Ill., April 8, A. D. 1865. Both were buried in Abingdon, Ill. Their children are—

HENRY J. LOMAX, born April 23, A. D. 1829.
ELIJAH HARVEY LOMAX, born Jan. 4, A. D. 1831.
MARIA ANN LOMAX, born March 20, A. D. 1833.
RACHEL C. LOMAX, born Aug. 25, A. D. 1835.
JASPER EWING LOMAX, born Nov. 13, A. D. 1837; died May 12, A. D. 1881.
NATHAN J. LOMAX, born May 5, A. D. 1840.
MAHALA J. LOMAX, born May 13, A. D. 1842.
JOHN HENDERSON LOMAX, born July 3, A. D. 1844.
MARY E. LOMAX, born Aug. 15, A. D. 1847.

The first five children were born Warren County, Ky., the next two were born in Warren County, Ill., and the last two were born in Knox County, Ill. The body of William Taylor Lomax was taken to Ill., and buried by the side of his wife's grave in Cherry Grove cemetery, near Abingdon, Knox Co., Ill. He and his children descend from Thomas Lomax of Danville, Kentucky.

1806. HON. QUINTIN LOMAX, son of Susanna Reiff and her husband Jonathan Lomax, was born in Wilson Co., Tenn., Nov. 12, A. D. 1806, 48th George III., and 2d year of 3d Presidential term, *Jefferson*, and died in Orange Co., Ind., Aug 5, A. D. 1861. When I visited him, Dec. 16, A. D. 1836, he resided on his farm ½ mile north-west of his father's. On that farm all his children were born, and there he died. He was a farmer by occupation and a democrat in politics. He held the office of a Senator in the State Legislature of Indiana, at the time of his death. He was one of my correspondents from A. D. 1836 to the end of his life. He was an intelligent man and had decidedly a logical mind. He married Nancy Yates Davis in Orange Co., Ind., June 2, A. D. 1824. She was born in Scott Co., Ky., April 5, A. D. 1810. Their children are—

JANE LOMAX, born Mar. 16, A. D. 1827; died Mar. 21, A. D. 1871.

JONATHAN LOMAX, born Feb. 10, A. D. 1829; died Sept. 18, A. D. 1875.

JOSEPHUS LOMAX, born Sept. 9, A. D. 1830; died Jan. 13, A. D. 1884.

MARGARET HELEN LOMAX, born April 22, A. D. 1832; died August 17, A. D. 1861.

JUNIUS LOMAX, born June 15, A. D. 1834.

WELLINGTON LOMAX, born March 11, A. D. 1836.

LANISKA LOMAX, born 22, A. D. 1838.

ABEL LOMAX, born Apr. 17, A. D. 1840; died Dec. 25, A. D. 1879.

MATILDA ANN LOMAX, born Feb. 24, A. D. 1843; died Apr. 27, A. D. 1866.

LUCY ANN LOMAX, born June 17, A. D. 1845.

ANDREW JACKSON LOMAX, born March 1, A. D. 1851; died December 8, A. D. 1875. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C. Margaret Helen, Matilda Ann and Andrew Jackson, were not married.

1806. JOHN LOMAX, of Bolton, England, "whitesmith," was born about A. D. 1806; died and his will was proved A. D. 1851.

1806. MARGARET LOMAX, of Harwood, England, "spinster," was born about A D. 1806; died and her will was proved A. D. 1851.

1806. JACOB LOMAX, of Great Bolton, England, was "agent"; and born about A. D. 1806. Letters of administration on his estate were granted A. D. 1851.

DR. JAMES LOMAX, eldest son of Ann Gunn and her husband Dr. James Wright Lomax, was born about A. D. 1806. He succeeded to his father's extended business in Dorset Street, Portman Square, London, W. But he was so badly hurt in a fall that he failed to keep up the business. He was not married. He descended from the Lomax family of Childwickbury, but I am not able to make an exact tracing of the connection.

1807. NANCY LOMAX, daughter of Nancy Hairston and her husband William Lomax, was born in Abbeville County, S. C., Jan. 28, A. D. 1807, 48th George III., and 2d year 5th Presidential term, *Jefferson*. She married David Keller, in Abbeville County. He was born A. D. 1800, and is dead. She died on the morning of Sept. 14, A. D. 1890. Their children are—

DR. JAMES WESLEY KELLER, born Sept. 16, A. D. 1833.

SUSAN KELLER, born Jan. 10, A. D. 1835, and died Jan. 1, A. D. 1863, not married.

NANCY ANN ELIZA KELLER, born July 22, A. D. 1837.

DAVID ZEPHANIAH KELLER, born Feb. 15, A. D. 1840; died Dec. 30, A. D. 1884, not married.

MARY JULIA KELLER, born May 1, A. D. 1842.

ISAAC ALPHEUS KELLER, born Oct. 3, A. D. 1844.

WILLIAM WARREN LOMAX KELLER, born May 6, A. D. 1847.

SARAH EMALINE KELLER, born Oct. 1, A. D. 1849.

Mrs. Keller, the head of this family, was well and enjoying life as well as could be expected, of a lady of her age, and totally blind, as she was when I visited her in November A. D. 1888. She was a devoted Methodist. Her address was, Abbeville, S. C. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, in the colony of North Carolina.

1807. ELIZA LOMAX, daughter of Ann Dwiggins and her husband Robert Lomax, was born in Guilford Co., N. C., A. D. 1807, and died in the State of Ohio, A. D. 1861. She married James Haughey. Their children are—

ABEL L. HAUGHEY, born about A. D. 1832.

JOHN M. HAUGHEY, " " " 1834.

ANN E. HAUGHEY, " " " 1836.

LABAN HAUGHEY, " " " 1838; died March 4, A. D. 186-. He was killed in the Union army in Virginia. The children were all born in the State of Ohio. The father was a farmer. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1807. JOHNSON LOMAX, son of Arthur Lomax, was born in Bolton, England, about A. D. 1807, 48th George III., and 3d year 5th Presidential term, *Jefferson*; and died June 8, A.D. 1867. He married Elizabeth Lawson, daughter of Peter Lawson, in Bolton Parish Church. She died Feb. 25, A. D. 1884, aged 79. Both are buried in Bolton cemetery. Their children are—

PETER LOMAX, born about A. D. 1830.

ANNIE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1822.

ALICE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1834.

ARTHUR LOMAX, born about A. D. 1836; died Jan. 11, A. D. 1866.

JAMES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1842.

JOHN LOMAX, born Sept. 14, A. D 1844.

JOHNSON LOMAX, born about A. D. 1846; died, aged 16 years.

ISAAC LOMAX, born about A. D. 1848; died, aged 16 years.

These children were born in Bolton.

1807. WILLIAM LOMAX, of Bolton, England, "book-keeper," was born about A. D. 1807; died, and letters of administration on his estate were granted A. D. 1852.

1807. JAMES HUNTER, son of Elizabeth May Lomax and her husband, Taliaferro Hunter, was born about A. D. 1807. He married Ella Morris, and had a family of children. The father descends from John Lomax, the Engiishman who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1807. This year, 1807, Robert Fulton's steamboat made its first trip on the Hudson river, from New York to Albany.

1808. JANE DILLARD LOMAX, daughter of Cloa Calvert and her husband, Absalom Lomax, was born in Abbeville county, S. C., Oct. 8, A. D. 1808, 49th George III., and 4th year 5th presidential term—*Jefferson;* and died in Georgia, Jan. 28, A. D. 1887. She married Ebenezer Gailey. He was born Aug. 21, A. D. 1798, and died in Craighead Co., Ark., Oct. 9, A. D. 1858. Their children are—

JAMES CLAYTON GAILEY, born July 20, A. D. 1833; died Mar. 29, A. D. 1877.

MARGARET ELIZA GAILEY, born Mar. 14, A. D. 1835.

ASAHEL LOMAX GAILEY, born Mar. 8, A. D. 1837.

GEORGIA GAILEY, born Feb. 4, A. D. 1839; died Nov. 5, A. D. 1844.

WILLIAM TENNENT GAILEY, born Mar. 20, A. D. 1841; died Nov. 11, A. D. 1861.

JENNETT GAILEY, born Nov. 4, A. D. 1844.

EBENEZER GEORGE GAILEY, born Oct. 8, A. D. 1847; died Oct. 16, A. D. 1860.

JOSEPH ABSALOM GAILEY, born Apr. 10, A. D. 1850; died May 17, A. D. 1887.

The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1808. ESSEX LOMAX, son of Susannah and Jonathan Lomax, was born in Wilson county, Tenn., Nov. 4, A. D. 1808, 50th George III., and 4th year 5th presidential term—*Jefferson;* and died in Orange county, Ind., Dec. 26, A. D. 1838. He married Abigail Davis, in said county, A. D. 1827. She was born about A. D. 1810. Their children are—

MARTHA ANN LOMAX, born Oct. 14, A. D. 1829.

MARY JANE LOMAX, born Oct. 19, A. D. 1832; and died Sept., A. D. 1854.

MARIA LOUISA LOMAX, born June 8, A. D. 1834; and died Sept., A. D. 1839.

JONATHAN LOMAX, born June 11, A. D. 1837; left home A. D. 1856; is unheard of.

The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham county, in the colony of North Carolina.

1808. This year, A. D. 1808, Congressional democratic caucus nominated James Madison for president and George King for vice president. The "Fed-

A. L. HAUGHEY,
SHERIDAN, IND

eralists nominated C. C. Pinckney and Rufus King for said offices. At the following election Madison had 113 electoral votes and Pinckney 47.

1808 JOHN LOMAX, of Bolton, England, "laborer," was born about A. D. 1808; died, and letters of administration on his estate were granted A. D. 1853.

1808. MOSES LOMAX, son of Rachel Hiatt and her husband, Elijah Lomax, was born about A. D. 1808, and married the widow Mac Cammon. Their children are—

LA FAYETTE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1830.
LOVINCEY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1832; died July 25, A. D. 1875.
The father descends from Thomas Lomax, of Danville, Ky.

1808. THOMAS LUNSFORD LOMAX, son of Martha Johnstone and her husband, Thomas Lunsford Lomax, was born about A. D. 1808, and married Margaret R. Stuart, a daughter of Richard Stuart, of Cedar Grove, King George Co., Va. Their children are—

ROBERTA L. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1830.
MARGARET R. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1832.
DR. RICHARD STUART LOMAX, born about A. D. 1832.
THOMAS LUNSFORD LOMAX, born about A. D. 1836.
WILLIAM R. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1838.

The father descends from John Lomax, the Englishman who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1809. On Mar. 4, A. D. 1809, James Madison commenced the 6th presidential term.

1809. JOSEPH LOMAX, son of Elizabeth Smith Ladd and her husband, Hon. Abel Lomax, was born on Blue's Creek, Dan River, in Stokes county, N. C., Dec. 19, A. D. 1809, 51st George III., and 1st year 6th presidential term —*Madison;* and married Sarah Ann Boyd, in Wayne county, Ind., Feb. 29, A. D. 1844. She was born in said county, Oct. 27, A. D. 1822, and died in Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 10, A. D. 1876, and was buried in Mountain Home Cemetery. Their children are—

MARTHA ELIZABETH LOMAX.
WILLIAM KING LOMAX.
JOANNA LOMAX.
ANN ELIZA LOMAX.
MARY EVELINE LOMAX.
SARAH ANN LOMAX.
JOSEPH ABEL LOMAX.
LUNA BELLE LOMAX.
JESSIE OMEGA LOMAX.
AUGUSTA J. EVANS LOMAX.

The first four were born in Valparaiso, Ind., the next two in Marion, Ind., the next two in Sturgis, Mich., and the last two in Kalamazoo, Mich. William K. and Ann E. were buried in La Porte, Ind., and Sarah A. in Marion,

Joseph Lomax died April 26, 1914 - aged 104 years 4 mo + 6 days.

Ind. Mary E. is a music teacher; Joseph A. is ticket agent at Cedar Rapids, Ia.; Jessie O. is a teacher in the High School, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; and Augusta J. E. is a clerk in the G. R. & I. R. R. office, Grand Rapids, Mich. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N.C. The mother is a daughter of Samuel King Boyd and his wife, Martha Lewis.

Samuel K. Boyd is a son of Rev. Samuel Boyd and his wife, Isabella Higgins. The father of Rev. S. Boyd is James Boyd. Rev. S. Boyd was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and one of his eyes was shot out in a battle of that war. Samuel K. Boyd was a soldier in the war of A. D. 1812-15, and drew a pension for such service in the later years of his life. His wife, Martha Lewis, was a daughter of John Lewis and his wife, Sarah.

Joseph Lomax was not seven years old when his parents moved from North Carolina, to the new State of Indiana, in the Fall of A. D. 1816, and located in the wild woodlands of Wayne county. He worked on the farm as soon as he was old enough to hold the plow. When he was seventeen his father put him to learning the mill-wright's trade, under himself. His education was limited to reading, writing and arithmetic, as then and there taught in the log cabin schoolhouses. None of his teachers understood a rule of English grammar. After he had learned his trade, a drunken schoolmaster came, to whom he was a pupil a few weeks; and that ended his school education. After doing a day's work of about twelve hours, he devoted a greater part of his leisure to his books.

After working a few years at his trade, he had several months of "shaking ague," which resulted in broken health. After trying work a few years longer, he was compelled to abandon his trade, and commenced reading elementary law books, and was admitted to the bar, at La Porte, Ind., in A. D. 1844, and located at Valparaiso the same year. At that place he had satisfactory success in his profession up to A. D. 1850, when sickness in his family caused his removal to Marion, Ind. There he was engaged in the mercantile business. In A. D. 1854 he resigned the presidency of the newly organized M. & M. R. R. Co., and assisted in the organization of the Grand Rapids & Indiana Railroad Co., of which he was president. In Jan., A. D. 1855, he moved his family to Sturgis, Mich. He held the presidency of the Co. to the Spring of A. D. 1866, when he resigned. During that time the company passed through many struggles. But it had commenced at the bottom, and had worked itself up to the condition, as reported by his successor, as follows: "Work done equal to 61.3 miles road-bed, costing $429,000.00; municipal bonds voted, about $600,000.00; about 1,000,000 acres land grant, worth about $10,000,000." But the value of the lands proved to be many millions over this estimate. The floating debt of the company was reported $188,948.67. To secure and hold the land-grant, several Congressional Acts and many Acts of the State Legislature had to be obtained—all which were done under the management of the company's president. He wrote all the Articles of Association and accompanying papers, completing its organization from its Indiana terminus to the Straits of Mackinaw.

1809. Levi Coffin, of Newport, Wayne Co., Ind., who belonged to an organization of "Abolitionists," known as "The Under-ground Railroad," the

business of which was to steal negroes and run them off to Canada, published a book, from which I copy the following extract:

"Our opponents selected John Hough, E. Lee [F. H. Lee], of Williamsburg, and Joseph Lomax, of that vicinity, as champions; all of them democrats [Hough was a Whig]. Lee was a merchant interested in the liquor business there, and was considered a strong debater. Our committee chose Dr. H. H. Way, Willis Davis, our school teacher, and Abel Lomax, from the neighborhood of Williamsburg. Abel Lomax had been a member of the State Legislature for several years. * * * The debate lasted till twelve o'clock at night,* * and was a complete victory for temperance."

The question under debate was, "Prohibition." One side contended for the prohibition of the manufacture and sale of intoxicating spirits and wines, and the other took the negative. The victory for "temperance," or prohibition, was a mere moonshine victory.

Joseph Lomax has had occasional experiences in the newspaper business. In A. D. 1839-40 he owned and edited the La Porte, Ind., *Herald;* in A. D. 1854 he was half-owner of and edited the Marion, Ind., *Journal;* in A. D. 1868-70, he owned and edited the Kalamazoo, Mich., *Gazette;* and a few years afterwards he owned and edited the Richmond,. Ind., *Press*, a short time. All were democratic papers.

During the last eighteen years he has been in the employ of the G. R. & I. R. R. Co. He has had a busy life, and performed a large amount of work, but his financial success has not been in proportion to the work he has done.

He has taken the degrees in Free Masonry, including Master Mason, Royal Arch, Knight Templar, and 32d degree Scotishrite; and keeps up his affiliation with the fraternity. He is a democrat, and has supported the democratic candidates at sixteen presidential elections, commencing with Gen. Jackson, in A. D. 1832. He is a communicant in the Episcopal church.

1809. ANN MARIA LOMAX, daughter of Charlotte B. Thornton and her husband, Judge John Tayloe Lomax, was born about A. D. 1809, and married Samuel Kant Lewis, of Va. Their children are—

CHARLOTTE THORNTON LEWIS, born about A. D. 1829.
JUDGE LUNSFORD LOMAX LEWIS, born about A. D. 1831.
CORNELIA LEWIS, born about A. D. 1831.
ANN MARIA LEWIS, born about A. D. 1835.

The mother descends from John Lomax, the Englishman who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1809. LUCINDA LOMAX, daughter of Nancy and William Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., about A. D. 1809, and married James Whorton, of Laurens Co., S. C., and had one child, and died three days after its birth. Its name was—

WILLIAM ASAHEL WHORTON, born Sept. 17, A. D. 1833; died in A. D. 1862 or 3, in the Confederate army, at Petersburg, Va. William Lomax, his grandfather, brought him up. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1809. MARY LOMAX, of Farmworth, Eng., "widow," born about A. D. 1809; died, and her will was proved in A. D. 1854.

1810. OSMOND LOMAX, son of Susannah Reiff and her husband, Jonathan Lomax, was born in Wilson Co., Tenn., Aug. 17, A. D. 1810, 51st George III., and 2d year 6th presidential term—*Madison;* and died in Georgetown, Mo. He married Malinda Scott in Orange county, Ind., Dec. 20, A. D. 1836. They had a large "Hoosier" wedding party, of which I was one of the guests. Their children are—

LUCY ANN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1837.
VIRGINIA ANN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1838.
SARAH ANN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1840.
ROBERT RUSH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1841.
GEORGIA ANN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1843.
MATILDA ANN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1844.
MARTHA ANN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1845.
EMMET LOMAX, born about A. D. 1846.

The father was a blacksmith by occupation. He was over 6 feet in height, weighed over 200 pounds, had black eyes and black hair, and great physical strength. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1810. JAMES LOMAX, of Westleigh, Eng., "silk weaver," was born about A. D. 1810; died, and letters of administration were granted on his estate in A. D. 1855.

1810. This year, A. D. 1810, George III. became insane, and the prince of Wales was made Regent.

1810. JOHN WILLIS LOMAX, son of Barbara Arnold and her husband, George W. Lomax, was born in Abbeville county, S. C., Dec. 21, A. D. 1810, 52d George III., and 2d year 6th presidenttal term—*Madison;* and married Elizabeth Brooks Keller, Dec. 29, A. D. 1836. Their children are—

BARBARA A. C. LOMAX, born Nov. 19, A. D. 1837; died Jan. 15, A. D. 1858.
WILLIAM GEORGE LOMAX, born Sept. 15, A. D. 1840; died July 2, A. D. 1863.
SAVANNAH LOMAX, born Jan. 21, A. D. 1843.
DAVID K. LOMAX, born Dec. 1, A. D. 1845; died Nov. 16, A. D. 1863.
E. REBECCA LOMAX, born Nov. 9, A. D. 1848.
SARAH JANE LOMAX, born May 20, A. D. 1851.
JAMES E. LOMAX, born Feb. 22, A. D. 1854.
JOHN R. LOMAX, born Feb. 8, A. D. 1857.
BARBARA E. LOMAX, born Apr. 9, A. D. 1860.
WILLIAM DAVID LOMAX, born Aug. 19, A. D. 1862; died Aug. 3, A. D. 1890.

William George was in the "Confederate" army, and his head was shot off in the battle at Gettysburg. William David was a salesman for a New York house, and died of typhoid fever. In early youth the father of these children joined the Methodist denomination, and up to the present is a

devoted member thereof. He has been in drinking places but few times. His immediate branch of the family is composed of sober men, who refrain from the use of tobacco as well as from strong drink. He is a prosperous farmer, and descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham county, N. C.

1810. MILLIE LOMAX, daughter of Rachel Hiatt and her husband, Elijah Lomax, was born in Ky., about A. D. 1810, and married Andrew Adkinson. She descends from Thomas Lomax, of Danville, Ky.

1811. SARAH LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth Smith Ladd and her husband, Hon. Abel Lomax, was born in Guilford Co., N. C., July 24, A. D. 1811, 52d George III.' and 3d year 6th presidential term—*Madison;* and married Henry Study, farmer, Apr. 15, A. D. 1830, near Williamsburg, Ind. He died at Williamsburg, Oct. 10, A. D. 1886, and she died at Indianapolis, Jan. 10, A. D. 1892; and both were buried at Richmond, Ind. Their children are—

ELIZABETH SMITH STUDY, born Apr. 21, A. D. 1831.

CHARLOTTE ANN STUDY, born July 19, A. D. 1833.

DR. JAMES MADISON STUDY, born Sept. 13, A. D. 1835; died Aug. 31, A. D. 1866.

NANCY ANNA STUDY, born Mar. 4, A. D. 1837.

ABEL LOMAX STUDY, ESQ., born Sept. 4, A. D. 1839.

THOMAS JEFFERSON STUDY, ESQ., born Feb. 8, A. D. 1842.

MARTHA MATILDA STUDY, born Aug. 4, A. D. 1844.

MARY ISABEL STUDY, born Dec. 23, A. D. 1846.

HORACE GREELEY STUDY, ESQ., born Jan. 22, A. D. 1849.

DR. JOSEPH NELSON STUDY, born May 31, A. D. 1851.

ABBY JOSEPHINE STUDY, born June 25, A. D. 1853. All the children were born near Williamsburg, Ind. The parents continued in possession of their first farm to the death of the husband; up to the time of his death there never had been a death on the farm. The son, Dr. James M., was a Hospital Surgeon in the Union army, during the war of the Southern Rebellion. He died of cholera, in Memphis, Tenn., where he had located in the practice of his profession. He was not married. He was a tall and splendid gentleman in *physique.* The mother was a Methodist, and descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1811. ELIZABETH LOMAX, daughter of Ann Dwiggins and her husband Robert Lomax, was born in N. C., about A D. 1811, and married Elisha Knox, in Ohio; and resides at Bureau Junction, Ill. Their children are—

ANN ELIZA KNOX, born about A. D. 1837.

SEMANTHA KNOX, " " " 1839.

LYDIA M. KNOX, " " " 1841. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1811. JOHN WILBURN, son of Mary Lomax and her husband Byrrel Wilburn, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., about A. D. 1811. His children are—

3

NAOMA WILBURN, born about A. D. 1837.
NANCY WILBURN, " " " 1839.
PLEASANT WILBURN," " " 1841. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1811. JAMES LOMAX, son of Nancy Hairston and her husband, William Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., about A. D. 1811; and married Elizabeth Adams, in Sept., A. D. 1840. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled at Rockingham county, N. C.

1812. JOHN LOMAX, son of Elizabeth Maroon and her husband, Theophilus, Lomax, was born in Blount county, Tenn., Feb. 10, A. D. 1812, 53d George III., and 4th year 6th presidential term--*Madison;* and died in Joplin City, Jasper county, Mo., in Nov., A. D. 1877. He served with distinction in the 23d Mo. Reg't, U. S. army; and was discharged from service on account of disabilities resulting from a gun-shot wound at the second day's fight at Shiloh. He was also a soldier in the Mexican war. He married Mary Ann Davis, in Brown county, Ill., about A. D. 1834. Their children are—

NANCY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1835
THOMAS LOMAX, born about A. D. 1837.
MARY JANE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1839; died at 8 years.
ELVIRA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1841; died.
ELIZA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1841.
JOHN FRANKLIN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1843.
SUSAN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1845.
THEOPHILUS EVERT LOMAX, born about A. D. 1847; died in infancy.
SARAH MARGARET LOMAX, born about A. D. 1849; " " "
ULYSSES GRANT LOMAX, born about A. D. 1851.

The parents of this family were Cumberland Presbyterians. The husband is a farmer and a "republican," and descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman who came from Tennessee to Illinois.

1812. CAPT. JOHN LOMAX, son of Susanna Maroon and her husband, Thomas Lomax, was born in Sevier Co., Tenn., Feb. 10, A. D. 1812; and died in Linn Co., Mo., Feb. 24, A. D. 1877. He married Anna Shank, daughter of Nancy and John Shank, a native of Botetort county, Va., Oct. 30, A. D. 1834. Their children are—

NANCY S. LOMAX, born Aug. 13, A. D. 1836; died Dec. 1, A. D. 1858.
MALINDA J. LOMAX, born Oct. 18, A. D. 1838.
DR. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY LOMAX, born Jan. 2, A. D. 1840.
MARTHA MARIA LOMAX, born Oct. 21, A. D. 1842; died Oct. 13, A. D. 1866.
HENRY C. LOMAX, born Sept. 21, A. D. 1844.
ELIZABETH A. LOMAX, born Aug. 16, A. D. 1846.
MARY E. LOMAX, born Aug. 12, A. D. 1848.
JOHN W. LOMAX, born Aug. 6, A. D. 1850; died in Feb., A. D. 1862.
JAMES WESLEY LOMAX, born Jan. 16, A. D. 1852.
LOUISA A. LOMAX, born Apr. 17, A. D. 1854.

J. M. STUDY, M. D.
MEMPHIS, TENN

George W. Lomax, born Apr. 6, A. D. 1856.

Laura L. Lomax, born June 24, A. D. 1858.

Leonidas Lomax, born Dec. 29, A. D. 1861; died in A. D. 1862.

Capt. John Lomax was born and reared in the rhomboidal State. He was in infancy when his father lost his life in the everglades of the southern peninsular wilds. His mother also died when he was in early boyhood. At the early age of boyhood, four years, he was an orphan. The All-seeing Eye was over him, and he grew up a strong, worthy man, and by his own exertions acquired a good, English education. Sevier Co., East Tenn., was his home. The grandeur of Mount Chilhowee, nor the music of the rushing waters of Volechucky river, could long hold him in his native land. In early manhood he came to the State of Ohio, where he taught school some years.

He moved to Lincoln Co., Mo., in A. D. 1834, but the following year he removed to Brown Co., Ill., and there resided many years. After commencement of the Southern Rebellion, he went into the Union army, and recruited and was Captain of Company "M." (colored) 1st Ala. Cav. U. S. Vols., to the end of the war.

The year 1869 he had removed to Linn Co., Mo., and there died and was buried by his masonic fraters. He was a Presbyterian, a worthy man, a good citizen. His father was an Englishman, and brother of Theophilus Lomax.

1812. June 18, this year 1812, the United States declared war against Great Britain.

1812. The Democratic Congressional Caucus nominated James Madison of Virginia, for re election as President, and Elbridge Gerry for Vice-President, and the Federalists nominated De Witt Clinton of New York and Jared Ingersoll for President and Vice-President. At the following election Madison had 128 electoral votes and Clinton 89.

1812. THANKFUL SHORT, daughter of Elizabeth Lomax and her husband Jonathan B. Short, was born in N. C., Sept. 27, A. D. 1812; 53d George III., and 4th year 6th Presidential term, *Madison;* and married Hamilton Armfield, Feb. 2, A. D. 1831. He died Aug. 11, A. D. 1872. Their children are—

Needham S. Armfield, born June 22, A. D. 1833.

Elizabeth C. Armfield, born March 23, A. D. 1835.

David A. Armfield, born Apr. 7, A. D. 1837.

Maria E. Armfield, born Aug. 2, A. D. 1839.

Jonathan Armfield, born July 15, A. D. 1841.

Allen H. Armfield, born July 16, A. D. 1843.

Mary R. Armfield, born Nov. 27, A. D. 1845.

Emsley F. Armfield, born Apr. 11, A. D. 1849; died Sept. 20, A. D. 1853.

Corina J. Armfield, born Sept. 28, A. D. 1854.

This family lost property heavily in the war of the rebellion, a great part of the loss being in negro slaves. In politics the sons are Democrats. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1812. NANCY DILLARD LOMAX, daughter of Cloa Calvert and her husband Absalom Lomax, was born about A. D. 1812. She married James Gailey of Bellton, Ga., about A. D. 1835. Of their children I have the following names.

JENNETTE GAILEY, born about A. D. 1836.

MARGARET MATILDA GAILEY, born Feb. 23, A. D. 1840.

AMANDA GAILEY, born about A. D. 1840.

ANDREW GAILEY, born about A. D. 1842.

MARY GAILEY, born about A. D. 1844. Address, Jonesboro, Ark. The husband died and the mother married Mr. McEntire. These children were born near Bellton, Ga. Their mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1812. MRS. A. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1812, is the name of a person whose address is. Wellington, Kansas.

1812. JOHN LOMAX, son of Rachel Hiatt and her husband Elijah Lomax, was born in Ky., in A. D. 1812, and died in A. D. 1873. He married Nancy Howard. Their children are—

ANN FRANCES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1834; died at 18.

CAPT. WILLIAM DOWNEY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1836.

CHARLES THOMPSON LOMAX, born about A. D. 1838; died in A. D. 1885.

PERRY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1840.

LOUTHER LOMAX, born about A. D. 1842.

MILFORD LOMAX, born about A. D. 1844. The mother died and the father married a second wife, and their children are—

JAMES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1847.

ANCHILION LOMAX, born about A. D. 1849.

BENJAMIN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1851. Capt. Wm. D. resides at 1715 Lowell St., Denver, Col. He was in the Union army, and was wounded in battle. After the war he was Postmaster at Abingdon, Ill., several years; Perry resides at Lincoln, Neb.; Louther at Frinth, Neb., and Milford at Abingdon, Ill. The father descends from Thomas Lomax, Danville, Ky.

1813. JOHN TAYLOE LOMAX, son of Charlotte B. Thornton and her husband, Judge John Tayloe Lomax, was born in Menoka, Va., Feb. 2, A. D. 1813, 54th George III., and 4th year 6th presidential term—*Madison;* and married Elmyra Studwick, daughter of Samuel Studwick, a large planter in Ala., Dec. 27, A. D. 1838. He died in Demopolis, Ala., in July, A. D. 1863, where she died in Mar., A. D. 1866. Their children are—

SAMUEL LOMAX, born Jan. 29, A. D. 1841; died in A. D. 1884.

CHARLOTTE THORNTON LOMAX, born July 29, A. D. 1844.

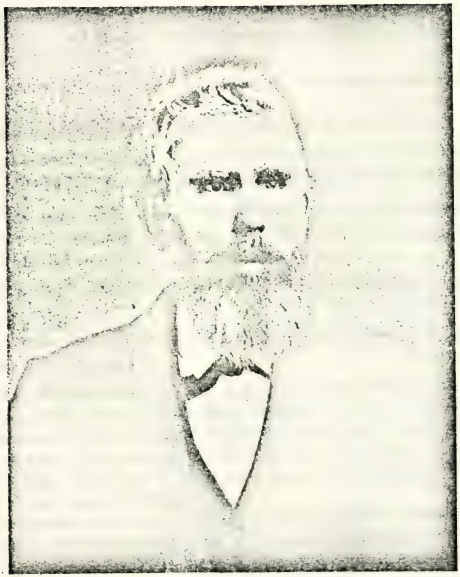
JOHN TAYLOE LOMAX, born Oct. 3, A. D. 1845; died in A. D. 1888.

THOMAS BARTON LOMAX, born Aug. 30, A. D. 1847.

ANNA NASH LOMAX, born Aug. 5, A. D. 1850.

ROSALIA OCTAVIA LOMAX, born Feb. 14, A. D. 1854; died in Jan., A. D. 1872.

LUCY LOMAX, born in Feb., A. D. 1857.



CAPT. JOHN LOMAX,
BOOMER, MO.

THORNTON LOMAX, born Feb. 25, A. D. 1859

MIRA STUDWICK LOMAX, born Feb. 1, A. D. 1861. Rosalia was born in Mobile, Ala., and died in Staunton, Va. The other children were born in Demopolis, Ala. Samuel and John died in Portland, Ore The father descends from John Lomax, the Englishman who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1813. MATILDA DILWORTH LOMAX, daughter of Barbara Arnold and her husband, George W. Lomax, was born in Abbeville District, S. C., Feb. 14, A. D. 1813, and died Feb. 20, A. D. 1847. One correspondent says she was born "June 14, A. D 1814, and died July 7, A. D. 1846." She married Thomas J. Douglass, Dec. 12, A. D. 1832. He was born in Abbeville District, Nov. 4, A. D. 1808, and died in Abbeville county, July 17, A. D. 1870. Their children are—

ELIZABETH ANN DOUGLASS, born Sept. 27, A. D. 1833; died Aug. 7, A. D. 1848.

GEORGE ARCHIBALD DOUGLASS, born Oct. 30, A. D. 1837.

1813. THOMAS DILWORTH DOUGLASS, born Sept. 12, A. D. 1839; died in A. D. 1863. The house was burned and the family records destroyed.

1813. This year, 1813, the "Federalists" of Massachusetts passed a Remonstnance Act against the war with England, July 15, while the war was raging in the United States.

1813. The *Daily Advertiser*, the first daily paper in Boston, was started in A. D. 1813.

1813. On March 4, A. D. 1813, James Madison commenced the 7th Presidential term.

1813 DR. WILLIAM LOMAX, son of Elizabeth Smith Ladd and her husband Hon. Abel Lomax, was born in Guilford Co., N. C., March 15, A. D. 1813, 54th George III., and 1st year 7th Presidential term, *Madison;* and died Apr. 27, A. D. 1893. He married Sarah Van de Vanter in La Grange Co., Ind., in A. D. 1839. She died in the Union army at Sharpsburg, Md., Dec. 24, A. D. 1861. They had no children.

In a publication of 2 vols., entitled, "Representative Men of Indiana," vol. 2, 11th Dist., commencing at page 26, I copy the following:

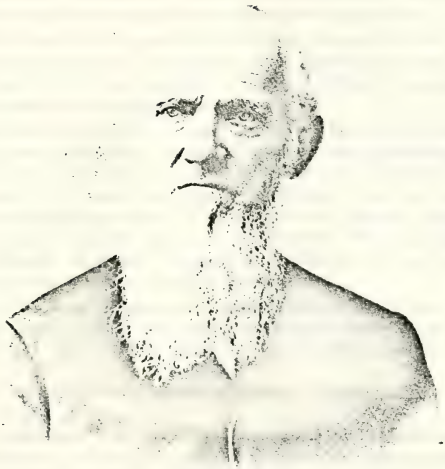
"Lomax, William, M. D., of Marion, one of the most eminent surgeons of Indiana * *. He enjoys the mental and physical vigor imparted by the commingling of the blood of the races, among which the Anglo-Saxon predominates. Through his father, Abel Lomax, he is of English-Irish descent; and on the side of his mother, Elizabeth (Ladd) Lomax, of English-Welsh parentage. His parent's ancestors were among those who first colonized America; and both his grandfathers fought to confer upon it the blessings of free government.

"When William Lomax was five years old the family emigrated to Wayne County, Indiana, and settled on a tract of wild land. As his strength increased he was required to help his father in the slow work of converting a forest into a farm; and only during the winter could he be spared to attend

the little subscription school with its meagre course of instruction. Home influences are sometimes equal to the advantages of school, however; in this case they nurtured in the hardworking boy his growing desire for knowledge. Night after night he poured over text books and other volumes, assisted when necessary by his father, a man of literary tastes. His ambition grew with his progress, and he determined to obtain a collegiate education. For a time circumstances seemed to favor the execution of this plan, but obliged to renounce it, he decided to prepare himself for the medical profession. On reaching his majority he set out to earn the means necessary for the prosecution of his studies. With his elder brother, Joseph, he went to Northern Indiana, where he worked at various occupations for seven months. He then returned home and soon afterwards became a student in the office of Joel Bugg, M. D., of New Port, Indiana. This was in 1834, and he continued his studies until October, 1835, when he entered the Ohio College at Cincinnati. Leaving that institution the following year, he started for La Porte, there he obtained money for a trip to Mississippi; but because of an accident to his horse, he stopped at Marion, There, for reasons which he himself can hardly define, he remained, though it was then but a small village in a county very sparcely settled, and excellent opportunities awaited him in Mississippi, where he was to reside with his uncle Alfred Lomax.

"He at at once entered upon the profession of medicine in partnership with Dr. John Foster, and remained in that connection ten years. During the years 1847 and 1848 he attended lectures at the Indiana Medical College, and, having completed the course, entered the University of the City of New York, from which he graduated in 1850. He then returned to Marion and resumed practice.

"In 1861, at the first sound of war, Dr. Lomax began enlisting volunteers; and as many required, as a condition of enlistment, that he should be the surgeon of their regiment, he obtained the first appointment ever issued by Governor Morton, and was the first one ready for the service in the State. He accompanied the 12th Indiana Infantry, and, as far as other duties would permit, he remained with it throughout the war. He was found to possess superior skill, and was called to act in the various capacities of surgeon-in-chief of the division, and Medical Director of the Fifteenth Army Corps. Having served with great efficiency through the hardest campaigns until the close of the war, he resumed his practice at Marion, in which he has ever since been zealously engaged. Dr. Lomax is one of the oldest living members of the Indiana State Medical Society, and has been identified with all its history, having joined it in 1850, at its first annual meeting, when there were but twelve members outside Indianapolis. In 1866, when it was re-organized as a delegated body, he drew up the new constitution, and took a leading part in all its proceedings. But the society was yet imperfectly constituted; any one prefixing "doctor" to his name could join it, and membership had almost ceased to be desirable to a well qualified physician. Justly displeased with this condition, a few of the leading members determined to effect a change. Chief among these was Doctor Lomax. He immediately set to



Yours truly,

work with that end in view. In the year 1871, he delivered before that body an address on, 'The Responsibility of Physicians and Objects and Duties of the Indiana State Medical Society.' This was regarded as an able production, and had a marked effect; but the task was no easy one, so strong was the opposition, and required four years of persistent efforts on the part of Doctor Lomax and his supporters before the desired end was gained. At length, in 1875, the society was again re-organized as an incorporated body, composed entirely of delegates from regularly constituted county societies, the con titution being, as before, framed by Doctor Lomax. The State Medical Society is not only deeply indebted to him for its present perfect organization, but many of the county societies also owe their existence to his wisely directed energies, for he organized a number of these bodies in person, and helped to form others by correspondence with leading physicians.

"In 1856, he was elected president of the State Medical Society, and has frequently contributed to its "Transactions." In 1850 he was sent as delegate to the American Medical Association, which convened at Cincinnati, and has since often acted in that capacity.

"Doctor Lomax performed, in 1837, probably the first amputation in Grant county, and has since devoted himself to surgery with enthusiasm, until he has become one of the most skillful surgeons in the State. He has performed many of the most difficult operations known to the profession, including the flap amputation below the knee, which he effected fifteen years before the earliest recorded operation of the kind. He is the peer of his associates as a family physician, bringing into exercise all the gentleness, sympathy and moral rectitude needed in that sphere.

"Books are his boon companions, and his library is the largest and best selected in the county. Higher education is the subject that engages his attention, and he has given freely of his means to enable others to obtain its benefits.

"He also contributes to the public enterprises looking to the improvement of the city and county.

"He is connected with the republican party, and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, having been reared in that denomination. He has taken, in Free Masonry, all the degrees conferred in this country.

"Doctor Lomax was married, in 1839, to Miss Sarah Van de Vanter, who, in the civil war, nobly went with her husband to the front, and aided him in caring for the sick and wounded soldiers. But in this heroic devotion she sacrificed her life; stricken by disease, from which she sought to relieve others, she died. * * In 1866 Doctor Lomax was united in marriage to Miss Maria Hendricks, of Wabash.

"There is sufficient material in the active and useful career of Dr. Lomax to fill a volume. We might describe his arduous duties as a pioneer practitioner, travelling on horseback, often in storms and darkness, through almost pathless woods, from cabin to cabin, giving relief to the suffering, and not infrequently without pecuniary reward. We might present the cases which he carefully chronicles, and the articles he has written on medical subjects, or

trace in detail his efforts to improve the State Medical Society, and create its auxiliaries, but space prevents so great an extension of this sketch. He has indeed been architect of his own fortunes; and has built upon the broad foundations of intellectual culture and moral principles, a goodly superstructure, that even death cannot destroy."

An editorial of the *Marion Daily Leader* of April 28, A. D. 1893, said, "At 7:30 last evening Dr. William Lomax died at his home on South Adams street, in this city, of Bright's disease complicated with pneumonia. * * * For many years he had born a well-earned national reputation as one of the most skilled operating surgeons in the United States. Frequently he was sent for, ere age and illness circumscribed his labors, from hundreds of miles to go and perform delicate, difficult, dangerous operations, which others, less skilled, dared not undertake, and in his practice he was remarkably successful."

At a memorial meeting of the Grant County Medical Society, Dr. Marsee said, "A remarkable thing in the life of Dr. Lomax was that—in his old age he retained the enthusiasm of his youth." In his memorial address at the funeral, Rev. F. T. Simpson, the pastor of the M. E. Church, said, "Dr. Lomax graduated with high honors from four prominent Medical Colleges, to-wit: La Porte, Cincinnati, Indianapolis and New York, having a diploma from each. * * * As a surgeon he had but few equals. * * * He reached this place at the age of 24, since which time he has been a citizen of Marion. * ** On the occasion of his 80th birthday, March 15, A. D. 1893, to the friends present he said he loved his family and friends, and found this a beautiful world to live in, but felt but little interest in the things of time, that his concern was to be ready for his departure. * * * A long, noble, manly, laborious, self-sacrificing, successful Christian life has gone out."

In his practice he was careful and thorough in the examinations of every case, and *memoranda* of the same, as to symptons, treatment and results. These records were kept over 45 years and fill a number of large volumes. William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C., is the great-grandfather of Dr. William Lomax.

1813. WILLIAM PEMLOTT LOMAX, son of Susannah and Jonathan Lomax, was born in Wilson county, Tenn., Mar. 18, A. D. 1813, and married Elender Ditto, Dec. 24, A. D. 1843. He died Apr. 16, A. D. 1889, at Golden, Colo. Their children are—

CYNTHIA ELLEN LOMAX, born Sept. 17, A. D. 1844.

MELISSA LOMAX, born May 7. A. D. 1846.

ESSEX LEROY LOMAX, born July 24, A. D. 1847.

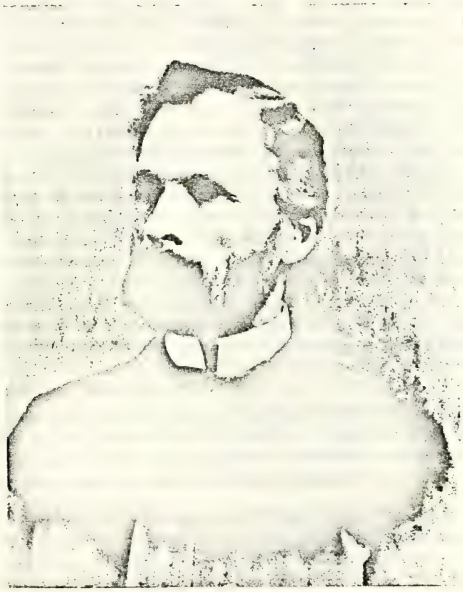
ELMIRA LOMAX, born Sept. 25, A. D. 1848; died Oct. 22, A. D. 1848.

ALBERT PEMLOTT LOMAX, born Aug. 25, A. D. 1849; died Apr. 22, A. D. 1875.

HANNAH CORNELIA LOMAX, born Feb. 22, A. D. 1851; died Mar. 25, A. D. 1853.

MARSHALL VALENTINE LOMAX, born Feb. 14, A. D. 1854.

SARAH EMELINE LOMAX, born Apr. 16, A. D. 1856.



E. L. LOMAX,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

ANNA JANE LOMAX, born Apr. 7, A. D. 1858.

JONATHAN DITTO LOMAX, born Feb. 29, A. D. 1860.

WILARD DERNER LOMAX, born Jan. 1, A D. 1863; died Apr. 24. A. D. 1865.

ALFRED HENRY LOMAX, born Dec. 4, A. D. 1864.

William Pemlott Lomax was a portly, large, and well-formed man —very strong and active, and weighed about 185 pounds in A. D. 1838. when he visited my father's family at La Porte, Ind. He did a large amount of work, both as a carpenter and a farmer. He was a native of Tennessee was brought up and married in Indiana, and during his married life resided in Indiana, Missouri, Nebraska, California, and then returned to Golden, Colorado, where he died Tuesday morning, Apr. 16, A. D. 1889, a little over 76 years. *The Globe* of that place stated that he was "one of our oldest and respected citizens. He came to Colorado at an early day, settling on a beautiful spot of ground two or three miles below Golden, where he lived for a number of years. He became dissatisfied with farming, and went to California to work at his trade—carpentering. There he remained for some years, when about two years ago he returned to Golden, where he has been living ever since. At his death he was nearing the age of seventy-seven years. He had no particular ailment, his advanced age being mostly the cause of his death. He leaves a wife and 8 children to mourn his loss, besides a large number of friends. He was a member of the 'Christian Church,' at which place his funeral occurred Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. W. E. Orton, of the Baptist church, preached the funeral, to a large and sympathetic audience. The remains were laid in the Golden cemetery, where two of his sons have gone before him."

He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham county, in the Colony of North Carolina The first 8 children were born in Orange county, Ind.; the 9th and 10th in Salivan county, Mo.; the 11th in Oto county, Neb.; and the 12th is Jefferson county, Cal.

1813. SARAH LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth and Theophilus Lomax, was born in Blount county, Tenn., Oct. 2, A. D. 1813, and died in Pike county, Ill , July 26, A. D. 1878. She married Wiley Schneider, a German mechanic. He was born in A. D. 1801, and died Nov. 6, A. D. 1869. Their children are—

JANE SCHNEIDER, born Aug. 26, A. D. 1829.

THOMAS SCHNEIDER, born Sept. 8, A. D. 1831; died Nov. 26, A. D. 1870.

KATHERINE SCHNEIDER, born May9, A. D. 1853; died May 9, A. D. 1890.

MARY ANN SCHNEIDER, born Sept. 11, A. D. 1835.

SUSAN SCHNEIDER, born June 13, A. D. 1837; died Dec. 11, A. D. 1864.

JOHN SCHNEIDER, born Sept. 8, A. D. 1839.

THEOPHILUS SCHNEIDER, born Apr. 26, A. D. 1841.

RACHEL CORDELIA SCHNEIDER, born July 11, A. D. 1848.

JAMES SCHNEIDER, born May 7, A. D. 1851. The mother descends from from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Tenn. to Ill.

1813. SYDNEY LOMAX, son of Sarah and Terrence Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Oct. 20, A. D. 1813, and died of heart disease, at Steadham, Ala., Oct. 3, A. D. 1877. He married Miss Matilda Monaic, June 4, A. D. 1846. Their children are—

MARY E. LOMAX, born Oct. 2, A. D. 1847; died June 24, A. D. 1874.
MARTHA LOMAX, born Jan. 4, A. D. 1850.
ELIZABETH LOMAX, born Jan. 15, A. D. 1853; died June 18, A. D. 1885.
SYDNEY LOMAX, born March 25, A. D. 1859.
TILLMAN LOMAX, born Nov. 16, A. D. 1861.
DOROTHY LOMAX, born Dec. 4, A. D. 1864.
ALDARINA LOMAX, born March 14, A. D. 1868.

The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1813. SAMUEL WILBURN, son of Mary Lomax and her husband Byrrel Wilburn, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., about A. D. 1813. His children are—

SARAH WILBURN, born about A. D. 1838.
JAMES WILBURN, " " " 1840.
MARY WILBURN, " " " 1842.
BYRREL WILBURN, " " " 1844.
ELIZABETH WILBURN, " " " 1846.
CAROLINE WILBURN, " " " 1849.
JOHN WILBURN, " " " 1850. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

JULIA ANN LOMAX, daughter of Nancy and William Lomax, was born in Abbeville County, S. C., about A. D. 1813, and married Charles Edwards, and moved to Yazoo, Miss. The wife descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1813. ELEANOR TAYLOE LOMAX, daughter of Charlotte B. Thornton and her husband Judge John Tayloe Lomax, was born about A. D. 1813, and married Charles Henry Lewis. Their children are—

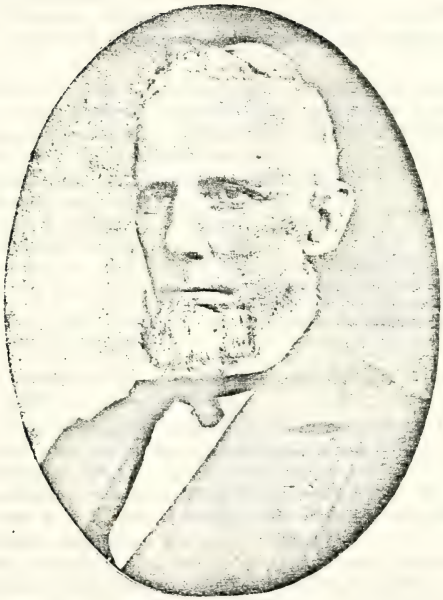
JOHN TAYLOE LOMAX LEWIS, born about A. D. 1836.
CATHERINE REBECCA LEWIS, " " " 1838. The mother descends from John Lomax the Englishman, who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1813. ROBERT LOMAX, son of Ann Dwiggins and her husband, Robert Lomax, was born in the State of Ohio, in A. D. 1813. He was married and had a son—

FRANK R. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1843.

The address of both is Lomax, Henderson County, Ill. They descend from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1814. ABEL LOMAX, son of Ann Dwiggins and her husband Robert Lomax, was born in the State of Ohio, in A. D. 1814, and died in Bureau Co., Ill., in A. D. 1882. His children are—



CONSTANTINE LOMAX, M. D
MARION, IND.

HENRY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1845.

ELIZA LOMAX " " " 1847. This daughter is a teacher in the Princeton School, Ill. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1814. MARY FARRINGTON, daughter of Martha and Nathaniel Farrington, was born in Guilford County, North Carolina, Aug. 12, A. D. 1814; 55th George III., and 2d year 7th Presidential term, *Madison;* and married Alfred Amick, Aug. 20, A. D. 1847. Their child is—

JOHN AMICK, born Apr. 5, A. D. 1850.

Residence, Hillsdale, Guilford County, N. C. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1814. HARRIET LOMAX, daughter of Eliza Tennent and her husband, William Lomax, Esq., was born in Abbeville, S. C., Aug. 14, A. D. 1814, and married Dr. Thomas Graves, in A. D. 1834. They settled in Glenville, Ala. She died in A. D. 1881. Their children are—

WILLIAM LOMAX GRAVES, born July 19, A. D. 1837.

THOMAS GRAVES, born about A. D. 1839.

MARY GRAVES, born about A. D. 1841.

CAROLINE GRAVES, born about A. D. 1843.

SALLIE GRAVES, born about A. D. 1843. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham county, N. C.

1814. On Dec. 15, A. D. 1814, the New England Federalists held their treasonable Hartford Convention.

1814. On Dec. 24, A. D. 1814, the treaty of peace between Great Britain and the United States was signed at Ghent.

1814. DR. CONSTANTINE LOMAX, son of Elizabeth Smith Ladd and her husband, Hon. Abel Lomax, was born in Guilford county, N. C., Dec 31, A. D. 1815, 56th George III., and 2d year 7th presidential term—*Madison;* and married Rachel Van de Vanter, of La Grange county, Ind., Mar. 6, A. D. 1843, and died Mar. 6, A. D. 1884, at Marion, Ind. They had no children.

From the Marion *Republican*, Mar. 9, A. D. 1884:

Medical Hall, Marion, Mar. 9, 1884. The Grant County Medical Society, in a called meeting on the occasion of the funeral of Dr. Constantine Lomax, a member and one of the founders of said Society. The President being absent, Dr. J. S. Shively was called to the chair.

The object of the meeting was stated by Dr. Williams. Present, J. S. Shively, A. A. Hamilton, L. Williams, A. D. Kimball, E. M. Whitson, J. W. Perry, L. P. Hess, S. C. Weddington, George Egbert, M. T. Shively, P. E. Williamson, G. W. Daniels, J. L. Dicken.

Dr. J. S. Shively remarked that he had been acquainted with the deceased, and they have practised their profession side by side for almost half a century, and the memory of their intercourse throughout was pleasant. He had always found Dr. Lomax a pleasant, genial and sociable gentleman, irreproach-

able in his walk and conversation, and always careful to do right. Professionally his aim was always high, his main objects, the elevation and proficiency of the profession, and the good of the people.

Dr. Williams said the occasion was one of great solemnity to him. He had been acquainted with Dr. Lomax from boyhood, and had always found him to be a good physician and a kind man, but modest and unpretentious. His aims were always high, and he held deservedly a higher position in the profession than he seemed to claim. Has seen him perform important operations, (the speaker overcome with emotion was unable to proceed and took his seat.) [The thing which so affected Dr. Williams was the fact that an operation had been performed on himself, and his cure was so extraordinary that he thought he owed his life to Dr. Lomax.]

Dr. Perry said he was not so long acquainted with Dr. Lomax as some others present, but knew him well, thinks he was one of those men who prove their modesty and are never overestimated. He was in every way a good man, and well informed, one of those on account of whom the world is better off for their having lived, never heard any complaint of him, never heard him charged of having done wrong, never overrated, and one never guilty of having practiced deception. We have all lost a good friend and our Society one of its best members.

Dr. Hamilton said he had known Dr. Lomax some twelve years, had been intimately acquainted with him and knew his traits of character, said his leading traits were his gentleness and kindness of disposition. On this account he was a favorite as a physician with women and children. He was particularly careful to not give offence to any one, but very firm in his opposition to deception and quackery. The Society has lost one of its best members.

Dr. A. D. Kimball said he had been acquainted with Dr. Lomax all through his professional life and had always found him a gentleman in every way, never knew him to do anything dishonorable or unprofessional.

Dr. Weddington had been acquainted with Dr. Lomax for several years, and had found him always genial, pleasant and honorable, as well as eminent in his profession, thinks he had as few faults as any man he has known, does not know, in fact, of any.

Dr. Hess said he has been acquainted with Dr. Lomax for twenty-five years, and for some time has been intimately associated with him on the pension examining board; pleasant and honorable every way, and eminently qualified.

Dr. Whitson said he had not been acquainted with Dr. Lomax so long as some others, but has been intimately acquainted and associated with him on the pension board; has found him in every way a gentleman, pleasant and genial, as well as a most excellent physician. Has learned to love and respect him for his genial qualities.

Dr. M. T. Shively said he had been acquainted with Dr. Lomax all his life, and has esteemed him for his kindness to other physicians and to the public. He was gentlemanly and kind in every way.

MRS. M. JULIA PRATT
ABBEVILLE, S. C.

The following as the oldest members of the Society present were appointed pall-bearers, viz: Drs. Williams, J. Shively, Perry, Egbert, Weddington, Kimball, Hess and Dicken.

Drs. J. S. Shively, Williams, and Hamilton were appointed a committee to prepare resolutions expressive of the feelings of the Society on this sad occasion. The committee reported the following, which was unanimously adopted by the meeting:

Whereas, The members of the Society have been informed of the death of Dr. Constantine Lomax, it is with profound sorrow that duty dictates our meeting together to attend to the last sad rites of a friend and respected professional brother.

Resolved, That we tender our heartfelt sympathy to the family and friends of the deceased. That they be furnished with a copy of these resolutions and that the proceedings of the meeting be published in the city papers and in the *Indiana Journal of Medicine*.

Signed,
J. S. SHIVELY, M. D.
LEWIS WILLIAMS, M. D.
A. A. HAMILTON, M. D.
Committee.

Dr. Hamilton presented the following, which was adopted by the Society:

Resolved, That the walls of our Society Hall, the President's Stand, and the vacant seat of the deceased be draped in mourning for the period of thirty days, in honor of our departed brother.

Dr. C. Lomax descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham county, N. C.

1814. MARTHA LOMAX, daughter of Susannah Maroon and her husband, Thomas Lomax, was born in Sevier county, and State of Tennessee, about A. D. 1814, and married Joel Meadows, in Preble county, in the State of Ohio. Their children are—

JOEL MEADOWS, born about A. D. 1834.
MARTHA MEADOWS, born about A. D. 1836.
ANSON MEADOWS, born about A. D. 1837.
WILLIAM MEADOWS, born about A. D. 1838.
SARAH MEADOWS, born about A. D. 1840. The mother's father was an Englishman, and a brother of Theophilus, who came to Sevier county, Tenn.

1814. MR. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1814; died about A. D. 1874. He was a shoemaker in Van Buren, Crawford county, Ark. He said he never knew of but two of the Lomax name who had crossed the Blue Ridge. He went back to the Southern part of Indiana, his former home.

1815. On Jan. 8, A. D. 1815, the great battle of New Orleans was fought, in which the English were defeated by the Americans, under the command of Gen. Jackson—with great slaughter to the English.

1815. ALFRED LOMAX, son of Susannah Reiff and her husband, Jonathan Lamax, was born in Wilson county, Tenn., Feb. 10, A. D. 1815, and died at Stoutland, La Clede county, Mo., Mar. 7, A. D. 1888. He married Martha J. Murray, Dec. 27, A. D. 1847. She died Jan. 14, A. D. 1854. Their children are—

ISADORA LOMAX, born Oct. 22, A. D. 1848.

CAROLINE LOMAX, born Nov. 1, A. D. 1850. The father lost his property, after which he purchased 80 acres in Mo., and moved on it July 17, A. D. 1884, and commenced improving it, and has worked on his little farm ever since. He had followed the carpenter's trade since A. D. 1840. He has been a local traveller, to some extent—visiting California, Oregon, and the Capitols of ten different States. In politics he is a democrat. He feels proud that he has performed all the labor of improving his homestead. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham county, N. C.

1815. ELIJAH LOMAX, son of Rachel Hiatt and her husband, Elijah Lomax, was born in Ky., near Bowling Green, Sept. 15, A. D. 1815, 56th George III., and 3d year 7th presidential term—*Madison;* and died in Abingdon, Ill., Mar. 23, A. D. 1889. He married Rebecca Terry, in Knox county, Ill. Their children are—

JOHN W. LOMAX, born Dec. 15, A. D. 1853.
MARION LOMAX, born May 18, A. D. 1855; died July 3, A. D. 1856.
SOPHRONIA LOMAX, born Nov., A. D. 1859; died Dec. 1, A. D. 1859.
LAVONIA LOMAX, born Nov., A. D. 1859; died Dec. 1, A. D. 1859.
ELLA LOMAX, born Mar. 13, A. D. 1857.
S. D. LOMAX, born Aug. 14, A. D. 1861.
EVA LOMAX, born Oct. 10, A. D. 1867.
EMMA LOMAX, born Oct. 10, A. D. 1868.
The father descends from Thomas Lomax of Danville, Ky.

1815. JOHN A. BROWNLEE, son of Maria Lomax and her husband John Brownlee, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Oct. 9, A. D. 1815; died July 21, A. D. 1861, and was buried at Shreeveport, La. He married Mary Jane Cowan, in Abbeville Co., S. C., July 28, A. D. 1848. Their family address was Shreeveport. Their children are—

JAMES COWAN BROWNLEE, born Aug. 19, A. D. 1849; died Oct. 1, A. D. 1868.*

NEWTON CALVIN BROWNLEE, born Nov. 25, A. D. 1852.

LOUISA J. BROWNLEE, born Sept. 23, A. D. 1854.

WILLIAM HAVEY BROWNLEE, born Nov. 7, 1858; died June 26, A. D. 1859.

JOHN M. BROWNLEE, born July 3, A. D. 1860; died July 21, A. D. 1881.

The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C. *James Cowan was shot Sept. 30th and died Oct. 1, A. D. 1868.

1815. MARGARETTE HELEN BROWN, daughter of Rachel Lomax and her husband John Brown, was born in a fort near Paoli, Ind., Oct. 19,

A. D. 1815, and died in the house of her son S. L. Charles, at Bogard, Mo., Feb. 15, A. D. 1893, and her body was taken to Orange Co., Ind., for burial. She married William Charles on Lost River in Orange Co., Ind., Feb. 13, A. D. 1834. He was born in a fort near French Lick Springs, Ind., in A. D. 1811. William Charles was his father's name, and he was killed in the fort by skulking Indians, by six bullet wounds. The Indians fled to White River. The victim was owner of about 1000 acres farmlands. The children of Margaret H. are—

JOHN AUGUSTUS CHARLES, born Dec. 8, A. D. 1834; died March 22, A. D. 1862.

MARY JANE CHARLES, born Sept. 22, A. D. 1836.

RACHEL MARIA CHARLES, born June 10, A. D. 1838.

THOMAS LE ROY CHARLES, born April 22, A. D. 1840.

SARAH ELIZABETH CHARLES, born March 22, A. D. 1842; died Aug. 3, A. D. 1861.

WILLIAM ALFRED CHARLES, born Sept. 7, A. D. 1844; died Jan. 28, A. D. 1879.

JOSEPH CRIM CHARLES, born Feb. 17, A. D. 1847.

JAMES ALBERT CHARLES, born Oct. 24, A. D. 1849.

JONATHAN LOMAX CHARLES, born Aug. 20, A. D. 1852; died Sept. 9, A. D. 1853.

FLORENCE HELEN CHARLES, born Feb. 13, A. D. 1855.

AMELION WILSON CHARLES, born Apr. 17, A. D. 1858; died Aug. 12, A. D. 1865. Three of the sons and sons-in-law were in the Union army. The first six children were born in Orange county. The last five were born in Martin county, Ind.; and the father died in said county. The eldest son came home from the army "a living skeleton," and died a month after his return. He was not married. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham county, N. C. Her address—Bogard, Mo.

1815. THOMAS LOMAX, son of Elizabeth and Theophilus Lomax, was born in Blount county, Tenn., about A. D. 1815. He died in Sept., A. D. 1875, in Pike county, Ill. He married Ella Ann Tharp. Their children are—

NANCY JANE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1831.

ELIZABETH ANN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1833.

2 JOHN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1835; died in infancy.

DANIEL RUFUS LOMAX, born about A. D. 1837; died at 4 years.

WILLIAM LOMAX, born about A. D. 1839; died without issue.

SARAH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1841.

JAMES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1843; died at 18 years.

MARY SUSAN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1845; died.

ELLEN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1847. The father was a soldier in the 16th Ill. Regt., from which he was discharged because of disabilities incurred in the service. He was a strict Baptist, a farmer, and a democrat. His father was an Englishman.

3 1815. DR. JOSIAH WILBURN, son of Mary Lomax and her husband,

Byrrel Wilburn, was born in Perry county, Tenn., about A. D. 1815. His children are—

MARY C. WILBURN, born Aug. 27, A. D. 1851.
JOHN WILBURN, " about A. D. 1853.
WILLIAM WILBURN, " " " 1855.
ANNA WILBURN, " " " 1857.
SAMUEL WILBURN, " " " 1859.
DENER WILBURN, " " " 1860.
ARTEMAS WILBURN, " " " 1862.
KATE WILBURN, " " " 1864. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1815. JOHN LOMAS, born about A. D. 1815, was a graduate of Oxford University, Worcester College, in A. D. 1840.

1815. DR. WILLIAM JOHN LOMAX, third son of Ann Grundy and her husband Dr. James Wright Lomax, was born A. D. 1815, and died A. D. 1878. He married Eliza Matilda Barns, a native of Stamford, County Lincoln, England. Their children are—

REV. ERNEST WILLIAM LOMAX, born about A. D. 1858.
REV. JAMES HERBERT LOMAX, " " " 1860. Dr. William John Lomax was educated at St. George's Hospital, London. In that institution he was much distinguished, and had a special diploma for skill in midwifery. Afterwards he became house surgeon in the Lincoln General Dispensary, where he remained 17 years in the performance of the duties of that post, with great zeal and ability, winning the esteem of all who knew him. There he married, and his two sons were born in that institution. Afterwards he set up in private practice in the city of London, and soon had a large practice. The wear of night work and the martyrdom of dispepsia broke his strength, and he died at the early age of 63 years. This family has a tradition that it is directly descended from Joshua Lomax of the the manor of Childwickbury. They also have a tradition that the occupants of that manor were very cordial and kind towards all who bore the Lomax name and visited them. They also have documents indicating that the Rev. John Lomax, of Wooler, Northumberland, is their ancestor.

1816. NANCY LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth Smith Ladd and her husband, Hon. Abel Lomax, was born in Guilford county, N. C., May 10, A. D. 1816; died in Marion, Ind., May 8, A. D. 1894. She was married to Henry Shugart, at La Porte, Ind., Mar. 13, A. D. 1845. He was born Aug. 25, A. D. 1815, and died in Grant county, Ind., Oct. 19, A. D. 1886; and was a farmer, "republican," and Quaker. Their children are—

ALBERT SHUGART, born Feb. 8, A. D. 1846; died Feb. 16, A. D. 1862.
CONSTANTINE LOMAX SHUGART, born June 19, A. D. 1849.
SARAH ELIZABETH SHUGART, born Aug. 9, A. D. 1855. The children were born in Grant county, Ind. Address—Marion, Ind. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham county, N. C.

1816. CYNTHIA LOMAX, daughter of Barbara and George W. Lomax, was born in Abbeville county, S. C., June 22, A. D. 1816, and married John Jacob Keller, Apr. 23, A D. 1835; and died July 31, A. D. 1841. They had no children. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham county, N. C.

1816. SAMUEL ROBERTSON LOMAX, son of Elizabeth Brownlee and her husband, Aaron Lomax, was born in Abbeville county, S. C., July 10, A. D. 1816, and died Aug. 26, A. D. 1886. He married Elvira Keller, in said county, Feb. 13, A. D. 1845. Their children are—

Twins, died not named.

JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH LOMAX, born Feb. 10, A. D. 1848.

MARY CAROLINE LOMAX, born Oct. 28, A. D. 1849; died Mar. 18, A. D. 1850.

JAMES WESLEY LOMAX, born Jan. 16, A. D. 1851.

JOHN JACOB LOMAX, born Feb. 24, A. D. 1854.

AUGUSTUS BROWNLEE LOMAX, born June 1, A. D. 1857.

SAVANNAH PALMIRA LOMAX, born Sept. 2, A. D. 1858; died Jan. 17, A. D. 1861.

JULIA ELVIRA LOMAX, born June 22, A. D. 1862.

GEORGE WASHINGTON LOMAX, born June 25, A. D. 1866. The children were born in Abbeville county. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham county, N. C.

1816. JAMES AVERY LOMAX, son of Martha Crews and her husband Terrence Lomax, was born in Abbeville, Co., S. C., Sept. 28, A. D. 1816, 57th George III., and 4th year 7th Presidential term, *Madison;* and died at Meridian, Texas, Jan. 25, A. D. 1892. He married Martha Holt, daughter of Israel Holt, in Laurens Co., S. C., March 8, A. D. 1838. Their children are—

MARTHA ELIZABETH LOMAX, born Aug., A. D. 1840; died Oct. 3, A. D. 1869.

SEABORN SILAS LOMAX, born Oct. 9, A. D. 1842.

DOROTHY ROENA LOMAX, born June 29, A. D. 1845; died March 5, A. D. 1885.

JAMES TERRENCE LOMAX, born Nov. 2, A. D. 1848.

ISRAEL LOMAX, born Nov. 22, A. D. 1851. The mother died April 20, A. D. 1854, and the father married Susan Frances Cooper, March 8, A. D. 1857, and their children are—

RICHARD COOPER LOMAX, born Jan. 12, 1858.

MARY FRANCES LOMAX, born Dec. 29, 1859.

CHARLES ALEXANDER LOMAX, born Oct. 23, A. D. 1860; died July 20, A. D. 1865.

ANNIE LOMAX, born Jan. 17, A. D. 1863; died Feb. 13, A. D. 1865.

JESSE JAMES LOMAX, born Jan. 6, A. D. 1865.

JOHN AVERY LOMAX, born Sept. 23, A. D. 1867.

GEORGE KELLEY LOMAX, born Jan. 20, A. D. 1870.

ROBERT PAINE LOMAX, born May 8, A. D. 1874.

SUE MAY LOMAX, born May 8, A. D. 1876.

ALICE ORINDA LOMAX, born Sept. 13, A. D. 1878. The first three were born in Lsurens Co., S. C., the next eight in Holmes Co., Miss., and the last four in Bosque Co., Tex.

The father of James A. Lomax had been a wealthy planter, but his plantation was lost through the enforcement of an adverse title. At the marriage of some of the elder children, they were set up in comfortable circumstances, but the younger children, including James Avery, had to work out their own fortunes. The family history is told in the following—

"*RECOLLECTIONS OF J. A. LOMAX, AS DICTATED TO W. F. GRAVES:* My father and mother, Terrence Lomax and Martha Crews, were married in 1811. They had both been married before. My father had two children—Maria and Seaborn; and my mother had three—Jonathan Mary and Sarah. After they married they had Sydney, James A., Tillman and Dorothy.

"My father died in 1825, and left my mother and us four children with little of this world's goods.

My father and mother belonged to the Methodist Church, and my earliest recollections are of an old hewed log church, and an old preacher, Warren King. The church was near us and near my uncle James'.

We stayed at the old place one year after my father's death. The property all passed into the possession of my cousin James. The old settlers in that portion of the country took up land wherever they pleased, but after the country was settled there came a grant from England and took it all, and the actual settlers had to buy at a high price, and my father was not able to buy. This explains why our home passed into the possession of others.

"In or about 1826, we moved to William Bell's to make a crop with him. William Bell and myself did the plowing and seeding, and Sydney and Tillman thinned the the cotton with their hands. We about made a living.

"We moved again and my mother hired us boys, Sydney to Mr. Wilson for $25.00 for twelve months, and myself with a horse for $25.00 to John Moore, and Tillman to Mr. Black for $15 00. I staid until May, and my employer, being a drinking man, I lost my pay, living the balance of the year with my half-brother, Seaborn Lomax. The next year I made a crop myself.

"The following year we moved back to the old settlement, and I made a crop rented by my brother Seaborn. We lived there 'till 1834. That year I hired myself out for $74.00. That fall we moved from Abbeville to Laurens District, and I worked with William Bell again. Tillman went to school this year. I think I stayed there two years. I can remember that in 1837-8. I hired to Israel Holt.

"In 1838, March 8, I married Mary Holt. I then went into the tanning business. I worked at this trade for eight years in South Carolina. My first child, Martha Elizabeth, was born in August, 1839. The second, Seaborn S., was born October 9, 1842. Dorothy Roena, July 29, 1844.

"In the fall of 1846 we moved to the State of Mississippi, and settled in Carroll Co. In 1848, Nov. 2, our fourth child, James Terrence, was born. In

the fall of 1848, we moved to Holmes Co. There I over-seed and made a crop for my brother Tillman. I had saved all I could, and in 1850, bought and moved to a farm of my own. On Nov. 22, 1851, my fifth child was born—Israel. On April 4, 1854, my wife Mary died, and my mother kept house for me. I lived on the farm five years.

"On March 8, 1857, I married Susan Frances Cooper. In 1856-7 I was foreman in a tan-yard for Mr. Ambrose. During this time I prospered more than ever before, making about a thousand dollars in the two years I was engaged in the tan-yard. In the summer of 1856 my mother died of an epidemic flux, and was buried at Shady Grove Church. In the fall of 1857 I had moved back to my farm.

"Jan. 12, 1858, Richard Cooper, the first child by my second wife, was born. Dec. 29, 1859, Mary Frances, the second child, was born. Oct., 1860, Charles Alexander was born. In Feb., 1863, Annie was born. Charles A., died in July, and Annie in Nov., 1865.

"When the war commenced our supply of leather was cut short, and I established a tan-yard on my own farm in 1861, and I ran the tan-yard until 1869. During the progress of the war the able-bodied men were called out according to age; first to 35, then to 40, and so on up to 55, every man called into the service of the "Confederate Government." When the age of 45 was called I was included, and went to Canton and to Grenada, but was detailed to return home and make shoes for the army. My eldest son, Seaborn, was in the service sometime, but on account of being deaf, was sent back home and also detailed to make shoes for the army.

"At the close of the war I had on hand about ten thousand dollars in "confederate money," which was a total loss.

"In 1858, by economy I had saved about $1,250 in gold, and bought an old negro with the money. This was lost in 1861. I bought his wife also, for $1,500, paying down $1,000, and $500 to be paid on the ratification of the independence of the "Confederacy," which is not yet due.

"On Jan. 6, 1865, Jesse James was born. During this summer I took a trip to my old home in South Carolina. There I visited my half brother, Seaborn, and some other relations.

"In 1869 I sold out, and in the fall moved to Texas, coming by land, starting Nov. 1, and coming by Vicksburg and Shreveport to Bosque Co., Texas, arriving Dec. 9, having shipped our household furniture by N. O. and Galveston to Waco. Arriving on the 9th at my brother-in-law's, Dr. W. H. Russell, on Steels Creek, we had for dinner fat beef, yellow corn bread and turnip greens, what to me was the best dinner I ever ate. The next day I bought a farm on the Bosque, eight miles above Meridian, and the following day moved to it. Here we were in the Indian country; and the Indians had stolen horses out of the yard where I moved only one moon before. The house was 12 x 14 feet, and shedded on one side and one end. And then two families, eleven persons, in the house. The mules were put in one room. We paid $800.00 cash for 183 acres of land, while wild lands were selling at 50 cents per acre. But it was winter and we wanted a house.

"On the 20th of January, George Kelley was born. There were ten acres in cultivation, and I rented 40 acres at $7.00 per acre, and raised the finest crop I ever made—50 bushels of corn per acre and one bale of cotton per acre. I sold corn from 75 cents to $1.00 per bushel. I was delighted with the country. I think the change added many years to my life.

"My oldest son, Seaborn, was afflicted with rheumatism, and had been an invalid for ten years. I had sent him to Hot Springs, in Arkansas, but he was growing worse all the time. The physicians said he could not survive, and would likely die on the road. But every day, in selecting our camping place, we would stop at running water. We carried him to it, and poured it on him every day, and before twelve months had passed in Texas, he was able to work. I had sent his wife and children to her father's, in Mississippi, and did not know that her father was also coming to Texas. But they came a different road and were here before we arrived.

"The condition of society, the opportunities presented for enterprising effort, suited me better than in the older states. I am a southern man and love the South. But being too poor, when starting out in life, to own slaves, the slave owners were disposed to be exclusive to me socially, and regard me and my family as of an inferior class. So my sympathy with the South, in the war, did not make me a hot-headed partisan. My deliberate opinion was and is, that slavery was a curse to the South.

"An important consideration in leaving my old home was, first, to get away from the wreck of the war, and take my young family out of a state of society that can only be expressed by the word "chaos." The ruling classes possessing all the culture and intelligence were financially ruined, and the State was in the hands of unscrupulous 'carpet baggers' and ignorant negroes. I did not wish my family raised in contact with the negroes, either as slaves or as 'freed-men.' In Texas I found myself in a country where all were equal, and every one was a neighbor. Though every man, and boy ten years old, wore spurs and six-shooters. It was a striking contrast indeed. But we were in a country infested by Indians, and no one pretended to walk where horses were so plenty and their keeping cost nothing, and where an attack by the Indians might be expected at any time. It was a new country, a fine climate, rich soil, with a population, though scattered, they were thrifty, brave and generous.

"After a year and a half, I bought another farm and moved to it, one and a half miles from the town of Meridian, where I could have better school facilities. Here Robert Paine was born, May 8, 1874, and Sue May, May 6th, 1876, and Alice Orinda, Sept., 1878.

"I will be 73 years old 28th April, next. My general health is as good as I could expect. I have two good farms, have lived very well, always had plenty for plain, substantial living. I have been a member of the Methodist Church 59 years. I never swore an oath, do not think I ever told a wilful lie, and never liked evil and vulgar associates. When I was 14 years old, I walked 8 miles to Long Cane camp ground. W. W. Wightman, afterwards Bishop of the M. E. Church, was preacher in charge, and holding a camp-

meeting there. I was converted and joined the church. I have never been able to accumulate much wealth, but never desired it. I have been twice married and think I was specially blessed in finding good, true companions. Life's pilgrimage has been cheered and sweetened by a thousand springing fountains of pleasure and happiness, not only in domestic relations, but in the higher and more enduring joys of the religion of Christ. My companion is now 54 years old, not only to me a true wife and to our children a true mother, in the highest and noblest meaning of that term, but also to my older children as a step-mother in relation, but as much a mother as to the others, and by them so esteemed and so loved—as much so as if they were her own in reality. To her all look as to the center and ruling spirit in the household, the one always looked to for encouragement, for help and for sympathy, and especially in encouraging and helping each to get an education, the one making the most sacrifices for that purpose. At the time of our marriage she was a member of the Presbyterian Church, but came to my church as a matter of her own choice, that we might be together in the same church.

"My eldest son, Seaborn, has a farm 5 miles above Meridian; in good circumstances and makes a good living. Their eldest child, Avery, is 23 years old, and the youngest about three. They have seven children living, five boys and 2 girls. He and wife are members of the Methodist Church.

"The next oldest son, James T., is in the saddle and harness business in Meridian. He has a good business and is prospering. He has five children, two boys and three girls. He is a member of the Methodist Church and of the official board, and his wife is a member of the Baptist Church.

"The next oldest, Israel, has been twice married and both wives are dead. He is financially broken by the prolonged sickness of his family and other misfortunes. He has three children, one girl and two boys.

"My oldest child, Martha Elizabeth, died in Texas, 1869, leaving two children, now in Arkansas.

"My second daughter, Dorothy Roena, died at Clifton, March 3, 1885, leaving eleven children, four boys, seven girls.

"After my second marriage my first child, Richard C., is now in Haskell Co., aged 30, engaged in the practice of law and land agency business; is strictly moral, upright in business; and his wife is a member of the Methodist Church. So far as I know he is comparatively rich and does a large business.

"The second child of the second marriage is 29 years old, and is married to W. F. Graves, a Methodist preacher, now living at Kapperl. They have three children, two boys, one girl.

"The third child of this family, living, Jesse J., is 24, not married, has charge of the Clifton Academy. He is teaching at the present, until a proper time to engage in other business.

"The fourth living child, John A., is 21, and engaged in teaching, and preparing for the legal profession, and thinks of attending the VanderBilt university.

"The fifth living child, George K., is nineteen, and at home, working on the farm.

"The sixth, Robert P., is 16, and attending school. The seventh, Sue May, is 14, and attending school. The eighth, Alice O., is 11, and also attending school.

"The above is a rough sketch, but according to my best recollection it is in tolerable consecutive order.

J. A. LOMAX."

At the time he dictated the above sketch he was the only living member of the third generation of the Carolina branch of the Lomax family, being a grandson of William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County in the colony of North Carolina.

In this case I have occupied more space than usual, for the purpose of showing that white men *can labor* in the extreme Southern States as successfully as they can in the Northern. The hardships and embarressments in this case were more than are generally met. The result of the struggle and work is as good as need be desired. If they work as they ought to work, the white men of the South can make it the garden spot of the continent.

1816. COL. JAMES WILLIAM LOMAX, son of Eliza Tennent and her husband William Lomax, Esq., was born in Abbeville, S. C., Oct. 19, A. D. 1816, and died in A. D. 1888, at Lowndesville, S. C. He married Miss Lynch, his first wife, and she died childless; after which he married Miss Mary Calhoun, a grand-niece of the Hon. John C. Calhoun. Their children are—

JOHN CALHOUN LOMAX, born April 16, A. D. 1854.

MARY E. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1856. The mother died and the father married Catherine MacFie, of Columbia, S. C., in Feb., A. D. 1859. Their children are—

KATE MCGREGOR LOMAX, born about A. D. 1860.

JENNIE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1862; died in A. D. 1888.

MAUD LOMAX. The father was a planter whose estate was worth about $150,000, before the Southern rebellion. He was a Union man and was elected a member of the State Legislature as a Union man. But when that body met at Columbia there was an overwhelming majority in favor of "secession," and voted that South Carolina should "secede." When the war followed he took a leading part in raising a company of men of which he was offered the captaincy. On account of his age he declined the offer, but took the place of lieutenant, and served in the "Confederate" army as such to the end of the war. During the war and the vandal process of "reconstruction," the greater part of his estate was destroyed. He yet holds one of his plantations, on which about fifty of his old slaves remain and work it for him. This is the only case I saw, on a recent trip, in which the old slaves remained on their old master's plantation. Col. Lomax descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1816. THOMAS LOMAX, ESQ., son of Richard Grimshaw Lomax, Esq., of Clayton, England, and his wife, Catherine Greaves, daughter of

Thomas Greaves, Esq., of Preston, was born A. D. 1816, and died April 25, A. D. 1865, and was buried at Brindle. He married Mary Frances Saunders, daughter of Rev. Chas. Saunders, Vicar Kelton-Cum-Tixover, County Rutland, England, June 20, A. D. 1837. She died in A. D. 1875. Their children are—

JOHN BLANCHARD LOMAX, born about A. D. 1837; died young.

JOHN TALBOT LOMAX, born about A. D. 1838; died young.

GWENDOLINE ELIZABETH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1839; died young.

RICHARD GRIMSHAW LOMAX, born about A. D. 1839; died A. D. 1853.

MARY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1838; died A. D. 1877.

HELEN LOMAX, born A. D. 1848.

Rebecca Haywood, who died in A D. 1772, was sole heiress of the estates of the Claytons and Grimshaws, of Clayton Hall. Richard Lomax, Gent., owned freehold estates called Bernshaw Tower. By the marriage of these two persons all these estates were merged. Now the names Clayton, Grimshaw and Lomax have dropped out, and, by the marriage of Helen Lomax, whatever of the estates now remaining are in the Trappes family, as I understand the situation.

1816. MISS LOMAX, daughter of Asahel Lomax, was born about A. D. 1816. She married Edward Booker, Portland, Mo. Their children are—

JENNIE BOOKER, born about A. D. 1836.

MISS BOOKER, " " " 1838. The information I have of this family is uncertain. There may have been other children. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham county, N. C.

1816. ANDREW LOMAX, son of Elizabeth and John Lomax, was born in Perry county, Tenn., Oct. 30, A. D. 1816, 58th George III., and 4th year 7th presidential term—*Madison;* and married Anna Richardson in A. D. 1842. Their children are—

JOHN RUSSELL LOMAX, born Feb. 20, A. D. 1843; died in A. D. 1844.

SARAH LOMAX, born Dec. 3, A. D. 1844. The mother died June 2, A. D. 1860, and the father married the widow Denton, whose maiden name was Jane Richardson—cousin of the first wife—May 27, A. D. 1862. Their children are—

3.

MARTHA CATHERINE LOMAX, born June 8, A. D. 1863; died Sept. 13, A. D. 1878.

WILLIAM ANDREW LOMAX, born Oct. 4, A. D. 1865; died Nov. 4, A. D. 1870.

MALINDA JANE LOMAX, born Apr. 4, A. D. 1868; died Apr. 28, A. D. 1871.

FANNIE LOMAX, born Oct. 26, A. D. 1871. The children were all born in Perry county, Tenn. Address—Cedar Creek Landing, Tenn. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman who came from Ga. to Tenn.

1816. This year, 1816, the Democratic Congressional Caucus nominated James Monroe for president and Daniel D. Tompkins for vice president; and the federalists nominated Rufus King and J. E. Howard for the same offices. At the following Nov. election Monroe had 184 electoral votes and King 34.

1817. ROBERT LOMAX FARRINGTON, son of Martha and Nathaniel Farrington, was born in Guilford Co., N. C., Jan. 25, A. D. 1817, and died in Charlotte, N. C., Feb. 11, A. D. 1891. He lived some time in Gaston Co., before he moved to Charlotte, in A. D. 1852. He was a carpenter, but served many years on the police force in that city. About seven years ago he became blind from cataract on his eyes. After his eyes failed he had a paralytic stroke. In the spring of A. D. 1889, he had pneumonia. After that he was an invalid to the date of his death. He married Susan Lane, in Guilford Co., Sept. 5, A. D. 1844. She died June 7, A. D. 1888. He died Feb. 11, A. D. 1891. Their children are—

MARY ELIZABETH FARRINGTON, born Oct. 26, A. D. 1845.
MARTHA SARAH JANE FARRINGTON, born Jan. 3, A. D. 1847.
GEORGE WASHINGTON FARRINGTON, born July 16, A. D. 1849.
JOSEPHINE HENRIETTA FARRINGTON, born Sept. 11, A. D. 1852.
JOHN TATE FARRINGTON, born Aug. 29, A. D 1855.
LOUISA FLORENCE FARRINGTON, born Jan. 13, A. D. 1858.
SUSAN VIRGINIA FARRINGTON, born Sept. 24, A. D. 1860.
LAURA CAROLINE FARRINGTON, born May 4, A. D. 1863.
FITZ HUGH BELK FARRINGTON, born Oct. 20, A. D. 1879. This last was a legally adopted son, adopted in infancy. Family address, 801 N. Graham St., Charlotte, N. C. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1817. DR. JOHN BROWN LOMAX, son of Susannah Reiff and her husband, Jonathan Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Jan. 10, A. D. 1817, and died Feb. 7, A. D. 1852. He married Amelia Mayfield, Feb. 20, A. D. 1840. Their children are—

REV. ALFRED LOMAX, born Nov. 20, A. D. 1840.
PAULINA LOMAX, born June 22, A. D. 1842; died April 5, A. D. 1887.
PRICILLA LOMAX, born July 20, A. D. 1844.
POLLY A. LOMAX, born March 23, A. D. 1847.
PERMILDA LOMAX, born April 20, A. D. 1849; died June 9, A. D. 1888.
CORNELIUS LOMAX, born Feb. 19, A. D. 1851. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1817. On Mar. 4, A. D. 1817, James Monroe commenced the 8th presidential term.

1817. BENJAMIN LOMAX, son of Rachel Hiatt and her husband, Elijah Lomax, was born Sept. 16, A. D. 1817, in Ky., 58th George III., and 1st year 8th presidential term—*Monroe*. He married Sarah Terry, in Knox county, Ill. Their children are—

WILLIAM LOMAX, born Jan. 3, A. D. 1848.
MARY FRANCES LOMAX, born May 27, A. D. 1853.
J. H. LOMAX, born Jan. 15, A. D. 1857.
LIZZIE LOMAX, born Mar. 4, A. D. 1862.
Address—Abingdon, Ill. He descends from Thomas Lomax, of Ken.

1817. WILLIAM JAMES LOMAX, son of Matilda and James Lomax, was born in Abbeville county, S. C., Dec. 2, A. D. 1817, and died June 10, A. D. 1889. Address—248 Telfair St., Augusta, Ga. He married Elizabeth Roberts, Mar. 13, A. D. 1856. Their children are—

ALICE EUGENIE LOMAX, born Dec. 31, A. D. 1856.

ROBERT JAMES LOMAX, born Sept. 5, A. D. 1863. Mr. Lomax was a wealthy and prosperous planter in Abbeville county, S. C., up to the time of the abolition of slavery. That transaction made a great breach in his estate. He retired to Augusta, where he owned city property, and never afterward went into business. He was a large, strong man—over six feet in height. He was a democrat, and the family are Episcopalians. He was in declining health when I visited the family in A. D. 1888. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham county, N. C.

1817. CORNELIA LOMAX, daughter of Charlotte B. Thornton and her husband, Judge John T. Lomax, was born about A. D. 1817, and married Dr. Alexander Wadell, of Staunton, Va. Their child is—

CATHERINE WADELL, born about A. D. 1837. The mother descends from John Lomax, the Englishman who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1817. WILLIAM LOMAX, born in England about A. D. 1817, was an upholsterer and a manufacturer of upholstery goods. He came to America, joined the Union army against the Southern rebellion, and was killed in battle. His children are—

ELIAS LOMAX, born A. D. 1842.

WILLIAM LOMAX, born about A. D. 1844.

MISS LOMAX, born about A. D. 1846. The children were born in London, Eng. William lives at 153 Manhattan Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. The daughter married Mr. Turnbull, and lives on Manhattan Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1818. JONATHAN LOMAX BROWN, son of Rachel Lomax and her husband, John Brown, was born in Orange county, Ind., Mar. 30, A. D. 1818, 59th George III., and 2d year 8th presidential term—*Monroe;* and died in said county, Oct. 8, A. D. 1883. He married Sarah Ann Davis, Dec. 13, A. D. 1844. Their children are—

LEWIS PEMLOTT BROWN, born Nov. 7, A. D. 1845.

THOMAS LARKIN BROWN, born Sept. 23, A. D. 1847.

JOHN JOHNSON BROWN, born Feb. 18, A. D. 1850; died Oct. 9, A. D. 1855.

SARAH JANE BROWN, born Jan. 10, A. D. 1852.

RACHEL GRISELDA BROWN, born Mar. 5, A. D. 1854.

JONATHAN LE ROY BROWN, born Mar. 20, A. D. 1856; died Sept. 7, A. D. 1864.

SOPHIA HELEN BROWN, born Mar. 31, A. D. 1858.

WILLIAM ANDERSON BROWN, born Sept. 24, A. D. 1860.

MARY MARIA BROWN, born Jan. 12, A. D. 1863.

MALINDA EMMALINE BROWN, born Sept. 12, A. D. 1865.

HORATIO SEYMORE BROWN, born May 24, A. D. 1868. The father

descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham county, N. C. The children were born in Orange county, Ind. Malinda E. is a teacher in the Soldiers' Orphan Home, Knightstown, Ind. Horatio S. is a teacher in the common schools in Carroll county, Mo.

1818. LOUIS PEMLOTT LOMAX, son of Mary and Alfred Lomax, was born in Davidson county, Tenn., in April, A. D. 1818, and died in Holmes county, Miss., June 26, A. D. 1844. He married Louisa Mitchell in A. D. 1838. Their children are—

ELLEN PEMLOTT LOMAX, born in Nov., A. D. 1839.

MATILDA LOUIS LOMAX, born June 10, A. D. 1842. The children were born in Lexington, Miss. The father was a merchant in Lexington in A. D. 1837, when I visited him—a bright, active, young business man. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1818. GEORGE W. LOMAX, son of Barbara and George W. Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Oct. 16, A. D. 1818, and married Rebecca Hughey, July 24, A. D. 1847. Their child is—

J. WILLIAM LOMAX, born about A. D. 1848. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1818. JESSE LOMAX, son of Elizabeth Brownlee and her husband Aaron Lomax, was born in Abbeville district, S. C., Nov. 16, A. D. 1818; 6th George III., and 2d year 8th Presidential term, *Monroe;* and died in Miss. Feb. 13, A. D. 1886. He married Adaline Jones, in A. D. 1856; and they had five children, but I have the name only of one—

FLORENCE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1857. She was a schoolteacher in Grenada, Miss. The family moved from South Carolina to Sardis, Miss., about A. D. 1856. In A. D. 1888, the widow and some of the children resided in New Decatur, Ala. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1818. LUCIEN LOMAX, ESQ., son of Matilda and James Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Dec. 2, A. D. 1818, and married E. Duncan. He died in A. D. 1884. Their children are—

ALICE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1844.

MATILDA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1846. The father was an attorney at law, a splendid man and an eloquent speaker. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1818. ASAHEL LOMAX, son of Ann Dwiggins and her husband Robert Lomax, was born in Clinton Co., O., in A. D. 1818, and married Ann Moseley, daughter of Roland Moseley, of Westfield, Mass. Their children are—

WILLIAM ALFRED LOMAX, born about A. D. 1849.

JULIET P. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1851.

MARY A. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1853. This last named is a teacher in Omaha, Neb. William A. is in business at Clark's, Neb. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

ROBERT LOMAX FARRINGTON.
CHARLOTTE, N. C.

1818. JAMES DILLARD LOMAX, son of Cloa Calvert and her husband Absalom Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., about A. D. 1818, and died in Hall Co., Ga., Sept. 12, A. D. 1848. He married Harriet Gailey about A. D. 1836. She died Sept. 24, A. D. 1846. Their children are—

MARY KATHERINE LOMAX, born Sept. 11, A. D. 1839; died April 25, A. D. 1880.

NANCY ELIZABETH LOMAX, born Sept. 6, A. D. 1842. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C. The children were born in Hall Co., Ga.

1818. MISS LOMAX, daughter of Asahel Lomax, born in Mo., about A. D. 1818, married Rood Odds about A. D. 1837, in Osage Co., Mo. Their children are—

MISS ODDS, born about A. D. 1838.

MISS ODDS, " " " 1840. (See Asahel Lomax, born A. D. 1787.) The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1818. JAMES LOMAX, son of Elizabeth Horner and her husband John Lomax, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., about A. D. 1818. Address, Mousetail, Tenn. He married Elizabeth Horner. Their children are—

MARY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1842.

3 ELIZABETH LOMAX, born Sept. 7, A. D. 1844.

TEMPERANCE LOMAX, born Feb. 15, A. D. 1852. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1818. MARGARET MATILDA LOMAX, daughter of Cloa Calvert and her husband Absalom Lomax, was born about A. D. 1818. She married Amzi Gailey, A. D. 1836. Their children are—

JOSEPH ABSALOM GAILEY, born about A. D. 1837.
AUGUSTUS GAILEY, " " " 1839.
4 LUCIEN GAILEY, " " " 1841.
WARREN GAILEY, " " " 1843.
TENNENT GAYLEY, " " " 1845.
LAURA DEMARIOUS GAILEY, " " " 1847. The children were born near Bellton, Ga. Family address, Logan, Ark. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1819. SEABORN LOMAX BROWNLEE, son of Maria Lomax and her husband John Brownlee, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., in June, A. D. 1819, 60th George III., and 3d year 8th Presidential term, *Monroe;* and died in Rapides Parish, La., July 22, A. D. 1884. He married Isabella Hennegan, of Alexandria, La. Their children are—

SARAH ANN BROWNLEE, born April, A. D. 1877.

JOHN MITCHELL BROWNLEE, born about A. D. 1879; died in infancy.

The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1819. ALBERT G. SHORT, son of Elizabeth Lomax and her husband Jonathan B. Short, was born in Guilford Co., N. C., August 5, A. D. 1819, and

married Abaline Ozment, in said county, Feb., A. D. 1840. She was born in Guilford Co., N. C., A. D. 1823. Their children are—

NEWTON P. SHORT, born Feb. 5, A. D. 1841.
COMNANS M. SHORT, born Dec. 10, A. D. 1842.
ALLEN T. SHORT, born April 11, A. D. 1845; died June, A. D. 1874.
NEOMA E. SHORT, born Sept. 27, A. D. 1847.
ALFRED M. SHORT, born June 17, A. D. 1850.
ISAAC E. SHORT, born Feb. 19, A. D. 1853.
ALBERT C. SHORT, born Oct. 31, A. D. 1855.
JASPER H. SHORT, born March 31, A. D. 1858.
MARY R. SHORT, born Aug. 24, A. D. 1860.
JONATHAN J. SHORT, born July 21, A. D. 1863.
EMELY A. SHORT, born Dec. 14, A. D. 1865.
ELLA M. SHORT, born June 7, A. D. 1868. Family Address, Mt. Airy, N. C. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1819. CYNTHIA JANE ADAMS, daughter of Rachel Lomax and her husband, Jesse S. Adams, was born in Abbeville county, S. C., Oct. 22, A. D. 1819, and married T. J. Roberts. Address—Anderson, S. C.

1819. PRESLEY THORNTON LOMAX, ESQ., son of Charlotte B. Thornton and her husband, Judge J. T. Lomax, LL. D., was born about A. D. 1819, and married Mildred Wellford, daughter of Dr. Wm. Wellford, of Fredericksburg, Va. Their children are—

SPOTTSFORD WELLFORD LOMAX.
EDWARD LLOYD LOMAX.
SALLIE WELLFORD LOMAX. P. T. Lomax, Esq., is an attorney at law, and Master in Chancery of the Circuit Court of the U. S. District of Iowa. He descends from John Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Port Tobago, Va. [Since the above was written he died, in A. D. 1893.] All the children are married.

1819. MARY WILBURN, daughter of Mary Lomax and her husband, Byrrel Wilburn, was born in Perry county, Tenn., about A. D. 1819, and married Rev. John A. Edwards, a Primitive Baptist. Their children are—

MARTHA EDWARDS, born about A. D. 1841.
JOSIAH EDWARDS, " " " 1843.
CLEM EDWARDS, " " " 1845.
MARY EDWARDS, " " " 1847.
NANCY EDWARDS, " " " 1849.
JOHN EDWARDS, " " " 1851.
AARON EDWARDS, " " " 1853.
JAMES EDWARDS, " " " 1855.

Their son Josiah was killed in the "Confederate" army. The mother and children descend from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman who came from Ga. to Tenn.

E. A. Cook, M. D
KIRK'S GROVE, ALA

1820. Jan. 29, A. D. 1820, George III. died and George IV. was made king of England.

1820. Mar. 2, A. D. 1820, "The Compromise Bill" became the law, by which the States of Missouri and Maine were admitted into the Union, and slavery was excluded thereafter North of the line 36° 30′

1820. NANCY CUDE, daughter of Temperance Lomax and her husband, Horner Cude, was born in Perry county, Tenn., Apr. 20, A. D. 1820. 1st George IV., and 4th year 8th presidential term—*Monroe;* and married William F. Doherty, May 12, A. D. 1842. He was born July 18, A. D. 1820, and died Sept. 20, A. D. 1862. Their children are—

JOHN H. DOHERTY, born Apr. 22, A. D. 1843; died July 22, A. D. 1864.
SARAH E. DOHERTY, born July 21, A. D. 1845; died Apr. 6, A. D. 1872.
THOMAS J. DOHERTY, born Dec. 28, A. D. 1847.
3, JAMES W. DOHERTY, born Nov. 1, A. D. 1849; died Jan. 6, A. D. 1874.
WILLIAM B. DOHERTY, born Nov. 1, A. D. 1849; died Oct. 29, A. D. 1875.
WINFIELD S. DOHERTY, born Sept. 12, A. D. 1852.

NANCY N. DOHERTY, born Mar. 15, A. D. 1855; died July 21, A. D. 1873. The children were born in Perry county, Tenn.; their mother descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman who came from Ga. to Tenn.

1820. AMAREINTHA CAROLINE RAYBURN, eldest daughter of Eliza Lomax and her husband, Rev. David Rayburn, was born Apr. 22, A. D. 1820, and married William C. Cook, Sept. 12, A. D. 1839. She died June 17, A.D. 1855. Their children are—

MARY ANN ELIZA COOK, born at Kirk's Grove, Alabama, Feb. 22, A. D. 1843. She married Dr. James W. Keller, and died June 24, A. D. 1886.

ISABELLA JANE COOK, born at Kirk's Grove, Sept. 22, A. D. 1844. She married Thadius Constantine Davenport, of Kirk's Grove.

JAMES HENRY COOK, born Oct. 7, A. D. 1846.
SARAH AMELIA COOK, born Sept. 9, A. D. 1848.
WILLIAM DAVID ATKINS COOK, born Mar. 31, A. D. 1851.
DR. EDWARD AUGUSTUS COOK, born Oct. 23, A. D. 1853. The last four were born in Kirk's Grove. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham county, in the Colony of N. C.

1820. SARAH CAROLINE BROWN, daughter of Rachel Lomax and her husband John Brown, was born in Orange Co., Ind., June 1, A. D. 1820. She married Thomas H. Davis, in said county, Oct. 30, A. D. 1839. Their address, Orangeville, Ind. Their children are—

MARY EMMALINE DAVIS, born July 24, A. D. 1840.
SAMUEL ADISON DAVIS, born Feb. 26, A. D. 1843.
THOMAS BENTON DAVIS, born Apr. 3, A. D. 1845; died May 8, A. D. 1845.
RACHEL GRISELDA DAVIS, born Dec. 31, A. D. 1846.
LOUISA HELEN DAVIS, born Apr. 23, A. D. 1849.
MARTHA SOPHIA DAVIS, born Sept. 13, A. D. 1856. The first three were born in Orange Co., Ind., and the last three in Martin Co., Ind. The mother

descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1820. CYRUS LOMAX, son of Susannah Reiff and her husband Jonathan Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., June 21, A. D. 1820, and died Dec. 26, A. D. 1883. He married Rachel Bennette. Their children are—

Maria Jane Lomax, born about A. D. 1852.
Martha Emily Lomax, " " " 1855.
Rebecca Lomax, " " " 1860.
Mary Ellen Lomax, " " " 1862.
Hannah Lomax, " " " 1865. The mother died and the father married the widow Ellis, whose maiden name was Harriette Moore. Their children are—

Sheman Lomax, born about A. D. 1867.
Kemp Lomax, " " " 1869.
Elwood Lomax, " " " 1874.
An infant not named; died in infancy.

Joe Lomax, born about A. D. 1878. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1820. This year, 1820, the Democratic Congressional Caucus nominated James Monroe for re-election as President and Daniel D. Tompkins for Vice President. These were elected. The "Federalists" were so tired that they made no nomination, and at the election they gave only one electoral vote, and that was cast for John Quincy Adams.

1820. REV. CHARLES HENRY LOMAX, son of John Lomax, was born July 3, A. D. 1820, and is now Rector of Heaton Mersey, Manchester, England. He is a self-made man, and worked out his own attainments and position. In A. D. 1860 he lived in "a Clayton Hall," near Manchester, the old Estate House of the Manchester Worthy, Humphrey Cheetham, which was his first entry into Lancashire, and as Incumbent of that District. The other "Clayton Hall" is known as "Clayton-le-Moors."

In a letter from the Rev. gentleman, dated June 30, 1890, he writes: "I used to hear it said, when I was a lad, that we came with the William the Conqueror; and I have a seal with crest—a Knight on horseback holding a scroll and motto, '*Semper fideles et terra et mare*,' which was reported to be our coat of arms."

1820. GEN. TENNENT LOMAX, son of Eliza Tennent and her husband, William Lomax, Esq., of Abbeville, S. C., was born in Sept., A. D. 1820, and was killed in battle at the head of a "Confederate" regiment, May 31, A. D. 1862. He married Miss Caroline Shorter, in Montgomery, Ala. Their only child was—

Tennent Lomax, Esq., born about A. D. 1858. Gen. Lomax was a graduate of Macon College, Va. He was a soldier in the Mexican War. He was a lawyer, and several years he was editor of the Columbus, Georgia, *Times*. He commanded a regiment in the "Confederate" service, and was

commissioned a general a few days before his death. He was a splendid man, six feet in height, weighed 180 pounds, and was as straight as a dart. The famous "Lomax Rifles," Capt. F. P. Davis, of Mobile, was named in his honor; so was the "Lomax Station," in the State of Ala. Of his son, Tennent Lomax, Esq., the following article is inserted:

Extract from a recent Montgomery, Alabama, paper.—"For the Montgomery county solicitorship was the warmest of all the contests. The office was created by the last General Assembly, to take effect with the election of an incumbent by the legislature of 1886-7. For the place two candidates offered—L. A. SHAVER and TENNENT LOMAX. Both had strong following among the people. The elder candidate had advantage of an indorsement by his county convention, the five votes from his county, and was a veteran party worker. The younger had a wider acquaintance through the State and a following of enthusiastic friends among the young men from the Valley to the Gulf. The result either way would have been entirely satisfactory to the people of Montgomery county.

"MR. LOMAX is twenty-eight years old, is a graduate of the University in both the academic and law departments, and for five years has been the assistant of Solicitor Ferguson in this county. His splendid, irreproachable administration of what duties fell to him was the platform on which he stood and asked for election at the hands of the legislature.

"Without mincing words, Mr. Lomax ranks as the first prosecuting officer of his age in the State, has not a superior in legal attainments, and has those qualities of brain and gift of speech before a jury which will stamp him as one of the great lawyers of Alabama when time shall have ripened his faculties and added further to his stock of knowledge. He is an ornament to the bar and to the office.

"And all the above is said without disparagement of the worth and ability of any gentleman who opposed the successful candidate."

The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham, in the Colony of North Carolina.

1820. AUGUSTUS LOMAX, son of Elizabeth Brownlee and her husband, Aaron Lomax, was born in Abbeville county, S. C., Nov. 18, A. D. 1820, and died in Aug., A. D. 1882. He married Mary Nelson, Dec. 2, A. D. 1853. Their child is—

MARY LOMAX, born Dec., A. D. 1854, and died the next year. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham county, N. C.

1824. SARAH CUDE, daughter of Temperance Lomax and her husband, Honer Cude, was born in Perry county, Tenn., Dec. 1, A. D. 1820. She married Jesse Goodwin, who was born Feb. 14, A. D. 1820, and died in "Camp Douglas" Prison, Chicago, Mar. 2, A. D. 1863. Their children are—

JOHN H. GOODWIN, born May 26, A. D. 1847; died Mar. 25, A. D. 1848.
ANDREW H. GOODWIN, born Mar. 21, A. D. 1849.
WILLIAM JOSIAH GOODWIN, born Apr. 28, A. D. 1851.

NANCY CAROLINE GOODWIN, born June 10, A. D. 1853.

TEMPERANCE C. GOODWIN, born Jan. 8, A. D. 1856; died Feb. 23, A. D. 1881.

JAMES H. GOODWIN, born Apr. 28, A. D. 1858.

MARY J. GOODWIN, born Oct. 22, A. D. 1861.

JESSE F. GOODWIN, born June 10, A. D. 1863.

The mother descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman who came from Ga. to Tenn.

1820. JAMES D. LOMAX, ESQ., son of Ann Dwiggins and Robert Lomax, her husband, was born in the State of Ohio, A. D. 1820; married ———. Their child is—

MARY MAY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1846. Address—Salt Lake City, Utah Territory. He is an attorney-at-law, a Presbyterian, and in politics a "Republican." He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, in the Colony of North Carolina.

1820. MALINDA LOMAX, daughter of Rachel Hiatt and her husband Elijah Lomax, was born in Kentucky, A. D. 1820. She married Wright Herndon. They have no children. Address, Abingdon, Ill.

1820. JOHN LOMAX, bootmaker, Bangor, Wales, was born about A. D. 1820, in England. His name appears in a register printed A. D., 1856.

1820. THOMAS LOMAS, of Crickwell, Wales, tinman, was born A. D. 1820, or near that year.

1820. SAMUEL CROSS LOMAX, was born in England, about A. D. 1820. He was the eldest of eleven children. Holcomb Brook was his birth place. Alice Butterworth is said to be the maiden name of his mother. His brother, William Lomax, is said to be seven feet in height and large in proportion, had red hair, and was building locomotives in Russia at last tidings from him. Alice Lomax was a sister. She married William Hill. Another brother, Henry Lomax, married and had a son, Henry Lomax. The youngest sister, Margarette Lomax, died soon after A. D. 1844. This S. C. Lomax married Susannah Warburton and lived in Bury. His wife died A. D. 1844, and in A. D. 1862 he married a second wife whose Christian name is Elvira, and she resided at Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio. They have a daughter—

ALICE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1863, who is a schoolteacher at Oxford.

1821. GEORGE W. A. J. LOMAX, son of Cloa Calvert and her husband, Absalom Lomax, was born in Abbeville county, S. C., Feb. 1, A. D. 1821, 2d George IV., and 4th year 8th presidential term—*Monroe;* and died in Ga., July 22, A. D. 1879. He married Nancy Murry, Feb. 16, A. D. 1843. Their children are—

WILLIAM LOMAX, born Nov. 14, A. D. 1843; died July 23, A. D. 1886.

AUGUSTUS A. LOMAX, born Dec., A. D. 1845; died June 27, A. D. 1876.

TAYLOR C. LOMAX, born Mar. 31, A. D. 1848; died June, A. D. 1871.

JOHN T. LOMAX, born May 18, A. D. 1850; died A. D. 1872.

MARY DEANDRIL LOMAX, born Jan. 3, A. D. 1853.

SARAH JANE LOMAX, born Feb. 8, A. D. 1856.

NANCY L. LOMAX, born Nov. 24, A. D. 1858.

ALICE CORDELIA LOMAX, born May 22, A. D. 1861; died Aug. 13, A. D. 1884.

MARGARET A. LOMAX, born June 9, A. D. 1864; died A. D. 1866. The children were born in Hall Co., Ga. Some correspondents write the father's Christian name "George," and others write it "Jackson." His full name is "George Washington Andrew Jackson Lomax." He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1821. JANE TAYLOE LOMAX, eldest daughter of Elizabeth Lindsay and her husband, Maj. Mann Page Lomax, was born Feb. 2, A. D. 1821, and married Dr. Francis A. Worthington, Feb. 8, A. D. 1843. She died in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 26, A. D. 1847. Her husband was the youngest son of Gov. Worthington, of O She was an accomplished lady, a fine linguist and musician, and a popular writer, contributing to the columns of several publications, including the *Southern Literary Messenger*, a popular magazine published at Richmond, Va. Their children are—

ELIZABETH LINDSAY WORTHINGTON, born about A. D. 1844; died in infancy.

ALICE WORTHINGTON, born about A. D. 1846. The mother descends from John Lomax, the Englishman who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1821. On Mar. 4, A. D. 1821, James Monroe commenced administering the 9th presidential term.

1821. LEWIS J. LOMAX, son of Nancy Hairston and her husband, William Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Apr. 1, A. D. 1821, 2d George IV., and 1st year 9th presidential term—*Monroe;* and died Nov. 29, A. D. 1883, in La. He married Mary Yeldell, and they had one child—

MARY ANN LOMAX, born May 1, A. D. 1843. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1821. DOROTHY LOMAX, daughter of Sarah and Terrence Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Sept. 16, A. D. 1821, and married William Strawhorn, who died soon after the marriage. Afterwards she married Dr. George Kelley, a dentist. She died in Iredell, Tex., Aug. 8, A. D. 1885, leaving no issue. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1821. SUSAN LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth and Theophilus Lomax, was born in Blount Co., Tenn., about A. D. 1821; and died in Newton Co., Mo., A. D. 1878. She married George Owen Meek, in Montgomery Co., Mo. Their children are—

ELIZABETH MEEK,	born	about	A. D.	1841.
EMILY MEEK,	"	"	"	1843.
MARY MEEK,	"	"	"	1845.
JAMES MEEK,	"	"	"	1847.

SARAH MEEK, born about A. D. 1849.
JANE MEEK, " " " 1851.
ANNA MEEK, " " " 1853; died at 4 years.
JOHN MEEK, " " " 1855; died in infancy. The adults of the family are in occupation farmers, in politics Democrats.

1821 ELIZABETH WILBURN, daughter of Byrrel Wilburn and his wife Mary Lomax, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., about A. D. 1821, and married Aaron Edwards. Their children are—

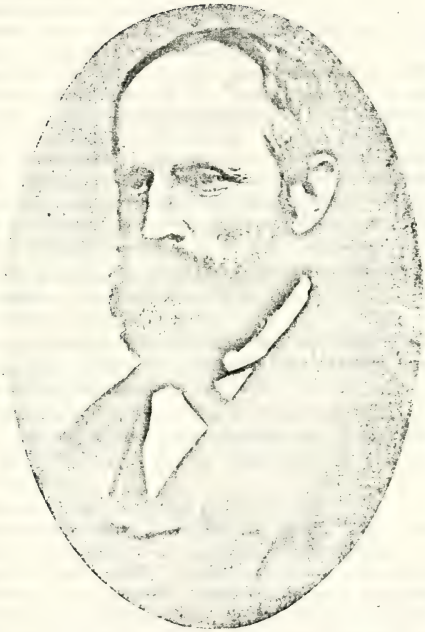
CAROLINE EDWARDS, born about A. D. 1844.
EMELY EDWARDS, " " " 1846.
3 WILBURN EDWARDS, " " " 1848.
DAVID EDWARDS, " " " 1850.
AMOS EDWARDS, " " " 1852.
ELIZABETH EDWARDS, " " " 1854. The mother descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1822. MARY ANN LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth Maroon and her husband Theophilus Lomax, was born in Blount Co., Tenn., Apr. 2, A. D. 1822, 3d George IV., and 2d year 9th Presidential term, *Monroe;* and died at Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Ark., Apr. 29, A. D. 1887. She married John Meriot Edmonds, in Lincoln Co., Mo. He was born in Blount Co., Tenn., about A. D. 1820. Their children are—

MARTHA EMALINE EDMONDS, born Dec. A. D. 1841; died Dec. A. D. 1884.
DAVID COLWELL EDMONDS, born Oct. 26, A. D. 1842.
DANIEL LAIN EDMONDS, born about A. D. 1844; died Feb. 9, A. D. 1878.
ELIZABETH JANE EDMONDS, born April 11, A. D. 1847.
SARAH EDMONDS, born about A. D. 1851; died at 12.
WILLIAM THOMAS EDMONDS, born May 22, A. D. 1852.
MARY ANN EDMONDS, born July, A. D. 1860; died Jan., A. D. 1861. Martha E. and Elizabeth J. were born in Lincoln Co., Mo., David C. and Daniel L. were born in Montgomery Co., Mo., Sarah in Johnson Co., Mo., William T. and Mary A. in Ill. The mother was noted for her charity, her piety and firmness, and was a Missionary Baptist. The father was a properous farmer and Democrat, and was buried in Paul's Valley, Ind. Ter., in A. D. 1876.

1822. ALFRED LOMAX, son of Elizabeth Smith Ladd and her husband Hon. Abel Lomax, was born in Green Township, Wayne Co., Ind., Sept. 20. A. D. 1822, and married Mary Ann Anderson, in La Porte Co., Ind., April 11, A. D. 1848. Their children are—

JEAN ELIZABETH LOMAX, born Jan. 29, A. D. 1853.
MARY A. LOMAX, born June 28, A. D. 1862. Both children were born in La Porte Co., Ind. The mother died Nov. 11, A. D. 1881; and the father married Mrs. Mary Jones, in Grant Co., Ind., Jan. 24, A. D. 1889. Alfred Lomax is a farmer, an Episcopalian and a Democrat. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C., and his addresss is, Marion, Ind.



ALFRED LOMAX.
MARION, IND.

1822. CAPT. WILLIAM ARNOLD LOMAX, son of Barbara Arnold and her husband George W. Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Oct. 27, A. D. 1822, and married Angeline Keller of said county, Dec. 12, A. D. 1848. Address, Verdery, S. C. Their children are—

George Warren Lomax, born Nov. 2, A. D. 1849; died about A. D. 1889.

Cynthia Lomax, born July 28, A. D. 1851.

Lizzie Lomax, born Aug. 10, A. D. 1855.

Barbara Lomax, born March 1, A. D. 1858; died Nov. 23, A. D. 1879.

William Lomax, born Mar. 13, A. D. 1864.

Mary Lomax, born Dec. 27, A. D. 1866; died Feb. 27, A. D. 1888.

All were born in Abbeville Co., S. C. Capt. Lomax is a prosperous planter and business man in company with his son. He is a large, strong man—hair black. He served in the U. S. Army through the Mexican War. He did not believe in "secession," but when S. C. "seceded," at the head of his Company, in the Rebel army, he fought to the end of the Rebellion. He has passed through two hard fought wars, and returned home unscathed. He is a Methodist and a Democrat, and descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1822. JULIA A. ADAMS, daughter of Rachel Lomax and her husband, Jesse S. Adams, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Dec. 7, A. D. 1822. She married Isaac Mc Colla. Their daughter is—

Susan Mc Colla, born about A. D. 1840. She was educated in New York City, and is married. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1822. JOHN HARBORD LOMAX, son of Eliza and William Lomax, was born in Tenn., Dec. 16, A. D. 1822. Address—Mc Ewen, Tenn. He married Caroline Bibb, Apr. 19, A. D. 1857. She was born June 19, A. D. 1832. Their children are—

William Vernon Lomax, born Oct. 14, A. D. 1858.

Margaret Elizabeth Lomax, born Mar. 26, A. D. 1870. The father fills the description of the old stock of Lomaxes, by standing 6 ft. 5 in. in height, and weighing 225 pounds. His son fills the bill very well by standing 6 ft. 4 in., and weighing 208 pounds. They are Baptists and Democrats. The father is employed in railroad business, and the son is a railroad bookkeeper, at No. 10, Wall St., New York City. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman who came from Ga. to Tenn.

1822. ALFRED LOMAX, son of Ann Dwiggins and her husband, Robert Lomax, was born in the State of Ohio, in A. D. 1822. His children are—

Sophia May Lomax, born about A. D. 1871.
Vivian N. Lomax, " " " 1873.
Anna C. Lomax, " " " 1878.
Hortense B. Lomax, " " " 1880.
Alpha Lomax, " " " 1882. Address—Elmer, Mo. The father is a farmer and a "Republican." He descends from William Lomax, the

Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C. The daughters Sophia M. and Vivian N. are teaching school.

1822. WILLIAM LOMAX, a brother of Samuel C., was born near Bury, Eng., about A. D. 1822. He is represented to be a very large man, 7 feet in height, with red hair; and was an engineer in St. Petersburg, Russia.

1822. SILAS R. LOMAX, son of Elizabeth Maroon and her husband, Theophilus Lomax, was born in Blount Co., Tenn., Jan. 28, A. D. 1823; and died in Rockport, Ill., Feb. 25, A. D. 1880. He married Martha A. Roberts, of Rockport, Sept. 26, A. D. 1848. She was born in Powell's Valley, Tenn., Jan. 24, A. D. 1829. Their children are—

MATILDA LOMAX, born Dec. 22, A. D. 1851.

REBECCA LOMAX, born Jan. 6, A. D. 1854.

MARY LOMAX, born July 18, A. D. 1855. Besides these there were three children who died in infancy. The wife survived the husband three years. Both were members of the "Christian" denomination, in which he was a "deacon," and was greatly missed after his death.

1823. This year, 1823, is the year in which President Monroe, in his message dated Dec. 2, asserted that *the U. S. Government will consider any attempt on the part of the Allied Powers to extend their system to any portion of this hemisphere as dangerous to our safety.* And this is the "Monroe Doctrine."

1823. POLLY ANN LOMAX, daughter of Susannah Reiff and her husband, Jonathan Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Mar. 23, A. D. 1823, 4th George IV., and 3d year 9th presidential term—*Monroe;* and married Arthur Scott. Their children are—

WINFIELD SCOTT, born about A. D. 1844.

SUSAN SCOTT, born about A. D. 1846.

SARAH ANN SCOTT, born about A. D. 1848. These children were born in the State of Mo. Their father went to California in A. D. 1851—at Hang Town. A bank in a mine caved upon, and killed, him; after which the mother married Granville Lane, and they moved to the State of Iowa. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1823. THILMAN LOMAX, son of Martha Crews and her husband, Terrence Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Oct. 22, A. D. 1823, and married Sarah Brownlee. He died in Holmes Co., Miss., in A. D. 1876. The wife died in A. D. 1885. Their children are—

MARTHA ARABELLA LOMAX,	born Aug. —,	A. D.	1845.	
MARY ELLEN LOMAX,	"	about	"	1847.
CELESTIA LOMAX,	"	"	"	1849.
AMELIA LOMAX,	"	"	"	1851.
TERRENCE J. LOMAX,	"	"	"	1853.
KENEDY H. LOMAX,	"	"	"	1855.
SAMUEL H. LOMAX,	"	"	"	1857.
OLIVER N. LOMAX,	"	"	"	1859.

The father was a

considerable planter before the Rebellion. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1823. GEORGE W. BROWNLEE, son of Maria Lomax and her husband, John Brownlee, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Dec. 27, A. D. 1823, and died in Waller Co., Tex., July 15, A. D. 1888. He married Mary A. Mattison, of Anderson Co., S. C. Their child is—

GEORGIA LUELLA BROWNLEE, born May 8, A. D. 1871. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1823. HOLLAND LOMAS, born about A. D. 1823, was a graduate of Oxford University, St. Mary's Hall, in A. D. 1848.

1823. This year, 1823, the United States acknowledged the independence of South American Republics.

1824. This year, 1824, the Congressional Democratic Caucus was not fully attended. There was a widespread objection to that mode of nominations; but the caucus nominated William H. Crawford for President, and John C. Calhoun for Vice President. The respective friends of Gen. Andrew Jackson, John Quincy Adams and Henry Clay, made them candidates for president. At the Nov. election the result was—Jackson 98 electors, Adams 84, Crawford 41, and Clay 37—no constitutional choice, and the election went into the House of Representatives of Congress.

1824. ANDREW C. CUDE, son of Temperance Lomax and her husband, Horner Cude, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., Jan. 20, A. D. 1824. He has been married three times, has 11 children, and descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman who came from Ga. to Tenn.

1824. ELIZABETH SMITH LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth Smith Ladd and her husband, Hon. Abel Lomax, was born in Green township, Wayne Co., Ind., July 1, A. D. 1824, 5th George IV., and 4th year 9th presidential term—*Monroe;* and married Rev. Alexander Mac Hatton, at Marion, Ind., Apr. 29, A. D. 1852. Their children are—

ABEL LOMAX MAC HATTON, born June 24, A. D. 1856.

SAMUEL HEBER MAC HATTON, born Feb. 25, A. D. 1858; died Sept 5, A. D. 1887.

JOSEPH ALEXANDER MAC HATTON, born May 27, A. D. 1860.

WILLIAM HENRY MAC HATTON, born Apr. 2, A. D. 1862. The first three were born in Marion, Ind., and the fourth in Duncanville, Ill. The father was born in Scott Co., Ky., Feb. 12, A. D. 1817; and died at Morea, Ill., July 1, A. D. 1884. He was a Presbyterian. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1824. SARAH ANN JOHNSON POOL, daughter of Temperance G. Lomax and her husband, John Pool, was born in Warren Co., Ky., Oct. 17, A. D. 1824, and moved with her father's family to Illinois in 1842. She married John M. Marr, Dec. 9, A. D. 1843, at Abingdon, Ill., where they resided

until A. D. 1847, when they removed to Ky. Mr. Marr was born in Barren Co., Ky., Apr. 13, A. D. 1818. They removed again, to Floyd township, Warren Co., Ill., where they resided until Mar., A. D. 1891, when they moved to Union Co., near Afton, Iowa, where they now reside. Their children are—

America Ann Marr, born June 18, A. D. 1845.

Temperance Elizabeth Marr, born Apr. —, A. D. 1847; died June 10, A. D. 1877.

Mary Jane Marr, born Mar. 13, A. D. 1850.

1824. DR. WARREN GEORGE LOMAX, son of Matilda and Col. James Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Dec. 25, A. D. 1824, and died Nov. 2, A. D. 1886. He married Eugenie Du Bose, July 14, A. D. 1853. Their children are—

James Du Bose Lomax, born July 20, A. D. 1854; died Jan. 21, A. D. 1883.

Eugene Bernard Lomax, born Apr. 1, A. D. 1856.

William Eddie Lomax, born Sept. 5, A. D. 1859; died Apr. 8, A. D. 1873.

Warren George Lomax, born Apr. 21, A. D. 1860. Dr. W. G. Lomax was an Assistant Surgeon in the "Confederate" army during the war. A brutal assault was once made on him by one Benjamin Lane Posey. The doctor challenged him. They went over to Georgia. The doctor missed his man; Posey shot through his hand, which performance made full satisfaction all round—both were honorable, brave gentlemen. Such is the ridiculous theory of "the duel." The doctor descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1824. ALICE LOMAX, daughter of Alice and Mr. Lomax, of Bury, Eng., was born about A. D. 1824, and married William Hill. She is a sister of Samuel Cross Lomax.

1825. On Feb. 9, A. D. 1825, the Congressional House of Representatives elected John Quincy Adams President.

1825. On Mar. 4, A. D. 1825, John Quincy Adams commenced administering the 10th Presidential Term.

1825. JANE LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth and Theophilus Lomax, was born in Blount Co., Tenn, Mar. 18, A. D. 1825, 6th George IV., and 1st year 16th Presidential Term—*J. Q. Adams;* and died in Rockport, Ill., Dec. 18, A. D. 1853, at childbirth. She married James De Moin. Their child was—

Barney De Moin, born in A. D. 1853; died in infancy.

1825. SAVANNAH LACY LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth Brownlee and her husband, Aaron Lomax, was born May 7, A. D. 1825, and died Dec. 23, A. D. 1867. She married John Foster, Mar. 2, A. D. 1843. Their children are—

Sarah E. Foster, born Dec. 19, A. D. 1843.

Eliza V. Foster, born Mar. 14, A. D. 1846.

Susan A. Foster, born May 19, A. D. 1848.

JOSEPH B. FOSTER, born Aug. 10, A. D. 1850.
SAVANNAH L. FOSTER, born Apr. 27, A. D. 1853.
JOHN CANNON FOSTER, born Oct. 31, A. D. 1855.
AUGUSTUS L. FOSTER, born June 14, A. D. 1857.
GEORGE W. FOSTER, born A. D. 1859.
MARY E. FOSTER, born Aug. —, A. D. 1861.
ANNIE FOSTER, born Apr. —, A. D. 1863; died A. D. 1870.
ROBERT LEE FOSTER, born Dec. 17, A. D. 1867; died Sept. —, A. D. 1885.

The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C. I visited this family in A. D. 1888.

1825. SAMUEL WESLEY LOMAX, son of Mary H. Pettis and her husband, Peter Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., June 11, A. D. 1825, and married Amy Madden, in A. D. 1847. She was born in Lawrens Co., S. C., in A. D. 1818. The husband died Apr. 1, A. D. 1884, and the wife Dec. 14, A. D. 1884. Both died in Lincoln Parish, La. Their children are—

HON. GEORGE MADDEN LOMAX, born Aug. 8, A. D. 1849.
MARY ANN LOMAX, born May 1, A. D. 1852.
WILLIAM PIERSON LOMAX, born Dec. 19, A. D. 1854.
LOUIS LARKIN LOMAX, born Dec. 19, 1854; died.
NANCY REBECCA LOMAX, born Aug. 7, A. D. 1858. The children were born in Lawrens Co., S. C., and now reside in Lincoln Parish, La. The father was a Methodist, farmer, and Democrat. He belonged to the 3d Batt. S. C. Vols. in the "Confederate" army. The mother was a "Missionary Baptist." They went to La. in A. D. 1869. The father had measles in A. D. 1862, on the coast in S. C., from which he never recovered. Address, Simsboro, La. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1825. STUART LOMAX, son of Margaret and Thomas Lunsford Lomax, was born about A. D. 1825. He married and had a family of children. He descends from John Lomax, the Englishman, who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1826. RACHEL POOL, daughter of Temperance G. Lomax and her husband John Pool, was born in Warren Co., Ken., March 29, A. D. 1826, 7th George IV., and 2d year 10th Presidential term, *J. Q. Adams;* and died Sept. 24, A. D. 1870. She married Joseph Hively, March 31, A. D. 1844. He was born in Muskingum Co., Ohio, A. D. 1803, and died near Monmouth, Ill., in A. D. 1882. They had 12 children, all married but the youngest. The name of one is—

SARAH HIVELY, born about A. D. 18 —. The mother descends from Thomas Lomax, of Danville, Ky.

1826. WILLIAM WILSON LOMAX, son of Mary and Alfred Lomax, was born in Davidson Co., Tenn., May 1, A. D. 1826, and died in Yazoo Delta, Miss., in A. D. 1879. He married Margaret Neil. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1826. JONATHAN BAINBRIDGE FARRINGTON, son of Martha and Nathaniel Farrington, was born May 7, A. D. 1826, and married Mary E. Giles, Aug. 28, A. D. 1855. Their children are—

THOMAS SETTLE FARRINGTON, born Aug. 16, A. D. 1858; died June 27, A. D. 1884.

SUSAN ALICE FARRINGTON, born July 23, A. D. 1862.

MAGGIE JANIERO FARRINGTON, born Dec. 1, A. D. 1867.

MARY ELIZABETH FARRINGTON, born June 7, A. D. 1871; died Jan. 31, A. D. 1885. This last one was advancing rapidly in her education at the time of her death. Address, Waddell's, N. C. The father is a "Primative Baptist" and a "Republican." He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1826. JOHN A. LOMAX, son of Ann Ormond and her husband Lawrence Lomax, was born at Red Bridge, New Cockney Moor, about two miles from Bolton, England, July 14, A. D. 1826. He came to America Jan. 3, A. D. 1848, *via* Liverpool. He is reported to be a wealthy business man. His business is carried on in Chicago at 14 to 18 Charles Place, under the title, "Chicago Consolidated Bottling Co." He has a son—

GEORGE LOMAX, born in A. D. 18——.

LIZZIE LOMAX, " " 18——.

1826. MARY LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth Smith Ladd and her husband Hon. Abel Lomax, was born in Wayne Co., Ind., July 23, A. D. 1826, and married Dr. Silas H. Kersey, in La Porte Co., Ind. Their children are—

CONSTANTINE LOMAX KERSEY, born about A. D. 1846; died in infancy.

JOHN AVERY KERSEY, ESQ., born Jan. 18, A. D. 1847.

DR. JAMES BROWN KERSEY, born about A. D. 1850. All born in Valparaiso, Ind. The mother married Dillon Baldwin, at Marion, Ind., Sept. 9, A. D. 1855, and he died Jan. 18, A. D. 1862. Their children are—

BAYARD TAYLOR BALDWIN, born April 13, A. D. 1857.

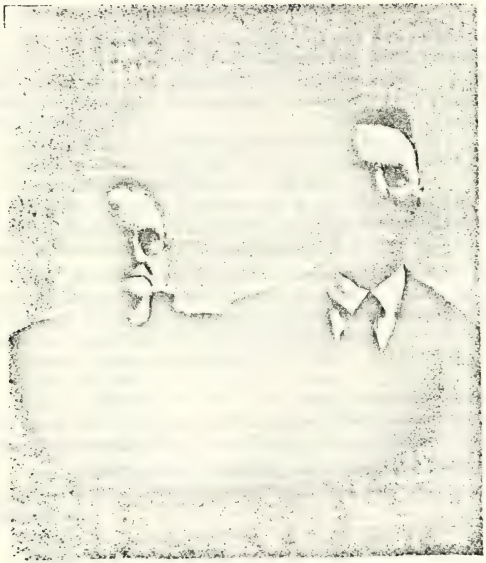
ALFRED ROSS BALDWIN, born APril 21, A. D. 1859.

ISABEL BRYANT BALDWIN, born Dec. 28, A. D. 1861. These children were born at Marion, Ind. After Baldwin's death the mother married Pleasant Foster. They had no children. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1826. HENRY LOMAX, son of Hannah and William Lomax, was born near Harwood, England, in A. D. 1828, and died April 17, A. D. 1890. He married Mary Lomax, daughter of William Lomax, of Affelside, near Harwood. She died in A. D. 1881. Their son is—

ANSON LOMAX, ESQ., born in A. D. 1852. These two families belong to the Harwood branch.

1826. SOPHIA DODSON LOMAX, daughter of Hannah Dodson and her husband John Lomax, was born in Acrington, in A. D. 1826, and married Alfred Mitchell in A. D. 1844. He was a bookbinder in London. They are Episcopalians. They were married in New York City. He was killed by a street car, Dec. 25, A. D. 1864. Their children are—



LENTSFORD LOMAX AND WIFE,
YOUNG'S CREEK, IND.

JOSEPH MITCHELL, born in A. D. 1851.
JULIEN BUGHER MITCHELL, " " 1855.
ALFRED CHARLES MITCHELL," " 1862.
CHARLES EDWARD MITCHELL," " 1864. The children were born in New York city. Address, Cor. 8th and 125th St., New York City. Joseph is an actor.

1826. HENRY LOMAX, brother of Samuel Cross Lomax, was born in Holcombe Brook, Lancashire, England, about A. D. 1826. He had a son—
HENRY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1851.

1827. JANE LOMAX, daughter of Nancy Yates Davis and her husband Hon. Quintin Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., March 16, A. D. 1827; 8th George IV., and 3d year 10th Presidential term, *J. Q. Adams;* and died March 21, A. D. 1871. She married John Stout, 12th mo., 4th, A. D. 1856. Their children are—
NANCY STOUT, born Feb. 4, A. D. 1858.
ALFRED STOUT, born June 28, A. D. 1859; died Feb. 8, A. D. 1871.
VESTA STOUT, born Jan. 21, A. D. 1861.
MITCHELL STOUT, born Sept. 25, A. D. 1862; died Dec. 10, A. D. 1862. Address, Paoli, Ind. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1827. ELIZABETH LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth Maroon and her husband Theophilus Lomax, born in Blount Co., Tenn., April 10, A. D. 1827, and died in Kinderhook, Ill., in A. D. 1880. She married Barnabas Hindes. Address, Kinderhook, Ill. Their children are—
JAMES HINDES, born about A. D. 1848.
JOHN HINDES, " " " 1850.
HENRY HINDES, " " " 1852. After the death of the mother the father married her niece Eliza Lomax. The mother descends from ~~Thomas Lomax of Danville~~, Ky. The father and sons are farmers and Democrats.

1827. LENTSFORD LOMAX, son of Susannah Reiff and her husband Jonathan Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., May 2, A. D. 1827. Their children are—
SUSANNAH LOMAX, born Nov. 13, A. D. 1848. 1936
ANNIE LOMAX, born Nov. 9, A. D. 1849.
EMMA LOMAX, born Nov. 9, A. D. 1849.
RUTH JANE LOMAX, born Jan. 31, A. D. 1853.
DR. WILLIAM LOMAX, born Aug. 31, A. D. 1855.
JAMES LOMAX, born Feb. 10, A. D. 1857.
A SON not named; died May 9, A. D. 1859.
NANCY ANN LOMAX, born Apr. 4, A. D. 1860.
JONATHAN LOMAX, born Nov. 13, A. D. 1862. apr 1, 1918
MARY LOMAX, born Apr. 8, A. D. 1865.
LEE LOMAX, born May 15, A. D. 1867.
LENTSFORD ELLSWORTH LOMAX, born Apr. 19, A. D. 1871. The children were all born in Greenfield township, Orange Co., Ind. The father is a farmer

and descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C. The family resides on the old homestead of Jonathan Lomax, Sen.

1827. WILLIAM LOMAX, son of Thomas Lomax, was born in Tenn., May 22, A. D. 1827. He was married. Address—Walnut Hill, Ark. He descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman who came from Ga. to Tenn.

1827. GEORGE W. LOMAX, son of Elizabeth Brownlee and her husband, Aaron Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co, S. C., Aug. 13, A. D. 1827, and died Sept. 1, A. D. 1863. He married Barbara A. C. Lomax, daughter of John Willis Lomax, Aug. 13, A. D. 1857. They had no children. Both descend from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1828. ELIZABETH POOL, daughter of Temperance G. Lomax and her husband, John Pool, was born in Warren Co., Ky., May 13, A. D. 1828, 9th George IV., and 4th year 10th Presidential Term—*J. Q. Adams;* and married Solomon Stegall, Jan. 16, A. D. 1845. He was born in Ohio, and is a Methodist and a "Republican." Address—Delong, Knox Co., Ill.

1828. MARIA CUDE, daughter of Temperance Lomax and her husband, Horner Cude, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., Nov. 25, A. D. 1828, and died Mar. 23, A. D. 1849. She married Mr. Moore. She descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman who came from Ga. to Tenn.

1828. This year, 1828, the Democrats ran Gen. Andrew Jackson for President and John C. Calhoun for Vice-President. John Quincy Adams was a candidate for re-election as President. The result at the November election was, Jackson, 178 electors, Adams, 83.

1829. JONATHAN LOMAX, son of Nancy Yates Davis and her husband Hon. Quintin Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Feb. 10, A. D. 1829, 10th George IV., and 4th year 10th Presidential term, *J. Q. Adams;* and died in said county Sept. 18, A. D. 1875. He married Hannah Stout, April 8, A. D. 1858. Their children are—

AMY LOMAX, born May 30, A. D. 1860.

JOHN Q. LOMAX, born Dec. 26, A. D. 1861; died May 7, A. D. 1866.

MARGARET A. LOMAX, born Aug. 10, A. D. 1863; died May 23, A. D. 1866.

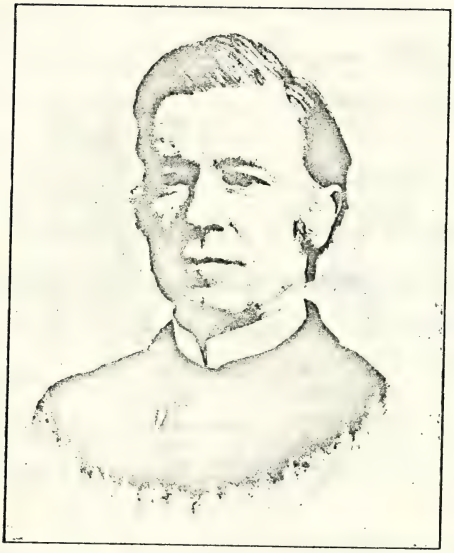
MILTON LOMAX, born March 25, A. D. 1867.

MATTIE E. LOMAX, born July 26, A. D. 1870.

CLAUDIUS E. LOMAX, born June 10, A. D. 1875. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1829 March 4, A. D. 1829, Gen. Andrew Jackson commenced the administration of the 11th Presidential term.

1829. DR. JOSEPH DODSON LOMAX, son of Hannah Dodson and her husband John Lomax, was born in Bolton, England, April 11, A. D. 1829, 10th George IV., and 1st year 11th Presidential term, *Jackson;* and married Isabella Warr, daughter of James Warr, in Troy, N. Y., in A. D. 1864. Their daughter is—



JOSEPH D. LOMAX, M. D.
TROY, N. Y.

Quintin W. Lomax and
Estella E. Dillinger were united
in marriage by Rev Joel N. B[illegible]
it, the Methodist Church in
Chambersburg Indiana
Sunday evening March 23rd
Roy Emerson Lomax was born
in Chambersburg Ind Dec. 18[illegible]
and died in Escondido Calif.
Aug. 17th 1891.
Mary Elsie Lomax was born
in Escondido Cal. May 8th, 189[illegible]
Orville Quintin Lomax was born
in Stamperscreek Township
Orange Co. Nov. 1st. 1893.
Elva Tamar Lomax was born
in Paoli Township Orange Co. Ind.
Oct. 5th. 1895.
Gladys Jane Lomax was born
in Paoli Township Orange Co.
Oct. 4th 1899.
Marvin Mansfield Lomax was
born in Paoli Township, Orange
Co. Ind Nov. 2nd 1902.
Ably Lomax was born April 17th 19[illegible]
in Cherryvale, Kansas.

ANNA DODSON LOMAX, born in A. D. 1871, in Troy.

At page 78 of a book entitled "Physicians and Surgeons of the United States," I find the following notice of Dr. Lomax:

"Lomax, Joseph D., Troy, N. Y., was born in England, April 4, 1829, of ancestry originally French. He came to Ame ica in 1832, and after completing his education, was for many years engaged as a teacher in a private classical school. He studied medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in N. Y., and at Long Island Hosp. Col , Brooklyn, graduating at the former in 1862. After serving for sixteen months in the hospital of the Colored Home, New York City, he moved to Troy, N. Y., in 1863, and was soon after appointed Med. Supt. of the Marshall Infirmary, Rensselare Co. Insane Asylum, a position he still holds. He is member of Rensselare Co. Med. Soc., was elected in 1863, and has been, librarian and one of the censors, and is now on the committee of ethics, and a delegate to the State Medical Society, in 1875. He is the reporter of the 'Cases of Cancer of the Stomach,' 'Tumor in the Brain,' 'Bright's Disease and ————,' 'Aortic Disease,' etc., in *Medical Surgical Reporter;* 'Gall Stones,' in Transactions of New York State Medical Society, 1875. He is a member of various scientific associations in the city of Troy. In 1864 he married Isabella, daughter of James Warr, of Troy. The doctor is an Episcopalian.

1829. HENRY J. LOMAX, son of Mary Howard and her husband, William Taylor Lomax, was born in Warren Co., Ky., Apr. 23, A. D. 1829, and married Margaret White, in Warren Co., Ill., Apr. 23, A. D. 1849. Their children are—

MARY ELLEN LOMAX, born Feb. 1, A. D. 1850.

WILLIAM TAYLOR LOMAX, born Feb. 3, A. D. 1851; died May 27, A. D. 1852.

AMANDA JANE LOMAX, born Feb. 11, A. D. 1852.

CATHERINE ANN LOMAX, born May 27, A. D. 1853.

CHARLES EWING LOMAX, born Sept. 6, A. D. 1854.

HARRIET MALINDA LOMAX, born Oct. 11, A. D. 1855; died July 6, A. D. 1856.

ASA WHITE LOMAX, born Feb. 7, A. D. 1857; died Dec. 23, A. D. 1875.

HENRY HARRISON LOMAX, born Sept. 24, A. D. 1858.

MAGARET ORETA LOMAX, born Feb. 20, A. D. 1860.

RUFUS MARION LOMAX, born Jan. 11, A. D. 1862.

ELISHA ALLEN LOMAX, born Apr. 3, A. D. 1865.

ELIZA ALICE LOMAX, born Apr. 3, A. D. 1865.

SABINA LOMAX, born Aug. 30, A. D. 1869.

SALINA LOMAX, born Aug. 30, A. D. 1869.

LOUIS JEROME LOMAX, born Dec 23, A. D. 1872. The mother died in Worth Co., Mo., Feb. 9, A. D. 1876, and the father married Raphina White, widow, in Knox Co., Ill., Jan. 28, A. D. 1877; and she died May 30, A. D. 1880. Both wives were buried in Worth Co., Mo. The father married Nancy Stanley, Sept. 28, A. D. 1882, in Gentry Co., Mo. Address—Union Grove, Mo. The father is a farmer, Democrat, and member of the "Church of

Christ." Of the children, Mary E. and William T. were born in Warren Co., Ill.; Louis J. in Worth Co., Mo.; and the others in Warren Co., Ill.

1829. ISABEL LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth Smith Ladd and her husband, Hon Abel Lomax, was born in Wayne Co., Ind., June 26, A. D. 1829, and died in Valparaiso, Ind., Feb. 26, A. D. 1888. She married Samuel Ross Bryant, in La Porte, Ind., Dec. 20, A. D. 1849. He died in Valparaiso, Jan. 21, A. D. 1886. He was born Nov. 27, A. D. 1822. Their children are—

FRANK JENNINGS BRYANT, born Sept. 12, A. D. 1850; died Feb. 3 A. D. 1854.

WILLIAM ALFRED BRYANT, born Feb. 7, A. D. 1852; died Sept. 3, A. D. 1886.

MARY DELIGHT BRYANT, born Nov. 13, A. D. 1853; died Sept. 9, A. D. 1856.

ADELBERT BRYANT, born Nov. 20, A. D. 1855; died Oct. 1, A. D. 1856.

HUBERT ROSS BRYANT, born Sept. 24, A. D. 1857; died June 12, A. D. 1881.

FANNIE BRYANT, born Dec. 10, A. D. 1877; verbally adopted. All the children were born in Valparaiso, and they and their parents are buried there. Mr. Bryant was Postmaster under Buchanan's administration, and was a successfull druggist and insurance agent. The adults of the family were Presbyterians and Democrats. Ross Le Roy Bryant, a grandson, is the only living descendant of Isabel Lomax. Extract from a notice of her death in the Valparaiso *Messenger:*

* * 1835, when they emigrated to Northern Indiana, locating within two and a half miles of the present city of La Porte. Her father purchased his land direct from the Government, and was thus identified with the pioneers that laid the foundation of the prosperity of this section of our State. * * She was married to Mr. Samuel Ross Bryant in the winter of 1849. * * She and her husband united with the Presbyterian Church, February 25th, 1854, during the pastorate of Rev. J. C. Brown. * * She took great interest in the Sunday School for many years, was a member of the Bible Class, in remembrance of which the class placed a beautiful floral offering upon her casket. She was always deeply interested in the cause of missions, and by labors of her own hands and contributions advanced the work. She was a reader of missionary literature and thus sought to keep abreast of the progress of Christ's Kingdom. But her work is done, swiftly and to the surprise of every one except herself, the message came. * * Medical skill and tender ministrations of relatives and friends was vain to stay the progress of disease which culminated in her death in the early morning of February 26th. Her funeral occurred from the Presbyterian Church, February 28th, at 2 p. m., conducted by her pastor, Rev. S. N. Wilson, assisted by Rev. G. M. Boyd, of the M. E. Church. All but two of her brothers and sisters were able to be present. A large concourse of friends and citizens, representatives of our united community, were present. She was laid to rest by the side of her husband, an entire family being thus re-united in death.

1829. JANE SCHNEIDER, daughter of Sarah Lomax and her husband, Wiley Schneider, was born Aug. 26, A. D. 1829, and married Nathan Meek

Marvin Mansfield Lomax
Died July 6, 1937.
Estella Elmira Dillingham Lomax
died May 24, 1946,
Quintin W. Lomax,
died, Feb. 7-1949

MISS ANNA DODSON LOMAX.

TROY, N. Y.

about A. D. 1854. He was born Apr. 3, A. D. 1823, and died Oct. 5, A. D. 1856. Their child is—

HENRY MEEK, born June 6, A. D. 1855.

Her second husband was Daniel De Moines, who was born Oct. 4, A. D. 1820, and died Oct. 18, A. D. 186—. Their children are—

THOMAS DE MOINES, born Mar. 1, A. D. 1863.

LUCINDA DE MOINES, born Dec. 5, A. D. 1865.

GEORGE DE MOINES, born Feb. 18, A. D. 1867.

Her third husband, John Mc Mullen, was born June 25, A. D. 1830. Their children are—

GRANT MC MULLEN, born Feb. 2, A. D. 1869.

LAURA MC MULLEN, born Dec. 18, A. D. 1871.

SARAH MC MULLEN, born Oct. 2, A. D. 1873.

The mother and children descend from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman who came from Tenn. to Ill.

1829. WILLIAM HODGE CUDE, son of Temperance Lomax and her husband, Horner Cude, was born on Buffalo River, in Perry Co., Tenn., Sept. 8, A. D. 1829, and died May 16, A. D. 1864. He married Mary Jane Huffstedler, daughter of Elizabeth and James Huffstedler, of Hickman Co., Tenn., Oct. 17, A. D. 1853. She was born Mar. 17, A. D. 1836. Their children are—

3 JAMES HORNER CUDE, born Oct. 22, A. D. 1854; died May 4, A. D. 1876.

ANDREW JACKSON DONELSON CUDE, born Jan 10, A. D. 1856.

JOHN BELL CUDE, born June 7, A. D. 1859.

WILLIAM JOSIAH CUDE, born Apr. 5, A. D. 1862.

SAMUEL FELIX CUDE, born April 5, A. D. 1864. The children were born in Perry Co., Tenn. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee. He, W. H. Cude, was a a brave soldier in the "Confederate" army, belonging to Gen. G. G. Dribrell's Brigade, Co. H., 10th Tenn. Cavelry, and was wounded in battle at Caseville, Ga., and died under the operation of the amputation of his arm.

1829. ELIZABETH LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth and William Lomax, 3 was born in Tennessee, Sept. 20, A. D. 1829, and married Russell Brown in A. D. 1849. She descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1829. MARTHA ANN LOMAX, daughter of Abigail Davis and her husband Essex Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Oct. 14, A. D. 1829, and married La Fayette Stout, March 25, A. D. 1849. Their children are—

LOUISA STOUT, born June 10, A. D. 1850.

ZENO STOUT, born Nov. 12, A. D. 1852.

WILLIAM BLOOMER STOUT, born April 1, A. D. 1855; died Oct. 25, A. D. 1882.

AMY STOUT, born Sept. 5, A. D. 1857.

JONATHAN LOMAX STOUT, born Sept. 25, A. D. 1859.

ARCUS ELSWORTH STOUT, born July 14, A. D. 1862.

ORIETTA STOUT, born Aug. 21, A. D. 1866. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1829. JOHN A. ADAMS, son of Rachel Lomax and her husband Jesse S. Adams, was born Dec. 8, A. D. 1829. He married Elmira Martin, moved to Fulton Co., Ark., and there died.

1829. ANN CORBIN LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth V. and Maj. Mann Page Lomax, was born about A. D. 1829, and married Thomas Green of Va., Jan. 7, A. D. 1864. She is a widow and has no children. She descends from John Lomax, the Englishman, who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1829. JAMES LOMAX, was born in Tennessee about A. D. 1829. He is a son of Thomas Lomax, and his address is, Pocahontas, Ark. He descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1829. This year, 1829, the Roman Catholic Emancipation Act passed Parliament, and Daniel O'Connell took his seat in that legislative body.

1829. T. G. LOMAX, of Lichfield, England, in Dec., 1859, corresponded with *Notes and Queries*, on the subject of books. Born about A. D. 1829.

1829. P. LOMAX, a correspondent of *Notes and Queries*, England, 1859, asks for the author of the following poem:

"When late at night, through lighted streets,
The watchman's voice the passer meets,
As homeward each pedestrian stalks,
Musing alone, or friendly talks;
On passing things he loves to dwell,
He hears: 11 o'clock and all's well."

1830. REV. ALEXANDER ADAMS LOMAX, son of Mary and Alfred Lomax, was born in Obion Co., Tenn., May 4, A. D. 1830, 11th George IV., and 2d year 11th Presidential term, *Jackson;* and married Martha Arabella Lomax, in Holmes Co., Miss., Jan. 18, 1866. The wife is a daughter of Tillman Lomax. Address, Batesville, Miss. Their children are—

CLIFTON LAMAR LOMAX, born Dec. 5, A. D. 1869.

MARY FRINK LOMAX, born May 14, A. D. 1872.

MABEL CLYDE LOMAX, born Oct. 21, A. D. 1875.

JESSIE MAY LOMAX, born Sept. 5, A. D. 1884.

JOSEPH ALEXANDER LOMAX, born July 10, A. D. 1888. Rev. A. A. Lomax was educated for the ministry in the Baptist denomination, graduating at Mississippi College in Feb., A. D. 1862. But at the commencement of the war he enlisted in the infantry service, army of Northern Virginia, and served in 12th and 16th regiments Mississippi Volunteers, under Gen. Robert E. Lee. In A. D. 1864 he was promoted to the Chaplaincy of the 16th Regiment, with the rank of Captain, which position he held up to the surrender at Appomattox. He was on active duty all the time, but was never wounded nor had any army sickness, although he participated in nearly all the great battles and campaigns of Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania. After the surrender he returned to his home in Mississippi, and is now engaged in the duties of the ministry of the Baptist denomination.

MRS. ISABEL BRYANT,
VALPARAISO, IND.

He is a staunch Prohibitionist, and is regarded as one of the most effective speakers on that subject in Mississippi. He has had several flattering offers of positions in different educational institutions, which he declined. His daughter Mary F., is teaching at Monticello, Lawrence Co., Miss.

1830. June 26, A. D. 1830, George IV. died, aged 67, and his brother William IV. succeeded to the crown.

1830. THEOPHILUS LOMAX, son of Elizabeth Maroon and her husband Theophilus Lomax, was born in Blount Co., Tenn., Aug. 11, A. D. 1830, 1st William IV. and 2d year 11th Presidential term, *Jackson*. Address, Faysttville, Ark. He married Eliza Perkins, Aug. 3, A. D. 1851. Their children are—

CHRISTINA A. LOMAX, born March 5, A. D. 1860.

EUGENE LOMAX, born March 9, A. D. 1866.

JOSEPHINE LOMAX, born May 17, 1868.

CHRISTOPHER CONGREVE LOMAX, born May 19, A. D. 1870; died Aug. 26, A. D. 1891.

ELLA SUSAN LOMAX, born Sept. 23, A. D. 1873; died July 3, A. D. 1880. The first three were born in Illinois and the fourth was born in Missouri. He was standing in his father's yard, unarmed and unsuspecting, when the murderer rode up and shot him, and escaped. On the same day the following telegrams were published:

"Deadly duel in Arkansas. Little Rock, Arkansas, Aug. 26.—Walter Lomax and Al. Morgan, prominent business men and politicians of North Arkansas, fought a desperate duel this morning with revolvers. Lomax was instantly killed and Morgan wounded. The tragedy resulted from a quarrel said to have grown out of some remarks made derogatory to Morgan's business relations." The other telegram is in these words—

"Killed in a duel. Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 26.—W. D. Lomax, a Washington Co. millman, was killed in a duel to-day by Alfred Morgan, a real estate agent. Lomax insulted Morgan at a public gathering recently; Morgan resented it but the men were seperated. They parted, however, with the understanding that it would be death to one or the other when they met again. To-day they met on a country road, and both began shooting with revolvers. Morgan was killed instantly, and Lomax badly wounded. Both parties are well connected." These absurd and false telegrams were sent out in the interest of the murderer, who is still at large. He was indicted for wilful murder, but the sheriff has been unable to locate him. He is 40 or 45 years old, weighs 200 pounds, has a red face, blue eyes, fair complexion, and when he fled had a mustache and short sandy hair. Morgan is said to come from the State of Indiana.

Theophilus Lomax was a soldier in the Union Army during the Southern Rebellion. He enlisted Oct. 12, A. D. 1861, in the 3d Mo. Vols., and served three years and two months. He was in 25 battles, and escaped with one slight wound; and was mustered out of service at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 22, A. D. 1864, with general health impaired, and eyesight badly damaged. He

is a farmer, a Baptist, a "Republican," and descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman who came from East Tennessee to Illinois.

1830. JOSEPHUS LOMAX, son of Nancy Yates Davis and her husband, Hon. Quintin Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Sept. 9, A. D. 1830, and died in Spencer Co., Ky., Jan. 13, A. D. 1884. He married Elizabeth Truax, July 28, A. D. 1853. Their children are—

NANCY JANE LOMAX, born July 24, A. D. 1854.

RACHEL ANN LOMAX, born Dec. 25, A. D. 1855.

OBEDIAH LOMAX, born Apr. 28, A. D. 1857.

QUINTIN LOMAX, born Feb. 20, A. D. 1859.

EDWARD LOMAX, born Aug. 4, A. D. 1861; died Oct. 28, A. D. 1862.

SARAH MARGARET LOMAX, born Jan. 19, A. D. 1865. The mother died July 3, A. D. 1870, and the father married Sarah Ann Truax, Dec. 20, A. D. 1870. Their children are—

LIZZIE LOMAX, born Nov. 1, A. D. 1871; died Sept. 8, A. D. 1872.

MARTHA LOMAX, born Feb. 6, A. D. 1873. Family address—Wakefield Station, Spencer Co., Ky. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1830. LOUISA ANN LOMAX, daughter of Mary and Peter Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Oct. 10, A. D. 1830, and died in Shelby Co., Tenn., Aug. 12, A. D. 1882. She married William Richardson, who died at their home, Sept. 18, A. D. 1872. Their children are—

JOHN L. RICHARDSON, born Oct. 17, A. D. 1853.

JESSE A. RICHARDSON, born Sept. 12, A. D. 1855; died.

MARY E. RICHARDSON, born Apr. 17, A. D. 1857.

WILLIAM H. RICHARDSON, born Feb. 14, A. D. 1859.

THOMAS J. RICHARDSON, born Jan. 9, A. D. 1861.

MITTIE E. RICHARDSON, born Aug. 16, A. D. 1862.

ROBERT W. RICHARDSON, born Feb. 18, A. 1866.

SALLIE W. RICHARDSON, born July 18, A. D. 1868.

BENJAMIN RICHARDSON, born July 14, A. D. 1871; died. The mother of this family was a most excellent woman—a lady highly esteemed by her neighbors. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1830. REV. JOHN JOSEPH LOMAX, son and only child of John Lomax, was born in Bury, St. Edmonds, Suffolk, Eng., A. D. 1830, and died Aug., A. D. 1888, at Brienton, Hertfordshire, where he was Vicar of the Church. His children are—

PHOEBE SOPHIA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1865.

WILLIAM JOSEPH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1857. This is the second son. I do not know the name of the elder one. The father had the original Lomax coat of arms, but the motto is changed to read, "*Fato Prudentia Major.*"

1830. ROBERTA L. LOMAX, daughter of Margaret R. Stuart and her husband, Thomas Lunsford Lomax, was born in Fredericksburg, Va., about

A. D. 1830, and married her cousin, Col. Charles E. Stuart, of Alexandria, Va. Their children are—

JUDGE CHARLES E. STUART, born about A. D. 1848.
DR. RICHARD H. STUART, " " " 1850.
META STUART, " " " 1852.
KATE H. STUART, " " " 1854.
ROBERTA L. STUART, " " " 1856. The mother descends from John Lomax, the Englishman who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1830. PETER LOMAX, son of Elizabeth Lawson and her husband, Johnson Lomax, was born in Bolton, Eng., about A. D. 1830. He is now editor of a newspaper, near London.

1831. ELIJAH HARVEY LOMAX, son of Mary Howard and her husband, William Taylor Lomax, was born in Warren Co., Ky., Jan 4, A. D. 1831, and married Harriet White, in Warren Co., Ill., May 20, A. D. 1855. Their children are—

MARY ELIZA LOMAX, born Aug. 13, A. D. 1856; died Nov. 29, A. D. 1856.
CLARA ANN LOMAX, born Dec. 2, A. D. 1857.
JANE CAROLINE LOMAX, born Apr. 17, A. D. 1859; died Feb. 27, A. D. 1860.
WILLIAM HARVEY LOMAX, born Nov. 29, A. D. 1861; died Mar. 24, A. D. 1862.
ROBERT AMASA LOMAX, born May 20, A. D. 1863.
IDA BELLE LOMAX, born June 29, A. D. 1865.
LUELLA M. LOMAX, born Mar. 9, A. D. 1867.
EDGAR MONROE LOMAX, born Sept. 5, A. D. 1870.
CURTIS ORIN LOMAX, born Oct. 4, A. D. 1872.
CLARENCE ERNEST LOMAX, born Jan. 26, A. D. 1874; died Jan 18, A. D. 1880.
CORA ESTELLA LOMAX, born Sept. 29, A. D. 1876.
JESSIE GERTRUDE LOMAX, born Oct. 29, A. D. 1878; died Sept. 11, A. D. 1879.
HARRIET OLIVE LOMAX, born Oct. 19, A. D. 1881; died Aug. 8, A. D. 1882. The first five children were born in Abingdon, Ill., the following five in Worth Co., Mo., and the youngest at Stanberry, Mo. The adults of the family belong to the "Christian Church," and are Democrats. Address, Stanberry, Mo.

1831. ELIZABETH SMITH STUDY, daughter of Sarah Lomax and her husband Henry Study, was born in Wayne Co., Ind., April 21, A. D. 1831, 1st William IV., and 3d year 11th Presidential term, *Jackson*. She married Rev. John Cranor, a "United Brethren" minister, Sept. 2, A. D. 1852. Their children are—

MARY ALICE CRANOR, born Aug. 16, A. D. 1854.
HON. OZRO N. CRANOR, born Sept. 4, A. D. 1855.
ALWILDA CRANOR, born Nov. 7, A. D. 1856.
ELMETTA CRANOR, born April 17, A. D. 1859.

LUELLA CRANOR, born Jan. 31, A. D. 1861; died Aug. 26, A. D. 1862.

ELLA CRANOR, born Jan. 14, A. D. 1868. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1831 This year, A. D. 1831, the anti-democrats met in Baltimore, Dec. 12, and nominated Henry Clay for President and Richard Sergeant for Vice President; changing their name from "Federalists" to "National Republicans."

1831. THOMAS SCHNEIDER, son of Sarah Lomax and her husband Wiley Schneider, was born Sept. 8, A. D. 1831, 2d William IV., and 3d year 11th Presidential term, *Jackson;* and died May 9, A. D. 1879. He married Amanda Tuggle, who was born Dec. 8, A. D. 1836. Family address, Rockport, Ill. Their children are—

OLLIE J. SCHNEIDER, born Oct. 9, A. D. 1861; died May 7, A. D. 1887.

ELSWORTH SCHNEIDER, born Feb. 2, A. D. 1863.

BRUTTIE SCHNEIDER, born Oct. 18, A. D. 1869.

LIZZIE SCHNEIDER, born Dec. 17, A. D. 1872.

BARNEY SCHNEIDER, born Oct. 10, A. D. 1874; died Jan. 4, A. D. 1887. The father descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Tennessee to Illinois.

1831. NANCY JANE LOMAX, daughter of Ella Ann Tharp and her husband Thomas Lomax, was born in Pike Co., Ill., about A. D. 1831, and married William Bramble. She descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Tennessee to Illinois.

1831. DANIEL M. LOMAX, son of Elizabeth and Thomas Lomax, was born in Lincoln Co., Mo., April 29, A. D. 1832, 2d William IV., and 4th year 11th Presidential term, *Jackson;* and died in A. D. 1887. He was a soldier in the 2d Mo. Vols. He married Mary E. Baldwin. Their children are—

MARY ELLA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1857. The father married a second wife, Fannie Bates, and their children are—

MILLEY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1875.

DANIEL LOMAX, born about A. D. 1877. Mary E. was born in Middleberry, Mercer Co., Mo. Daniel left home at the age of 12 years, and was in California when last heard from. It is said there are two other children. Milley is in Kinderhook, Ill. The father was a "Campbellite" and a Democrat. He descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Tennessee to Illinois.

1832. JOHN H. POOL, son of Temperance G. Lomax and her husband John Pool, was born in Warren Co., Ky., May 19, A D. 1832, and married Eliza Morris, in March A. D. 1854. He is a Democrat and belongs to the "Diciples Church." Address, Wetmore, Nemeha Co., Kansas.

1832. WILLIAM LATON FARRINGTON, son of Nathaniel Farrington, was born in Guilford Co., N. C., Aug. 14, A. D. 1832, and married Jane Shelton. Their children are—

WILLIAM FARRINGTON, born about A. D. 1854.

ROBERT NATHANIEL FARRINGTON, born about A. D. 1856.
OLIVER FARRINGTON, " " " 1858.
ALFRED FARRINGTON, " " " 1860.
JOHN ANDREW FARRINGTON, " " " 1862.
MARTHA FARRINGTON, " " " 1864; died.
ZILLER FARRINGTON, " " " 1866.
MARY ELIZABETH FARRINGTON, " " " 1868.
NANCY FARRINGTON, " " " 1870. The mother died and the father married Mollie Lewis. Of the children, William, Robert N., Oliver, John A., and Ziller are married. Family address, Hillsdale, N. C.

1832. HAMILTON PEAY LOMAX, son of Nancy and Shadrach Lomax, was born in Rockingham Co., N. C., Nov. 28, A. D. 1832, 3d William IV., and 4th year 11th Presidential term, *Jackson;* and died in said county, Sept. 11, A. D. 1882, at 5 p. m. He married Martha J. Roach, May 18, A. D. 1858 She was born Oct. 15, A. D. 1836, and was a daughter of Thomas Roach, Esq. The marriage ceremony was performed by Rev. William J. Ogborn. Their children are—

MARY ALICE LOMAX, born May 21, A. D. 1859; died Nov. 23, A. D. 1859.
SALLIE ETTA LOMAX, born Sept. 14, A. D. 1860; died Dec. 27, A. D. 1860.
JAMES HAMILTON LOMAX, born Aug. 5, A. D. 1861.
BETTIE CORA LOMAX, born June 20, A. D. 1864.
ROBERT ALBERT LOMAX, born March 27, A. D. 1866.
MOLLIE SUE LOMAX, born Aug. 14, A. D. 1867; died Aug. 19, A. D. 1875.
JENNIE SENORA LOMAX, born July 26, A. D. 1870; died Sept. 1, A. D. 1875.
THOMAS SHERWOOD LOMAX, born July 1, A. D. 1872; died Nov. 19, A. D. 1875.

SAMUEL GARRETT LOMAX, born Nov. 27, A. D. 1876. Family address, Bason, Rockingham Co., N. C. The husband was a soldier in the "Confederate" army. His health being bad, he was made a clerk in the quartermaster's department at Greensboro, N. C., in which position he served to the end of the war. The following notice of his death is taken from a newspaper:

IN MEMORIAM.

"Hamilton P. Lomax was born in Rockingham Co., on Nov. 28, 1832, and died at his late residence on Sept. 11, 1882. His life and character are worthy of precious memory, and it will be hard to fill the place of such a man. He was the son of S. N. and Nancy Lomax, and has always resided in his native county. On May 18, 1858, he was married to Martha J. Roach, eldest daughter of Thomas Roach, Esq., and leaves her his widow—and four children surviving him. In early life he had but few educational advantages, having received but an ordinary English education.

"Mr. Lomax was an exemplary citizen in all relations of life. Possessed of a strong, practical mind and discreet judgment, upright and moral in his daily life, and endowed with a sensitive moral consciousness, the one great requisite necessary to secure his co-operation and approval of any matter was to convince him that it was right. Having once determined that a thing was right, he was firm and unyielding. In sentiment he was a Methodist, but a

communicant of no church. Before his death he left ample testimony that he had made his peace with God. He told his friends not to grieve after him, that he was prepared to die. His attack commenced with something like sunstroke while in the harvest field on 6th June last, followed by a carbuncle on the back of his neck, from the effects of which he died. Though a great sufferer he was patient and hopeful, and exhibited great fortitude; and when he died, the community and the entire county sustained a heavy loss. He was a kind and affectionate husband and father; a staunch friend; hospitable at his home; liberal to the needy; kind and sympathetic to the afflicted, and wherever in his neighborhood a good work was to be performed, there he was found a ready and willing laborer. As a citizen he was eminent for patriotism; an uncompromising Democrat, but liberal and conservative in his views; charitable to his neighbors, and a zealous supporter of all proper enterprises that were fraught with good for the public. For many years he was a Justice of the Peace, Tax Lister, and Registrar for his township, and in this capacity he was universally beloved, respected, had the confidence of all, and his official life is without blemish. But his most eminent and useful public services were rendered as a member of the Board of County Commissioners. Elected in 1870 with F. J. Stone, S. B. Cobb, J. H. Hall and Pryor Reynolds as his associates, when the county was embarrassed with a $30,000 debt and county scrip was not worth fifty cents on the dollar, it was largely owing to his financial ability, skill, prudence and economy, seconded by the efforts of the other members of the Board, that the debt was soon liquidated and the county scrip passed at par. Ever since 1870 he has served as County Commissioner, and a greater portion of the time was Chairman of the Board. He was faithful in his duties, looked closely after all the interests of the county, and it is no disparagement to anyone to say that there was never a more efficient officer. At their last meeting the members of the Board very pertinently asked, "Where can we find a man in the county to fill his place?"

"Mr. Lomax was an honored member of the Masonic fraternity, and his life was *squared* by its tenets and teachings. God bless his memory and the example and influence of his life to the good of our county.

A FRIEND."

1832. JESSE ANDREW LOMAX, son of Mary H. and Peter Lomax, was born in Abbeville County, South Carolina, December 2, A. D. 1832, and married Miss E. A. Rampy, Feb. 23, 1873. Their children are—

MALCOMB VALLOURIE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1874.
SAMUEL JONES TILDEN LOMAX, " " " 1876.
PETTIS ETHERIDGE ALFALFA LOMAX, " " " 1878. The father served in the "Confederate" army during the war. He was in the Holcomb Legion, and "surrendered with uncle Bob" at Appomattox. He is a Methodist, inteligent farmer and a Democrat. Address, Cokesbury, S. C. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1832. DR. RICHARD STUART LOMAX, son of Margaret R. and Thomas Lunsford Lomax, was born about A. D. 1832, and his children are—

MARGARET S. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1855.
KATE R. LOMAX, " " " 1857.
MARY STUART LOMAX, " " " 1859.
FLORENCE L. LOMAX, " " " 1862.
JENNIE F. LOMAX, " " " 1863.
RICHARD STUART LOMAX, " " " 1864. The father descends from John Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Port Tobago, Va.

1832. The first Democratic National Convention ever held in the United States convened in Baltimore, in May A. D. 1832, and nominated Gen. Jackson for re-election to the Presidency, and Martin Van Buren for Vice-President. The "Whigs" ran Henry Clay, and the "Anti-Masons" William Wirt, for President. At the ensuing November election Jackson had 219 electoral votes, Clay 49, Wirt 7, and South Carolina gave 11 to John Floyd, who was not a candidate.

1833. CHARLES HANIBAL LOMAX, son of Mary and Alfred Lomax, was born in Obion Co., Tenn., Jan. 1, A. D. 1833. He died at Amity, Pike Co., Ark., Oct. 6, A. D. 1874. He married Josephine Raby, in Holmes Co., Miss., Nov. 2, A. D. 1854. She was born in said county, Nov. 27, A. D. 1839. Their children are—

MARY ELLA LOMAX, born Aug. 12, A. D. 1855; died Feb. 4, A. D. 1873.
SUSAN ALICE LOMAX, born April 24, A. D. 1857.
ALEXANDER ABRAM LOMAX, born March 13, A. D. 1859.
EMMA M. LOMAX, born July 30, A. D. 1861.
IDA JOSEPHINE LOMAX, born Aug. 12, A. D. 1864.
WILLIAM JASPER LOMAX, born Oct. 22, A. D. 1866.
JOSEPH FORD LOMAX, born Sept. 24, A. D. 1868.
ROBERT LEE LOMAX, born Jan. 18, A. D. 1871; died Apr. 28, A. D. 1888.
LOUIS EDGAR LOMAX, born Apr. 26, A. D. 1873.

All are "Missionary Baptists" and Democrats. Address, Rock Creek, Ark. The husband was a soldier in the "Confederate" army. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N.C. The first seven children were born in Holmes Co., Miss., the eighth in Clark Co., and the ninth in Pike Co., Ark.

1833. MARIA ANN LOMAX, daughter of Mary Howard and her husband William Taylor Lomax, was born in Warren Co., Ky., March 20, A. D. 1833, and married Mr. Springsteel. Their children are—

HIRAM SPRINGSTEEL, born about A. D. 1872.
CHARLES SPRINGSTEEL, " " " 1873.
WALTER SPRINGSTEEL, " " " 1876. The mother died in Taylor Co., Iowa, Nov. 19, A. D. 1889, and she and the husband are buried at Bedford in that State.

1833. On March 4, A. D. 1833, Andrew Jackson commenced the administration of the 12th Presidential term.

1833. SARAH JANE RAYBURN, daughter of Eliza Lomax and her husband Rev. David Rayburn, was born in the State of Alabama, March 30, A. D. 1833, 3d William IV., and 1st year 12th Presidential term, *Jackson;* and died Dec 18, A. D. 1874. She married W. E. Kirkpatrick, April 29, A. D. 1852. Their children are—

JAMES DAVID KIRKPATRICK, born March 28, A. D. 1853.

JOHN AUGUSTUS KIRKPATRICK, born Dec. 13, A. D. 1824; died Oct. 8, A. D. 1856.

MARY ANN ELIZA KIRKPATRICK, born June 22, A. D. 1857. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C. Family address, Kirk's Grove, Ala.

1833. KATHERINE SCHNEIDER, daughter of Sarah Lomax, and her husband Wiley Schneider, was born May 9, A. D. 1833, and died Aug. 9, A. D. 1870. She married York Williams. Address, Rockport, Ill. Their children are—

CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS, born July 28, A. D. 1859.

3 CHARLES WILLIAMS, born April 3, A. D. 1861.

LUCINDA WILLIAMS, born April 6, A. D. 1863. Silas Webster was her second husband. He was born in A. D. 1833. Their children are—

HENRY WEBSTER, born March 1, A. D. 1865.

ELIZA WEBSTER, born Dec. 9, A. D. 1867. The mother descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Tennessee to Illinois.

1833. MARTHA JANE LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth and William Lomax, was born in Humphrey Co., Tenn., June 10, A. D. 1833, and married Samuel Brown, Dec. 25, A. D. 1848. Their children are—

ELIZABETH FRANCES BROWN, born Aug. 12, A. D. 1854; died young.

JOHN R. BROWN, born May 6, A. D. 1856.

3 WILLIAM CHARLES BROWN, born Dec. 25, A. D. 1858.

DOCY BROWN, born July 1, A. D. 1860; died young.

JOSEPH D. BROWN, born April 13, A. D. 1864.

BRADLEY S. BROWN, born May 1, A. D. 1868.

ALFRED E. BROWN, born March 13, A. D. 1874. The father was in the "Confederate" army, 11th Tenn. Rgt., 18 months, the greater part of the time at Cumberland Gap, Tenn. He volunteered May 1, A. D. 1861, and was regularly discharged. The mother descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1833. NEEDHAM S. ARMFIELD, son of Thankful Short and her husband, Hamilton Armfield, was born June 22, A. D. 1823, and married Frances Ward, Oct. 25, A. D. 1883. Their children are—

RITA HAMILTON ARMFIELD, born July 2, A. D. 1884.

ARDENA CHRISTINA ARMFIELD, born July 2, A. D. 1884.

NONA AOLO ARMFIELD, born Oct. 6, A. D. 1886.

MARY ETHEL LOMAX ARMFIELD, born Aug. 29, A. D. 1888. Address, Jamestown N. C. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1833. CHARLOTTE ANN STUDY, daughter of Sarah Lomax and her husband, Henry Study, was born in Wayne Co., Ind., July 19, A. D. 1833, 4th William IV., and 1st year 12th Presidential Term, *Jackson;* and married Frederick Cranor, farmer, Mar. 1, A. D. 1853. Their only child is—

JAMES ARTHUR CRANOR, born Mar. 30, A. D. 1854. Address, Williamsburg, Ind. Mr. Cranor is a prosperous farmer, and a "Republican." The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1833. DR. JAMES WESLEY KELLER, son of Nancy Lomax and her husband, David Keller, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Sept. 16, A. D. 1833. Address, Abbeville, S. C. He married Louiza Rebecca Wilson, July 24, A. D. 1866. She was born Apr. 25, A. D. 1841. Their children are—

DAVID WILSON KELLER, born May 24, A. D. 1867.

NANCY EVALINA KELLER, born July 1, A. D. 1870.

MARY SUE KELLER, born Feb. 4, A. D. 1872; died in A. D. 1892.

LIZZIE EMMA KELLER, born Dec. 11, A. D. 1874.

WILLIAM ISAAC KELLER, born June 28, A. D. 1877; died Sept. 17, A. D. 1880.

LOUIZA REBECCA KELLER, born Sept. 7, A. D. 1879. The mother died Oct. 14, A. D. 1879, and the father married Mary Anna Eliza Cook, May 2, A. D. 1880, and their only child was—

JAMES EDWIN KELLER, born Apr. 5, A. D. 1881. The mother died June 24, A. D. 1886, and the father married Susan Amanda Wilson, Feb. 29, A. D. 1888. The children were all born in Abbeville Co., S. C. Dr. Keller is a physician and a farmer, a Methodist and a Democrat. He was an Assistant Surgeon in the "Confederate" army. He invested his means largely in "Confederate" bonds—a total loss. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C. A large part of the doctor's practice is among negroes. They pay so little that he enters none of their names on his books. He is a kind, genial, jovial, intelligent gentleman. I visited him at his home in A. D. 1888.

1833. WILLIAM ASAHEL WHORTON, son of Lucinda Lomax and her husband James Whorton, was born Sept. 17, A. D. 1833, in Abbeville Co., S. C., and was married to Margarette Paty, in Alabama. His children are—

JAMES WHORTON, born about A. D. 1858.
JOHN WHORTON, " " " 1860.
FANNIE WHORTON, " " " 1862.

The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C. I have been informed that the father died in the "Confederate" army at Petersburg, Va. Family address, Green Briar, Arkansas.

1833. JAMES HENRY BROWNLEE, son of Maria Lomax and John Brownlee, was born in Abbeville County, S. C., Nov. 30, A. D. 1833, and married Elizabeth Ann McKinney of Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Their children are—

Maria Catherine Brownlee, born Jan. 29, A. D. 1875.
Ann Elizabeth Brownlee, born Nov. 9, A. D. 1878.
Mary Rozine Brownlee, born April 9, A. D. 1881.
John Archibald Brownlee, born Feb. 17, A. D. 1884.

The father descends from the Englishman, William Lomax, who settled in Rockingham County, in the Colony of North Carolina, about A. D. 1740.

1833. MARY ANN LOMAX, daughter of Anna Dodson and her husband John Lomax, was born in the city of New York, A. D. 1833, and married James W. Collier in A. D. 1853. Their child is—

James Walter Collier, born in New York, A. D. 1855. The mother married John W. Albaugh, a second husband, in A. D. 1866. Their children are—

John W. Albaugh, Jr., born in A. D. 1867.
Anna C. Albaugh, " " 1870.
Sarah Constance Albaugh, " " 1875.
Alice Mary Albaugh, " " 1890. The first was born in New York; the second, Long Branch; the third, Albany; and the fourth in Baltimore. Both husbands were actors and managers. The mother was a tragedienne, known in theatrical circles as "Mary Mitchell," and has now retired.

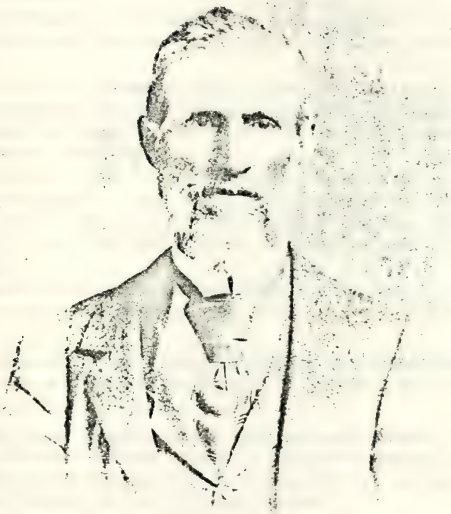
1834. JUNIUS LOMAX, son of Nancy Yates Davis and her husband Hon. Quintin Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., June 15, A. D. 1834, and married Elizabeth Graham, in Dubois Co., Ind. Their children are—

Ormilda Lomax, born in A. D. 1862. 0-7-7-1917
William Lomax, " " 1864. June 15-1834 Died June 6-1914
Albert Lomax, born about A. D. 1866.
Benjamin Franklin Lomax, " " " 1868.
David Edmund Lomax, " " " 1870.
Clarence Lomax, " " " 1886. The parents moved to Mound City, Linn Co., Kansas, in A. D. 1862, which is their present address. The husband is a prosperous farmer and stock raiser. His son William is in the State of Oregon. The children were born in Linn Co., Kans. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1834. MARGARET ELIZA GAILEY, daughter of Jane D. Lomax and her husband, Ebenezer Gailey, was born in Habbersham Co., Ga., Mar. 14, A. D. 1835, 5th William IV., and 2d year 12th Presidential Term, *Jackson*, and married Felix Green Whorton, in aforesaid Co., Oct. 29, A. D. 1851. Address, Dickson, Benton Co., Ark. Their children are—

Orthaniel C. Whorton, born Feb. 7, A. D. 1853.

Amzi A. Whorton, born June 28, A. D. 1855; died Nov. 19, A. D. 1860. The father died Sept. 6, A. D. 1855, and the mother married John P. Goans, in Craighead Co., Ark., Mar. 2, A. D. 1865. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.



JAS. WESLEY KELLER, M. D.
ABBEVILLE, S. C.

1834. WILLIAM T. POOL, son of Temperance G. Lomax and her husband, John Pool, was born in Warren Co., Ky., Mar. 20, A. D. 1834, and married Lovicy Lomax, a daughter of Moses Lomax. She died at Williamstown, Mo., Sept. 24, A. D. 1870, and he married Mrs. M. J. Cooter, June 25, A. D. 1874. He is a Democrat and belongs to the "Disciple Church." Address, Williamstown, Lewis Co., Mo.

1834. GEN. LUNSFORD LINDSAY LOMAX, son of Elizabeth V. and Maj. Mann Page Lomax, was born about A. D. 1834, and married Elizabeth-Winter Page, daughter of Dr. Allan Page, of Faqueir Co., Va., Feb. 20, A. D. 1873. Their children are—

Elizabeth Lindsay Lomax, born Dec. 18, A. D. 1874.

Ann Tayloe Lomax, born July 7, A. D. 1877. His military record is as follows:

Cadet U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1852; Bot. 2d Lieut., Second Cavalry, July 1, 1856; 2d Lieut. 1st Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1856; 1st Lieut. March 21, 1861. Resigned Apr. 25, 1861. He then went into the "Confederate" service, and there his record was:

Capt., A. A. G. to Gen. J. E. Johnston, Apr. 29, 1861; Maj. A. I. G. to Brig. Gen. Ben. Mc Cullock, —, 1861; Lieut. Col. A. I. G. to Maj. Gen. Earl Van Dorn, July, 186— 1863; Col. 11th Va. Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1863; Brig. Gen. P. A. C. S., July 23, 1863; Maj. Gen. P. A. C. S., Aug. 10, 1864. His commands were—

Brigade composed of 5th, 6th, and 15th Regiments Va. Cavalry, and 1st Regiment Maryland Cavalry, Fitzhugh Lee's division Army of Northern Virginia.

Division composed of the cavalry brigades of Brig. Gens. Bradley T. Johnson, W. L Jackson, Henry B. Davidson, J. D. Imboden, and John Mc Causland, Army of Northern Virginia.

Jan. 31, 1864, commanding brigade in Fitzhugh Lee's division, Cavalry Corps, Army of Northern Virginia. August 10, assigned (1864) to command in General Early's corps, relieving Gen. Robt. Ransom (Oct. 31, 1864, commanding Cavalry Division in Army of Valley District).

March 29, 1863, assigned to command of Valley District, Dept. of Northern Va.

He is President of the Agricultural and Mechanical College at Blackburg, and descends from John Lomax, the Englishman who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1834. MARY JANE LOMAX, daughter of Nancy and Shadrach Lomax, was born in Rockingham Co., N. C., about A. D. 1834, and married Dr. S. A. Garrett, who was born about A. D. 1819. They had a son—

Albert Hamilton Garrett, born about A. D. 1855. He lives with his grandmother Lomax. Address, Bason, N. C. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1834. ALICE LOMAX was born in Bolton, Eng., about A. D. 1834, and married Robert Entwistle, manufacturer, Lincoln Hill, Bolton. They have four or five children. She is a daughter of Elizabeth Lawson and her husband, Johnson Lomax.

1834. J. LOMAX, born in Eng. about A. D. 1834. "Public Men and Pretty Women," 2 vols., were published in London, A. D. 1864, which found their way to America. On a fly leaf of one is written, "J. Lomax, Alderley Edge."

1835. ELIZABETH C. ARMFIELD, daughter of Thankful Short and her husband, Hamilton Armfield, was born Mar. 23, A. D. 1835, 5th William IV., and 3d year 12th Presidential Term, *Jackson;* and married Wilkins Crowe, Oct. 25, A. D. 1862. Their children are—

EMMA FLOE CROWE, born July 23, A. D. 1864; died July 27, A. D. 1880.
MARY JANE CROWE, born Apr. 27, A. D. 1867; died Sept. 14, A. D. 1884.
ROBERT LEE CROWE, born July 28, A. D. 1869.
MIRA LEE ELLEN CROWE, born May 19, A. D. 1871.
ALLEY GLENN CROWE, born Jan. 28, A. D. 1874. Address, Randleman, Randolph Co., N. C. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1835. RACHEL C. LOMAX, daughter of Mary Howard and her husband, William Taylor Lomax, was born in Warren Co., Ky., Aug. 16, A. D. 1835, 6th William IV., and 3d year 12th Presidential Term, *Jackson;* and married Alvin Jewett. Address, Edgerton, Johnson Co., Ark. Their children are—

MARY JEWETT, born Aug. 5, A. D. 1863.
LOCADO JEWETT, born Feb. 5, A. D. 1865.
ORVILLE JEWETT, born Apr. 23, A. D. 1867; died Jan. 7, A. D. 1869.
ALVA JEWETT, born Jan. 17, A. D. 1870.
ANGIEPARALEE JEWETT, born Jan. 20, A. D. 1872.
ELLA JEWETT, born Apr. 5, A. D. 1875. The mother descends from Thomas Lomax, of Danville, Ky.

1835. MARY ANN SCHNEIDER, daughter of Sarah Lomax and her husband, Wiley Schneider, was born in Pike Co., Ill., Sept. 11, A. D. 1835, and married William T. Hawkins. Address, Hull, Ill.

1835. REV. JOHN LOMAX, M. A., Vicar Cheetham Hill, Manchester, Eng. Rev. John Lomax, M. A., Oxford; deacon, 1857; priest, 1859; Her Majesty's Inspector of Schools, and domestic Chaplain to the Earl of Latham, Manchester (The Elms, Cheetham Hill, Manchester). *Little's Living Age* of Mar. 9, A. D. 1889, copied an article from an English periodical, written by J. Acton Lomax, the subject of which was, "English and American Girls." In the New York *Herald*, Nov. 3, A. D. 1890, the following notice appeared: "Lomax—Sherwood. On Saturday, Nov. 1, 1890, Allsaint's Day, at Trinity Church, New York, by Rev. Joseph W. Hall, CARRIE, youngest daughter of

GEN. L. L. LOMAX.
BLACKSBURG VA.

Died May 25, 1913.

the late John Y. Sherwood, to JOHN ACTON LOMAX, ESQ., eldest son of Rev. John Lomax, of the Elms, Cheetham Hill, Cheshire, England." And a Troy, N. Y., paper published the following:

"Miss Carrie Sherwood, whom many of our readers will, with pleasure, recall as having lived here a few years ago, was, on Saturday forenoon last, married to John Acton Lomax, eldest son of Rev John Lomax, of "The Elms, Cheshire, England." The ceremony was private, and took place at ten o'clock, in Trinity Church, N. Y, the Rev. J. W. Hall officiating. Mr. and Mrs. Lomax sailed on the steamer "City of Para," at one o'clock p. m., for Aspinwall, their objective point being Iquique, Chili, where Mr. Lomax goes in the interest of the Thompson-Houston Electric Light Co. Many friends were at the steamer to see them off."

Now, putting all the above items together, I figure out the following conclusions: First, that the Rev. John Lomax was born about A. D. 1835, and had a son—

JOHN ACTON LOMAX, born about A. D. 1860. And secondly, that when he, the said John Acton Lomax, wrote the article on "English and American girls," in A. D. 1889, he had in his mind's eye *the American girl*, rather than the English girl.

1835. JOHN HENRY LOMAX, born at New York, 1835, died, Memphis, Tenn., 1878, of yellow fever. Was self-taught. While yet a boy he emigrated to Cleveland, where he learned the carpenter's trade under a Mr. Stevens, advancing to the foremanship (this same Stevens subsequently losing his business, went to Mississippi and was in turn employed by J. H. L. as foreman); emigrated to Memphis, 1858, starting in the building and contracting business, meeting with considerable success; during the early part of the Rebellion was forced into the service of the Confederacy to superintend the construction of the rebel ram "Arkansas," under Commander Brown; a northerner by birth, and imbued with anti-slavery sentiments, he left the service of the Confederacy, although threatened with instant death, and made his way back to Memphis from Yazoo City, where the gunboat had been taken upon the approach of the Federals. To his business of builder he added that of architect, furnishing plans and specifications for many private and public buildings in Tennessee and Mississippi. In 1867-8 he engaged in the sawmill and lumber business near Memphis, was burned out, and suffered a considerable loss through this and an unprofitable building business. Removed to Friar's Point, Miss., 1869; was census enumerator for Coahoma Co., 1870; and subsequently, 1872-3, was postmaster at Friar's Point, the while conducting a furniture store as well as a building and lumber business. Emigrated, 1875, to Long Branch, N. J., but returned to Memphis, 1876. Was an ambitious and talented amateur actor, but was restrained from a career on the stage by reason of deafness. Upon removal to Memphis, 1876, recommenced the business of carpenter and builder, which he continued to his death. He invented an improvement in cotton harvester, and obtained letters patent, dated Sept. 8, 1874; built a machine, 1877, which was tried in the same year, and this was so nearly a success that, in the opinion of experts,

few changes were required to perfect the invention; death, however, brought this project to an untimely close. Married first, 1854, in Cleveland, Ohio, Margaret Greene, daughter of Edward Greene-Mahon, Esq., of Snugville Manor, near Ennis, Co. Clare, Ireland; married second, in Memphis, Elizabeth Ann Bell, of New York, 1861. His issue by first marriage were: Charles Henry, William Edward; by second marriage, John Henry, Anna Dodson, Dodson Mitchell, Margaret, Mary Elizabeth.

1835. JOHN W. LOMAX, son of Ann Horner and her husband Thomas Lomax, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., about A. D. 1835. Address, Pocahontas, Ark. He descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1836. FRANCES M. LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth and Theophilus Lomax, was born in Montgomery Co., Mo., Jan. 2, A. D. 1836, and died at childbirth, near Rockport, Ill., Dec. 25, A. D. 1856. She left no living issue. Her husband was James De Moine, who had been the husband of her sister Jane.

1836. This year, 1836, the Democrats nominated Martin Van Buren for President, and Richard M. Johnson for Vice-President. During the passed four years the Anti-Democrats again changed their name, this time from "National Republicans" to "Whigs." But they did not agree on one Presidential candidate. They voted for William H. Harrison, Hugh L. White and Daniel Webster. The result of the November election was, Van Buren 170 electoral votes, Harrison 73, White 26, Webster none, and John C. Calhoun had the 11 votes of South Carolina, cast for Mr. Mangum, who was not a candidate.

1836. MARY JANE CHARLES, daughter of Margaret H. Brown and her husband William Charles, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Sept. 22, A. D. 1836, 7th William IV., and 4th year 12th Presidential term, *Jackson;* and married Dr. Nicholas Smith, Feb. 12, A. D. 1857, in Martin Co., Ind. He was born Feb. 12, A. D. 1828, and died June 12, A. D. 1869. Their children are—

Martha Emmogene Smith, born Dec. 7, A. D. 1857.

Daniel LeRoy Smith, born March 25, A. D. 1860.

William Wilder Smith, born Jan. 31, A. D. 1863; died Sept. 12, A. D. 1864.

Charles Welton Smith, born April 20, A. D. 1866; died July 14, A. D. 1866.

Ora Elizabeth Smith, born April 18, A. D. 1868; died June 12, A. D. 1868.

Delos Von Brockin Smith. The first four were born in Martin Co., Ind., so was the last, and the fifth was born in Johnson Co., Ind. Dr. Smith was a Methodist and a "Republican." He was a gentleman who held an honorable place in the estimation of those who knew him. His widow is now drawing a pension from the General Government as a widow of Lieut Nicholas Smith, who was a member of the 17th Regt., Ind. Vols. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1836. WELLINGTON LOMAX, son of Nancy Yates Davis and her husband Hon. Quintin Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Mar. 11, A. D. 1836. Address, Young's Creek, Ind. He married Nancy Trimble, Nov. 2, A. D. 1862. Their children are—

ELZORA LOMAX, born Nov. 26, A. D. 1863.

ETHEL ASAHEL LOMAX, born June 20, A. D. 1865; died Oct. 12, A. D. 1884.

AMANDA EDITH LOMAX, born April 8, A. D. 1867; died Nov. 9, A. D. 1885.

5 MARY MATILDA LOMAX, born Nov. 30, A. D. 1869.

JOHN TRIMBLE LOMAX, born Jan. 7, A. D. 1872.

SUSANNAH LOMAX, born Sept. 4, A. D. 1873.

JONATHAN OTTO LOMAX, born Sept. 1, A. D. 1875.

QUINTIN EDISON LOMAX, born May 15, A. D. 1878.

LUCY EVELIN LOMAX, born Apr. 21, A. D. 1880.

CHARLES GROVER LOMAX, born June 30, A. D. 1886. The father and children descend from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1836. RHODA JANE POOL, daughter of Temperance G. Lomax and her husband, John Pool, was born in Warren Co., Ky., May 28, A. D. 1836, and married Robert Karr, in Oct., A. D. 1851. She died Jan. 14, A. D. 1879.
4 He was born at Defiance, Ohio, in A. D. 1823, and died at Abingdon, Ill, May 1, A. D. 1891. Address, Abingdon, Ill. Both were Methodists, and he was a Democrat. Their children are eleven in number. She descends from Thomas Lomax, of Ky.

1836. NANCY S. LOMAX, daughter of Anna Shank and her husband, Capt. John Lomax, was born in Preble Co., Ohio, Aug. 13, A. D. 1836. She
3 married William Roberts, and died Dec. 1, A. D. 1858. She descends from Thomas Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Sevier Co., Tenn.

1836. ANNE MARIA LEWIS, daughter of Anne Maria and Samuel Kant Lewis, was born about A. D. 1836, and married Morris Smith, Esq. Address, Washington, D. C. She descends from John Lomax, who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1836. ANN E. HAUGHEY, daughter of Eliza Lomax and her husband, James Haughey, was born in the State of Ohio, about A. D. 1836, and married James Richey. They reside in Hamilton Co., Ind. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1836. THOMAS LUNSFORD LOMAX, son of Margaret R. Stuart and her husband, Thomas Lunsford Lomax, was born about A. D. 1836, and married Olivia ———. Their children are—

STUART LUNSFORD LOMAX, born about A. D. 1868.

META E. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1870. The father descends from John Lomax, the Englishman who settled at Port Tobago, Va. He is engaged in the mercantile business. He was severely wounded in the "Confederate" army, but recovered. Address, Richmond, Va.

1837. On Mar. 4, A. D. 1837, Martin Van Buren commenced administering the 13th Presidential Term.

1837. DR. DAVID A. ARMFIELD, son of Thankful Short and her husband, Hamilton Armfield, was born Apr. 7, A. D. 1837, 8th William IV., and 1st year 13th Presidential Term, *Van Buren*. He married Delphina Sapp, May 18, A. D. 1876. Their children are—

EUGENE SAPP ARMFIELD, born Aug. 4, A. D. 1877.
VERA MAY ARMFIELD, born Dec. 16, A. D. 1878.
CARL EMMET ARMFIELD, born July 13, A. D. 1880.
EARL VINCENT ARMFIELD, born Aug. 15, A. D. 1882. Doctor Armfield resides at Jamestow, Guilford Co., N. C., where he is an active practitioner in his profession. He served as surgeon in the "Confederate" army. In addition to his large practice, he is in the mercantile business, and is largely interested in the Oakdale Cotton Factory—all which indicates that he is a public spirited and active citizen. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1837. SUSAN SCHNEIDER, daughter of Sarah Lomax and her husband, Wiley Schneider, was born June 13, A. D. 1837, and died Dec. 11, A. D. 1864. Address, Rockport, Ill. She married Henry Waide, who was born Feb. 4, A. D. 1810. Their children are—

BARNEY WAIDE, born Mar. 4, A. D. 1861; died Sept. 9, A. D. 1864.
3 SARAH WAIDE, born Dec. 24, A. D. 1863; died Aug. 3, A. D. 1865. She descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman who came from Tenn. to Ill.

1837. On June 20, A. D. 1837, William IV. died and Victoria became Queen of Eng.

1837. WILLIAM LOMAX GRAVES, son of Harriet E. Lomax and her husband, Rev. Thomas P. Graves, was born July 19, A. D. 1837—1st Victoria—and married Laura Phillips, Dec. 19, A. D. 1872. Their children are—

MATTIE E. GRAVES, born Dec. 15, A. D. 1874; died Aug. 15, A. D. 1875.
5 LAURA GRAVES, born Feb. 1, A. D. 1877; died Jan. 25, A. D. 1887.
EMMA GRAVES, born Feb. 8, A. D. 1880.
KATE GRAVES, born March 8, 1882; died July 14, A. D. 1884.
WILLIAM L. GRAVES, born Nov. 14, A. D. 1885. Family address, 1047 Pearl St., Los Angeles, Cal. Mr. Graves is a Presbyterian, banker and Democrat. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1837. NANCY ANN ELIZA KELLER, daughter of Nancy Lomax and her husband David Keller, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., July 22, A. D. 1837, and married Henry William Wilson. Their children are—

DAVID HENRY WILSON,	born	about	A. D.	1857.
JULIA MATILDA WILSON,	"	"	"	1859.
JOHN WESLEY WILSON,	"	"	"	1861.
NANCY SUSAN WILSON,	"	"	"	1863.
HUGH WILSON,	"	"	"	1865.

SAMUEL WILSON, born about A. D. 1867.
PEARL ELIZABETH WILSON, " " " 1869.
WILLIAM HORACE WILSON, " " " 1871.
ANNA WILSON, " " " 1873.
ALPHEUS KELLER WILSON, " " " 1875. Family address, Lake City, Fla. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1837. HORNER LOMAX CUDE, son of Temperance Lomax and her husband Horner Cude, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., Aug. 15, A. D. 1837, and was brutally murdered by "Federals," March 14, A. D. 1865, after he had returned home from the "Confederate" service. He married Elizabeth Jane Harrington, July 3, A. D. 1856. Their children are—

JOHN WILLIAM CUDE, born Aug. 23, A. D. 1857.
SALLIE CATHERINE CUDE, born Oct. 12, A. D. 1859.
NANCY JANE CUDE, born March 2, A. D. 1862.
HORNER VICTORIA CUDE, born Aug. 1, A. D. 1865. Family address, Doniphan, Mo. All the children were born near Beardstown, Tenn. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1837. JOHN LOMAX, son of Phebe Huffstedler and her husband John Lomax, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., Sept. 6, A. D. 1837. Address, Mousetail, Tenn. He married Elizabeth Horner in A. D. 1857. Their children are—

JOHN R. LOMAX, born May 25, A. D. 1859.
WILLIAM ANDREW LOMAX, born March 4, A. D. 1861.
JOHN T. LOMAX, born March 5, A. D. 1863.
JOSEPH WILBURN LOMAX, born May 19, A. D. 1865.
JESSE HORNER LOMAX, born Sept. 13, A. D. 1867.
PLEASANT CORNELIUS LOMAX, born Aug. 30, A. D. 1875. The children were born in Perry Co., Tenn. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1837. GEORGE ARCHIBALD DOUGLASS, son of Matilda D. Lomax and Thomas J. Douglass, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Oct. 30, A. D. 1837, and married Elizabeth C. Wilson, Sept. 23, A. D. 1863. She died May 2, A. D. 1883, and was born Feb. 12, A. D. 1843. Their children are—

SADIE LUCY DOUGLASS, born May 14, A. D. 1866.
MARY LOUISA DOUGLASS, born Feb. 27, A. D. 1868.
THOMAS DOUGLASS, born A. D. 1869; died, A. D. 1869.
STELLA DOUGLASS, born Dec. 3, A. D. 1870.
GEORGE CALDWELL DOUGLASS, born Dec. 12, A. D. 1872.
WADE HAMPTON DOUGLASS, born May 30, A. D. 1876.
ELSSIE DILWORTH DOUGLASS, born July 14, A. D. 1878.
HARVEY ARCHIBALD DOUGLASS, born Nov. 15, A. D. 1880. After the mother's death the father married Maggie E. Lyon, Dec. 21, A. D. 1885. The children were born in Abbeville Co. Address, Abbeville S. C. Mr. Douglass

is a prominent merchant, and served in the "Confederate" army from the first to the final surrender. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1837. JASPER EWING LOMAX, son of Mary Howard and her husband William Taylor Lomax, was born in Warren Co., Ky., Nov. 13, A. D. 1837, and died in Knox Co , Ill. He descends from Thomas Lomax of Kentucky.

1837. THOMAS LOMAX, son of Mary Ann Davis and her husband John Lomax, was born about A. D. 1837, and married Melissa Smith. He died in Cooper Co., Mo.

1837. CATHERINE WADDELL, daughter of Cornelia and Dr. Alexander Waddell, was born about A. D. 1837, and married George May, son of Dr. May, of Petersburg, Va. Address, Winchester, Va. She descends from John Lomax, the Englishman who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1837. NAOMA WILBURN, daughter of John Wilburn, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., about A. D. 1837. She married E. H. Shepard. Their children are—

JOHN SHEPARD, born about A. D. 1859.
SALLIE SHEPARD, " " " 1861.
BAKER SHEPARD, " " " 1863.
THOMAS SHEPARD, " " " 1865.
DON SHEPARD, " " " 1867.
WILSON SHEPARD, " " " 1869.
NANCY SHEPARD, " " " 1871. Family address, Beardstown, Tenn. The mother and children descend from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman who came from Ga. to Tenn.

1837. ANN ELIZA KNOX, daughter of Elizabeth Lomax and her husband, Elisha Knox, was born about A. D. 1837, and married S. Galliher. Address, Chicago, Ill. The wife descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1838. LANISKA LOMAX, son of Nancy Yates Davis and her husband, Hon Quintin Lomax, was born Jan. 22, A. D. 1838, and married Mary H. Morris, in Paoli, Ind., Sept. 12, A. D. 1861. Their children are—

HERBERT HERSCHEL LOMAX, born Sept. 10, A. D. 1866; died Jan. 19, A. D. 1878.

LOKENA ALICE LOMAX, born Sept. 30, A. D. 1868; died Oct. 9, A. D. 1869. The father's birth was in the 1st year of the 13th Presidential Term, *Van Buren*. Address, Escondido, Cal. Mr. Lomax was in the Union army three years, did a large amount of travelling, was in thirteen regular battles, and under fire as many as 135 days. He thinks he "saw the elephant dance," and that a soldier's life is a hard life to live. His Christian name was given him by his father, naming him after Count Laniska of Poland. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1838. NANCY ANNA STUDY, daughter of Sarah Lomax and her husband Henry Study, was born in Green Township, Wayne Co., Ind., March 4,

A. D. 1838, 1st Victoria, and 2d year 13th Presidential term, *Van Buren;* and married William M. Locke, Jan. 13, A. D. 1861. Their children are—

ANNA MARY LOCKE, born Sept 26, A. D. 1862.

WILLIAM HENRY LOCKE, born Oct. 31, A. D. 1872; died Sept. 9, A. D. 1875. Mr. Locke was a first Lieutenant in the Union army, and is a "Republican." The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C. Address, 1005 N. Illinois Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

1838. BENJAMIN POOL, son of Temperance Lomax and her husband John Pool, was born in Warren Co., Ky., May 8, A. D. 1838, and married Caroline Butterfield at Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill., June 15, A. D. 1860. She was born in Ohio. Mr. Pool is a Democrat, and descends from Thomas Lomax of Danville, Ky. Address, Abingdon, Ill.

1838. RACHEL MARIA CHARLES, daughter of Margaret Helen Brown and her husband William Charles, was born in Orange Co., Ind., June 10, A. D. 1838, and married James Harrison, Dec. 13, A. D. 1855, in Washington Co., Ind. Their children are—

HESTER ANN HARRISON, born Sept. 10, A. D. 1856.

JOHN THOMAS HARRISON, born Jan. 2, A. D. 1859; died Sept. 29, A. D. 1886.

MARY E. HARRISON, born Mar. 25, A. D. 1861; died Oct. 11, A. D. 1866.

JAMES W. HARRISON, born July 5, A. D. 1863.

ISAAC PLUMMER HARRISON, born Apr. 19, A. D. 1866. These children were bo n in Martin Co., Ind.

MARGARET HELEN HARRISON, born May 7, A. D. 1877, in Carroll Co., Mo. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1838. M. A. SHORT, son of Hannah H. and Alfred Short, was born May 6, A. D. 1838. He was married Jan. 23, A. D. 1873, but has no children Address, Greensboro, N. C. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1838. MALINDA J. LOMAX, daughter of Anna Shank and her husband, Capt. John Lomax, was born Oct. 18, A. D. 1838, 2d Victoria, and 2d year 13th Presidential Term, *Van Buren;* and married James C. Caruthers. She descends from Thomas Lomax, the Englishman who came to Tenn.

1838. MARY LOMAX, daughter of Thomas Lomax, of Westfield House, near Preston, Eng., and his wife, Mary Frances Saunders, daughter of Rev. Charles Saunders, was born in A. D. 1838, and married William Francis Segar, Esq., of Middle Temple, Barrister at Law, in A. D. 1858. She died in A. D. 1877. Their daughter is—

HELEN MARY MARTINA SEGAR, born Aug. 27, A. D. 1859.

1838. VIRGINIA ANN LOMAX, daughter of Malinda Scott and her husband, Osmond Lomax, was born about A. D. 1838. She married Joseph Frost.

1839. MARIA E. ARMFIELD, daughter of Thankful Short and her husband, Hamilton Armfield, was born Aug. 2, A. D. 1839, 3d Victoria, and 3d year 13th Presidential Term, *Van Buren*. She married Hugh S. Little, Jan. 15, A. D. 1865. Both of their two children died young. Address, Westminster, N. C. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1839. ABEL LOMAX STUDY, ESQ., son of Sarah Lomax and her husband, Henry Study, was born in Wayne Co., Ind., Sept. 4, A. D. 1839, and married Mary Alice Hittle, Dec. 16, A. D. 1869. Their children are—

ROBERT LOMAX STUDY, born Jan. 22, A. D. 1877.

HERBERT GUY STUDY, born Nov. 29, A. D. 1880. Mr. Study is a successful attorney and counsellor at law, in Richmond, Ind. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1839. THOMAS DILWORTH DOUGLASS, son of Matilda Dilworth Lomax and her husband, Thomas J. Douglass, was born in Abbeville District, S. C., Sept. 8, A. D. 1839, and died in the "Confederate" army in A. D. 1863. He married Nancy Lyon in A. D. 1861. Their children are—

MATILDA DOUGLASS, born about A. D. 1862.

MARY DOUGLASS, " " " 1862. The children were twins and died in infancy. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1839. JOHN SCHNEIDER, son of Sarah Lomax and her husband, Willy Schneider, was born Sept. 8, A. D. 1839, and married Melvina Baker. Address, Kinderhook, Ill. He descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Tennessee to Illinois.

1839. MARY KATHERINE LOMAX, daughter of Harriet and James Dillard Lomax, was born in Habbersham Co., Ga., Sept. 11, A. D. 1839, and died Apr. 25, A. D. 1881. She married A. C. Gailey, her second cousin, Oct. 13, A. D. 1854. Their children are—

HARRIET VIRGINIA GAILEY, born about A. D. 1855; died in infancy.

LUCINDA MISSOURIE GAILEY, born about A. D. 1855; died in infancy.

JOHN FILLMORE GAILEY, born Feb. 26, A. D. 1856. Address, Lulu Junction, Hall Co., Ga. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1839. WILLIAM HARVEY LOMAX, son of Elizabeth and William Lomax, was born in Tennessee, Nov. 9, A. D. 1839. He married Clementine Dalton, Aug. 5, A. D. 1860. Address, McEwen, Tenn. Their children are—

DOCIA LOMAX, born Nov. 16, A. D. 1851.

LORENA LOMAX, born Apr. 15, A. D. 1864.

WILLIAM LOMAX, born May 7, A. D. 1868.

SARAH LOMAX, born March 18, A. D. 1870. The wife died Apr. 13, A. D. 1870, and the father married Sarah Dalton, who was born May 8, A. D. 1849 Their children are—

EMMA JANE LOMAX, born Jan. 1, A. D. 1872.

CLORA BELLE LOMAX, born June 22, A. D. 1875.

THOMAS WYATT LOMAX, born Sept. 15, A. D. 1877.

JOHN HARBORD LOMAX, born Jan. 1, A. D. 1884. The father is a farmer, and was a soldier in the "Confederate" army, and was wounded in battle. He descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1839. SEMANTHA KNOX, daughter of Elizabeth Lomax and her husband Elisha Knox, was born about A. D. 1839 and married E. Barton. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1839. NANCY WILBURN, daughter of John Wilburn, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., about A. D. 1839 and married William Edwards of Beardstown, Tenn. Their children are—

THOMAS EDWARDS, born about A. D. 1859.
WILLIAM EDWARDS, " " " 1861.
4 LEE EDWARDS. " " " 1863.
SARAH EDWARDS, " " " 1865; died.
JANE EDWARDS, " " " 1867. The mother descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1840. MARGARET MATILDA GAILEY, daughter of Nancy and James Gailey, was born in Habbersham Co., Ga., Feb. 25, A. D. 1840; she married N. Thomas in Craighead Co., Ark , Aug. 25, A. D. 1855. Address, Granby, Mo. Her children are—

JOHN HENRY THOMAS, born July 2, A. D. 1856; died May 15, A. D. 1859.
5 ANDREW JACKSON THOMAS, born July 22, A. D. 1858.
CHAPEL THOMAS, born Sept. 12, A. D. 1861.
WILLIAM CLEMON THOMAS, born Feb. 3, A. D. 1869.
SARAH ELEN THOMAS, born Jan. 17, A. D. 1871; married Cornelius M. Cogan.

PLEASANT LULY THOMAS, born May 9, A. D. 1874. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., in the Colony of N. C.

This year the Democrats ran Martin Van Buren for President and Col. Richard M. Johnson for Vice President; and the "Whigs" ran Gen. William H. Harrison and John Tyler for said offices. This was what is known as the "Hard-cider and log-cabin campaign" on the part of the "Whigs." The result of the election was: Harrison 224 electoral votes and Van Buren 60; besides these, South Carolina voted 11 for L. W. Caswell, of Va.

1840. ABEL LOMAX, son of Nancy Y. and Hon. Quintin Lomax, was born in Orange Co , Ind., Apr. 17, A. D. 1840, 3d Victoria, and 4th year 13th Presidential Term, *Van Buren;* and died Dec. 25, A. D. 1879. He married 5 Tamar White, Sept. 10, A. D. 1861. She died Aug. 17, A. D. 1877. Their children are—

RUFUS ELZENE LOMAX, born Aug. 1, A. D. 1862, and died at Mound City, Kansas, May 15, A. D. 1882.

Tamar White born July 8" 1841.

William Absalom Lomax, born Feb. 19, A. D. 1864.
Mary Elen Lomax, born about A. D. 1866; died quite young.
Nancy Matilda Lomax, born May 18, A. D. 1867.
Quintin Wentworth Lomax, born May 18, A. D. 1867.
Hannah Gene Lomax, born Oct. 9, A. D. 1869; died July 8, A. D. 1891.
Sullivan Lomax, born Aug. 21, A. D. 1871.
Asahel Lomax, born Aug. 11, A. D. 1874.
Ezra Lomax, born Aug. 11, A. D. 1874.
Essex Lomax, born Sept. 28, A. D. 1876. The mother died and the father married Jennie Apple, and their child is—

~~Herbert~~ Herschel Lomax, born Dec. 27, A. D. 1878. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., in the Colony of North Carolina. The daughter Hannah G., lived with uncle Laniska Lomax, in Mitchell, Ind., who had given her a good education and she was a bright young lady. He and his wife moved with her, the latter part of March, A. D. 1891, to Escondido, San Diego Co., Cal., hoping to improve her health. But her lung disease caused her death, July 8, and July 10 she was buried at that place in Oak Hill Cemetery.

1840. FRED M. J. POOL, son of Temperance G. Lomax and her husband John Pool, was born in Warren Co., Ky., April 18, A. D. 1840, and married Mrs. Helen L. Cross, Nov. 7, A. D. 1869. Mr. Pool is a Democrat. Address, Fremont, Dodge Co., Neb.

1840. THOMAS LE ROY CHARLES, son of Margaret Helen Brown and her husband William Charles, was born April 22, A. D. 1840, in Orange Co., Ind, and married Ann Sides, June 23, A. D. 1868, in Martin Co., Ind. Their children are—

Etta Charles, born Aug. 27, A. D. 1871, in Martin Co., Ind.
Daniel Le Roy Charles, born Dec. 4, A. D. 1874, in Martin Co., Ind.
Clide Charles, born March 28, A. D. 1878; died April 30, A. D. 1878.
Clarence Charles, born March 28, A. D. 1878; died May 1, A. D. 1878.
Benjamin Eustus Charles, born Feb. 8, A. D. 1881.
Lily Charles, born Dec. 14, A. D. 1883. The last four were born in Carroll Co., Mo. Address, Van Horn, Carroll Co., Mo. The father was in the 17th Regt. Inft. Vols. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., in the Colony of North Carolina.

1840. NATHAN L. LOMAX, son of Mary Howard and her husband William Taylor Lomax, was born in Warren County, Ill., May 5, A. D. 1840, and married Mary King. Address, Bedford, Iowa. No children were born to this union.

1840. MARY EMMALINE DAVIS, daughter of Sarah Caroline Brown and her husband Thomas H. Davis, was born July 24, A. D. 1840, in Orange Co., Ind., 4th Victoria, and 4th year 13th Presidential term, *Van Buren;* and married Wilson Charles, Feb. 24, A. D. 1859, in Martin County, Ind. Address, West Baden, Ind. Their children are—

Mary Elizabeth Charles, born Feb. 19, A. D. 1861.

JOHN AZOR CHARLES, born May 7, A D. 1864; died Mar. 25, A. D. 1874.

SAMUEL JOSEPH CHARLES, born Sept. 19, A. D. 1866; died July, A. D. 1868.

WILLIAM THOMAS CHARLES, born June 23, A. D. 1869.

EDWARD WILSON CHARLES, born Jan. 12, A. D. 1874. All the children were born in Orange County, Ind. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, in the Colony of North Carolina.

1840. MARTHA ELIZABETH LOMAX, daughter of Mary and James A. Lomax, was born in Laurens Co., S. C., in Aug., A. D. 1840, and died in Texas, Oct. 3, A. D. 1869. She married Rufus Mitchell in Aug. A. D. 1864. Their children are—

JAMES MITCHELL, born Aug., A. D. 1867.

JEANEY MITCHELL, born Oct., A. D. 1869. Both born in Texas. The mother died in Red River Co., Tex. Children's address, Charleston, Ark. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1840. ELLEN PEMLOTT LOMAX, daughter of Louisa and Louis Pemlott Lomax, was born in Holmes County, Miss., Nov. 17, A. D. 1840, and married La Fayette Bingham in Paulding County, Miss., Jan. 6, A. D. 1858. He was born Aug. 28, A. D. 1834, and died in Columbus, Miss., July 9, A. D. 1862. Their children are—

5

THOMAS LOUIS BINGHAM, born Dec. 9, A. D. 1858. Address, 39 South Court Street, Memphis, Tenn. He is an employee of the L., N. O. & T. R'y.

ALICE LOUISA BINGHAM, born Sept. 28, A. D. 1860; died Aug. 1, A. D. 1881. The mother married William Henry Bouner, in Garlandsville, Miss., Dec. 24, A. D. 1873. He was born Sept. 4, A. D. 1829, and died at that place, March 21, A. D. 1877. No children were born to this union. The mother married James Lanier Hardy, Sen., June 1, A. D. 1880. He was born Jan. 15, A. D. 1827. Their children are—

BENJAMIN LOMAX HARDY, born June 20, A. D. 1881.

SILAS GAMBRELL HARDY, born Aug. 22, A. D. 1885. The mother descends rom William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., in the Colony of North Carolina.

1840. REV. ALFRED LOMAX, son of Amelia and Dr. John Brown Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Nov. 20, A. D. 1840, and married Miss Mary A. Gobble, March 8, A. D. 1866. Their children are—

JOHN HENRY LOMAX, born Dec. 14, A. D. 1866.

RILLA ANN LOMAX, born Oct. 30, A. D. 1868.

ROBERT LEE LOMAX, born Oct. 3, A. D. 1870.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOMAX, born April 25, A. D. 1873; died April 23, A. D. 1889.

CORNELIUS EMERY LOMAX, born Dec. 6, A. D. 1875.

PAULINA EMILY LOMAX, born Dec. 6, A. D. 1875.

POLLY LOMAX, born Nov. 21, A. D. 1877.

Rev. Alfred Lomax died June 1, 917.

ALFRED OTTO LOMAX, born Aug. 16, A. D. 1881.

DENNIS WHITCOMB LOMAX, born Dec. 29, A. D. 1884. The head of this family is a minister in the "Church of Christ." and has been preaching the last fifteen years. He has great success for his denomination in conducting "revival meetings." He served three years and thirteen days in the Union Army during the Southern Rebellion. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., in the Colony of North Carolina.

1841. MARTHA EMELINE EDMUNDS, daughter of Mary Ann Lomax and her husband John Mariot Edmunds, was born in Lincoln Co., Mo., about A. D. 1841, and married Geo. W. Roberts in Dec., A. D. 1867, in Pike Co , Ill., and died near Van Buren, Ark., Jan. 1, A. D. 1884. Their children are—

LUBBETTY ROBERTS, born about A. D. 1868.
ROANNA ROBERTS, " " " 1869.
GEORGE LEONARD ROBERTS, " " " 1872. Address, Britton, Ark. The mother descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Tennessee to Illinois.

1841. DR. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY LOMAX, son of Anna Shank and her husband, Capt. John Lomax, was born in Brown Co., Ill., Jan. 2, A. D. 1841. Address, Boomer, Linn Co., Mo. He married Mary E. Welsh, July 3, A. D. 1867. Their children are—

FLORANA ESTELLA LOMAX, born Apr. 9, A. D. 1869.
JOHN CELSUS LOMAX, born Mar. 6, A. D. 1870.
LEON WELSH LOMAX, born Sept. 15, A. D. 1871.
WILLIAM ASBURY LOMAX, born Feb. 25, A. D. 1873; died Sept. 23, A. D. 1881.
JAMES EUGENE LOMAX, born July 7, A. D. 1874; died July 31, A. D. 1875.
RUTHERFORD LE ROY LOMAX, born Aug. 4, A. D. 1876; died Feb. 15, A. D. 1888.
CHARLES ERNEST LOMAX, born Aug. 22, A. D. 1879.
ANNA BLANCHE LOMAX, born Jan. 25, A. D. 1883. The first and third were born in Linn Co., Mo., and the others in Chariton Co., Mo.

Dr. Lomax was educated at Cherry Grove Seminary, Knox Co., Ill. He crossed the plains to California, in A. D. 1861, where he was engaged in merchandising and mining about three years. He returned and enlisted in the Union army, being Hospital Steward in the same Regt. as his father. During his hospital service he read medicine, and after the war he took lectures in the St. Louis Medical College, and engaged in practice for a time. Now he is a farmer, fine stock raiser and fruit grower. He lives in Chariton Co., near Boomer p. o., where he has a handsome residence and a farm of 160 acres. Thomas Lomax, the Englishman, who lost his life in the army, in Florida, is his grandfather.

1841. NEWTON P. SHORT, son of Ablina and Albert G. Short, was born in Guilford Co., N. C., Feb. 5, A. D. 1841. Address, Mt. Airy, Surry Co.,

N. C. He married Ann E. Hines, Nov. 12, A. D. 1867. She was born Apr. 15, A. D. 1841. Their children are—

ROBERT A. SHORT, born Sept. 2, A. D 1868.

SUSAN A. SHORT, born May 18, A. D. 1870.

MARY K. SHORT, born Sept. 3, A. D. 1872.

ALFRED M. SHORT, born Feb. 26, A. D. 1875.

ANN E. SHORT, born Dec. 17, A. D. 1876.

ABBY L. SHORT, born Aug. 29, A. D. 1878.

WILLIAM N. SHORT, born Oct. 5, A. D. 1880. The children were born in Surry Co., N. C. Their father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1841. On Mar. 4, A. D. 1841, William Henry Harrison commenced administering the 14th Presidential Term; and on the 4th of the ensuing April he died.

1841. On Apr. 6, A. D. 1841, John Tyler, the Vice President, took up the administration of the residue of the 14th Presidential Term.

1841. THEOPHILUS SCHNEIDER, son of Sarah Lomax and her husband, Wiley Schneider, was born Apr. 26, A. D. 1841, 4th Victoria, and 1st year 14th Presidential Term, *W. H. Harrison;* and married Loisa Keith. She was born Mar. 2, A. D. 1838. Address, Rockport, Ill. Their children are—

3 BARBARA A. SCHNEIDER, born Jan. 9, A. D. 1862.

HENRY SCHNEIDER, born Apr. 3, A. D. 1866; died Feb. 6, A. D. 1889.

JOHN SCHNEIDER, born Aug. 7, A. D. 1869.

WILLIAM SCHNEIDER, born Feb. 9, A. D. 1874. The father descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Tenn. to Ill.

1841. JOSIAH LOMAX, son of Elizabeth and William Lomax, was born in Humphreys Co., Tenn., June 10, A. D. 1841, and died in Houston Co., Tenn., Apr. 19, A. D. 1887. He married Sarah Ann Elizabeth Moore, Nov. 18, A. D. 1863. Their children are—

WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOMAX, born Aug. 18, A. D. 1864; married L. A. Turner.

THOMAS WESLEY LOMAX, born June 1, A. D. 1869.

3 CLAYBOURN MOORE LOMAX, born Apr. 24, A. D. 1871.

JOSEPH HENRY LOMAX, born Sept. 9, A. D. 1873.

ULAR MARGARET LOMAX, born Apr. 9, A. D. 1875.

CHARLES LEONARD LOMAX, born June 24, A. D. 1877.

JOHN EDWARD LOMAX, born June 4, A. D. 1879; died Mar. 4, A. D. 1882. All the children were born in Houston Co., Tenn. The father was a soldier in the rebel army, and marched through Alabama, Georgia and Mississippi. He was in the last fight at Fort Donaldson. He lost his health by measles, which left his lungs in bad condition. He was a "Methodist class-leader" several years, his family belonging to that denomination. In occupation he was a farmer. Address, Erin, Houston Co., Tenn. He descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1841. MARTHA EDWARDS, daughter of Mary and Rev. John A. Edwards, was born at Beardstown, Tenn., about A. D. 1841, and married R. C. Murray. Their children are—

JOHN MURRAY, born about A. D. 1863.

ETTA MURRAY, born about A. D. 1865. The mother descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1841. LYDIA M. KNOX, daughter of Elizabeth Lomax and her husband, Elisha Knox, was born about A. D. 1841, and married Henry Young, who is in a railroad office at Altoon, Dakota. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., in the Colony of North Carolina.

1841. MARY GRAVES, daughter of Hariet Lomax and her husband Dr. Thomas Graves, was born in Alabama, about A. D. 1841, and married Dr. J. C. Lee and resides in Montgomery, Ala. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham, Co., N. C.

1842. THOMAS JEFFERSON STUDY, ESQ., son of Sarah Lomax and her husband, Henry Study, was born in Wayne Co., Ind., Feb. 8, A. D. 1842, 5th Victoria, and 2d year 14th Presidential Term, *Tyler;* and married Therese Widup. Their children are—

IDA THERESE STUDY, born about A. D. 1870.

RICHARD STUDY, born about A. D. 1876. The father is a successful attorney and counsellor at law. He is a Democrat. Address, Richmond, Ind. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

R. T. LOMAX, son of Elizabeth and Josiah Lomax, was born in Tenn., Apr. 24, A. D. 1842. Address, Waverly, Tenn. He descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Ga. to Tenn.

1842. MARY JULIA KELLER, daughter of Nancy Lomax and her husband, David Keller, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., May 1, A. D. 1842, and married Dr. James Fletcher Mabry, Jan 27, A. D. 1863. Their children are—

DAVID LUCIEN MABRY, ESQ., born Dec. 6, A. D. 1863; died Aug. 25, A. D. 1889.

MARY NANCY MABRY, born Feb. 18, A. D. 1866. The father died Feb. 23, A. D 1878, and the mother married James Pratt, Dec. 16, A. D. 1879. Their child is—

HELEN PRATT, born Dec. 31, A. D. 1887. Address, Abbeville, S. C. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C. I visited the family in A. D. 1888. Mr. Pratt is a prosperous and successful farmer.

1842. MAHALA J. LOMAX, daughter of Mary Howard and her husband, William Taylor Lomax, was born in Warren Co., Ill., May 13, A. D. 1842, and married Douglas De Wesse, in Knox Co., Ill., Nov. 19, A. D. 1860, and they moved to Napa Co., Cal. Their children are—

Mary Capitola De Wesse, born Aug. 15, A. D. 1861.

Willie E. De Wesse, born Mar. 1, A. D. 1863.

Ida P. De Wesse, born Oct. 14, A. D. 1864.

Minnie A. De Wesse, born Dec. 18, A. D. 1865. The husband died Mar. 19, A. D. 1866, and the widow returned to Illinois and married Thomas Fannell, Nov. 6, A. D. 1872. Address, Bedford Iowa. Their children are—

Judson Guy Fannell, born Oct. 6, A. D. 1873.

Laura E. Fannell, born Oct. 25, A. D. 1874.

Charles Arlington Fannell, born Dec. 10, A. D. 1875. The son Judson Guy Fannell is in business in Creston, Iowa. This branch of the family is of the "Christian" denomination, and in politics Democrats; but the mother of these children is a "Republican." The family resides on a farm six miles S. E. of Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa.

1842. MATILDA LOUIS LOMAX, daughter of Louisa and Louis Pemlott Lomax, was born in Lexington, Miss., June 10, A. D. 1842, and married Judson J. Traylor, Dec. 9, A. D. 1863. Address, Holmesville. Miss. Their children are—

James Bruce Traylor, born Jan. 21, A. D. 1866.

Lucy Traylor, born Feb. 22, A. D. 1867.

Twins, a son and a daughter, born Sept. 15, A. D 1868, and died the same date.

Claud Traylor, born Nov. 30, A. D. 1869.

Margie Traylor, born Aug. 5, A. D. 1871.

Sallie Traylor, born Mar. 12, A. D. 1873.

Louis Lomax Traylor, born Nov. 11, A. D. 1874; died Sept. 5, A. D. 1876.

Ellen Traylor, born Apr. 25, A. D. 1876.

Judson J. Traylor, born Jan. 24, A. D. 1878.

Benjamin Thigpen Traylor, born Nov. 8, A. D. 1880. The mother was an orphan at the age of two years, and was verbally adopted by Benjamin Thigpen, her uncle by marriage on her mother's side. She and her children were born in the State of Mississippi, and descend from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., in the Colony of North Carolina.

1842. PAULINA LOMAX, daughter of Amelia and Dr. John Brown Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., June 22, A. D. 1842, 6th Victoria and 2d year 14th Presidential Term, *Tyler;* and died childless, Apr. 5, A. D. 1887. She married Alfred Gideon Bundy. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., in the Colony of North Carolina.

1842. NANCY ELIZABETH LOMAX, daughter of Harriet and James Dillard Lomax, was born Sept. 6, A. D. 1842. She married John P. Jones, Feb. 28, A. D. 1861. They were settled in Hall Co., Ga., and doing well and happy. The "cruel war" of the "Southern Rebellion" came, and Mr. Jones died in the "Confederate" army, in A. D. 1863, in the State of Virginia, but neither the day nor the month of his death is known. They had no children.

Mrs. Jones descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., in the Colony of North Carolina. Her address, Bellton, Hall Co., Ga.

1842. VERLINDA C. POOL, daughter of Temperance G. Lomax and her husband John Pool, was born in Madison Co , Ky., Sept. 8, A. D. 1842, and married John H. Cliffton, in Warren Co., Ill., Aug. 14, A. D. 1856. He was born in Ohio, June 4, A. D. 1835. Mr. Cliffton is a Democrat, and he and his wife are Methodists. His address, Spring Ranch, Neb. Their children are—

SARAH ELIZABETH CLIFFTON, born May 8, A. D. 1858.

OLETHA JANE CLIFFTON, born Mar. 6, A. D. 1862; died May 18, A. D. 1876.

GEORGE M. CLIFFTON, born Feb. 6, A. D. 1864.

EDDIE M. CLIFFTON, born May 30, A. D. 1866.

SOLOMON THEODORE CLIFFTON, born June 28, A. D. 1868.

ALWILDA CATHERINE CLIFFTON, born Mar. 15, A. D. 1871 ; died May 9, A. D. 1876

JOHN W. CLIFFTON, born Aug. 6, A. D. 1873.

CLARENCE G. CLIFFTON, born June 16, A. D. 1876.

JESSIE HESS CLIFFTON, born Oct. 10, A. D. 1878; died June 28, A. D. 1884.

EMMA LINA CLIFFTON, born Mar. 6, A. D. 1881. The mother descends from Thomas Lomax, of Danville, Ky.

1842. SEABORN SILAS LOMAX, son of Mary and James Avery Lomax, was born in Lawrens Co., S. C., Oct. 9, A. D. 1842, and married Martha S. Cooper, in A. D. 1864. Address, Meridian, Tex. Their children are—

AVERY C. LOMAX, born in Dec., A. D. 1866.

MARION HYSON LOMAX, born Jan. 23, A. D. 1868.

WILLIAM H. LOMAX, born Apr. 19, A. D. 1872.

CARLOS LOMAX, born May 10, A. D. 1875.

SEABORN S LOMAX, born Aug. 10, A. D. 1877.

LOTTIE MARY LOMAX, born May 15, A. D. 1881.

LUCY MOSS LOMAX, born Nov. 23, A. D. 1885. The first two were born in Holmes Co., Miss. The others were born in Bosque Co., Tex. Besides these, three others were born, and have died, but the dates were not given to me. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., in the Colony of North Carolina.

1842. MARTHA MARIA LOMAX, daughter of Anna and Capt. John Lomax, was born in Brown Co., Ill , Oct. 21, A. D. 1842, and died in Linn Co., Mo., Oct. 13, A. D. 1866. She married Ashford B. Faulk, in A. D. 1863. Their child was—

EMIL E. FAULK, born June 13, A. D. 1864. The father died Aug. 18, A. D. 1866, and the grandmother of the child brought him up ; and he assumes the "Lomax" name. He is engaged in railroad business at Denison, Tex. He descends from Thomas Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Sevier Co., Tenn., and died in the army in Florida, A. D. 1814.

1842. COMNANS M. SHORT, son of Ablina and Albert G. Short, was born in Guilford Co., N. C., Dec. 10, A. D. 1842, and married Maria Hines, in Surry Co., N. C., Feb. 22, A. D. 1870. Address, Mount Airy, N. C. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., in the Colony of North Carolina.

1842. ELIAS LOMAX, son of William Lomax, was born in London, England, in A. D. 1842, and came with his father's family to America. He married Ann Jane Coughlan, about A. D. 1868. Their children are—

ANNIE LOMAX, born in A. D. 1869; died in infancy.
WILLIAM LOMAX, born in A. D. 1871.
LILLIAN VERONICA LOMAX, born in A. D. 1874.
LORETTO HILLARY LOMAX, born in A. D. 1876.
JOHN LOMAX, born in A. D. 1879.
MAY FRANCES LOMAX, born in A. D. 1881.
THOMAS HENRY LOMAX, born in A. D. 1887. The first six were born in Brooklyn, and the seventh in New York City. The mother came with her father to the United States at the age of seven years. She is a respectable woman, and the children are bright and smart children The father has "skipped out" and left his family in indigent circumstances.

1842. SARAH LOMAX, daughter of Elmyra and John Tayloe Lomax, was born about A. D. 1842, and married Mr. E. D. Gayle, a planter in the South, but I do not know whether they have any children. She descends from John Lomax, the Englishman, who settled at Port Tobago, in the Colony of Virginia.

1842. MARY LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth Horner and her husband James Lomax, was born in Perry County, Tenn., about A. D. 1842, and married Byrrel Wilburn of said county. Address, Mousetail, Tenn. She descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1842. MARY WILBURN, daughter of Samuel Wilburn, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., about A. D. 1842, and married J. C. Burns of Beardstown, Tenn. Their child is—

MARIA BURNS, born about A. D. 1865. The mother descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1842. NANCY LOMAX, daughter of Mary Ann Davis and her husband John Lomax, was born about A. D. 1842, and married David Fauna Barger of Rockport, Ill. She descends from Theophilus Lomax, who came from Sevier Co., Tenn., to Pike Co., Ill., and was an Englishman by birth.

1842. JAMES LOMAX, son of Elizabeth Lawson and her husband Johnson Lomax, was born about A. D. 1842. Address, 66 Blackburn St., Bolton, England, and is engaged in the tailoring business.

1842. HANNAH POLDING, daughter of Alice Lomax and her husband William Polding, was born about A. D. 1842, and married Thomas Taylor. This family belongs to the Harwood branch of the family.

1843. MARY ANNA ELIZA COOK, daughter of Amarintha Caroline Rayburn and her husband William C. Cook, was born at Kirk's Grove, Ala., Feb. 22, A. D. 1843 and married Dr. James W. Keller, of Abbeville, S. C., May 3, A. D. 1880, and died at Abbeville, June 24, A. D. 1886, aged 43 years. Of this union one child was born. See the family of Dr. J. W. Keller. Both wife and husband descend from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1843. SAMUEL ADISON DAVIS, son of Sarah Caroline Brown and her husband Thomas H. Davis, was born Feb. 26, A. D. 1843, in Orange Co., Ind. He married Margaret J. Henson, April 16, A. D. 1863, in said county. Address, Orangeville, Ind. Their children are—

THOMAS ZIMRI DAVIS, born May 28, A. D. 1865.

ORA EVALINE DAVIS, born Jan. 27, A. D. 1868.

MARY ELIZABETH DAVIS, born Nov. 9, A. D. 1871.

LOUIS EDWARD DAVIS, born June 19, A. D. 1883. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1843. ALLEN H. ARMFIELD, son of Thankful Short and her husband Hamilton Armfield, was born July 16, A. D. 1843, 7th Victoria, and 3d year 14th Presidential term, *Tyler;* and married Eliza Bennett Foard, Aug. 15, A. D. 1874. Address, Summerville, Texas Co., Mo. Their children are—

MARY JANE ARMFIELD, born June 25, A. D. 1875.

WILLIAM ROBERT ARMFIELD, born Nov. 30, A. D. 1876.

ORA ADALAID ARMFIELD, born Nov. 12, A. D. 1878.

ALVERTA ARMFIELD, born Aug. 31, A. D. 1880.

JONATHAN ALISON ARMFIELD, born June 6, A. D. 1886. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., in the Colony of North Carolina.

1843. CHARLOTTE THORNTON LOMAX, daughter of Elmyra and John Tayloe Lomax, was born in Demopolis, Ala., July 29, A. D. 1843, and married Alfred B. Pittman, Esq., an attorney at law, at Vicksburg, Miss., Apr. 7, A. D. 1864. He died in Vicksburg, Mar. 30, A. D. 1887. Her address is, Tuskaloosa, Ala. Their children are—

IRENA LOMAX PITTMAN, born in Demopolis, Ala., Apr. 21, A. D. 1865.

LOMAX PITTMAN, born in Greensboro, Ala., Oct. 31, A. D. 1866. He is an attorney at law, Birmingham, Ala.

ALFRED BACKNER PITTMAN, born at Greensboro, Ala., May 20, A. D. 1868.

ARTHUR THORNTON PITTMAN, born at Greenville, Ala., Jan. 4, A. D. 1070, and died at Vicksburg, Miss., June 10, A. D. 1882.

ERNEST WALLER PITTMAN, born at Greensboro, Ala., Feb. 5, A. D. 1872.

ROSALIA OCTAVIA PITTMAN, born at Greensboro, Ala., Sept. 20, A. D. 1873.

BARTON LOMAX PITTMAN, born at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 13, A. D. 1876.

CHARLOTTE THORNTON PITTMAN, born at Vicksburg, Miss., Jan. 26, A. D. 1878.

EVA STANTON PITTMAN, born at Knoxville, Tenn., July 16, A. D. 1879.

KATE STUDWICK PITTMAN, born at Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 17, A. D. 1881.

LUCILE MOORE PITTMAN, born at Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 5, A. D. 1883.

THORNTON BUCKNER PITTMAN, born at Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 15, A. D. 1885. The mother descends from John Lomax, the Englishman, who settled at Port Tobago, in the Colony of Virginia.

1843. JAMES WESLEY LOMAX, son of Elizabeth and William Lomax, was born in Tenn., Sept. 10, A. D. 1843, and married Margaret Ann Bibb, Jan. 19, A. D. 1862. She was born July 22, A. D. 1844. Address, Mc Ewen, Tenn. Their children are—

JOSEPH MARION LOMAX, born Dec. 25, A. D. 1863.

SAMUEL LEONIDAS LOMAX, born March 3, A. D. 1865.

LIEUTICIA LOMAX, born Oct. 20, A. D. 1867; died Feb. 18, A. D. 1881.

3 EUGENE FLORENCE LOMAX, born Aug. 4, A. D. 1871.

WILLIAM DAVID LOMAX, born April 16, A. D. 1873.

JOHN HENRY LOMAX, born Jan. 3, A. D. 1875.

FLEMING BIBB LOMAX, born Aug. 21, A. D. 1888. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1843. DAVID COLWELL EDMONDS, son of Mary and John M. Edmonds, was born in Montgomery Co., Mo., Oct. 26, A. D. 1843, and married Harriet Frances Escue, June 13, A. D. 1862, in Johnson Co., Ill. Their children are—

FREDONIA CATHERINE EDMONDS, born Aug. 30, A. D. 1863; died May 12, A. D. 1875.

JAMES BARNEY EDMONDS, born Feb. 5, A. D. 1865.

3 IDA ANN ELIZABETH EDMONDS, born Feb. 21, A. D. 1867.

DAVID EDMONDS, born Feb. 27, A. D. 1871.

MARY ELLA EDMONDS, born Oct. 12, A. D. 1872.

EFFIE JANE EDMONDS, born June 19, A. D. 1879. Family address, Fayetteville, Ark. The first child died near Fayetteville, Ark. The fourth is a student in Fayetteville University. The sixth was born at West Joplin, Mo. They are Baptists. The father is a farmer and a "Republican." He descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Tennessee to Illinois.

1843. WILLIAM LOMAX, son of Nancy and G. W. A. J. Lomax, was born in Hall County, Ga., Nov. 14, A. D. 1843, and died in Arkansas, July 23, A. D. 1886. His address was Highland, Sharp County, Ark. He married Martha J. Ivy, who was born Aug. 11, A. D. 1838. Their children are—

MARY ANN CORINTHA LOMAX, born May 1, A. D. 1867, in Habbersham County, Ga., and married Tillman Howard Harmon.

ELINZA TAYLOR LOMAX, born Sept. 28, A. D. 1868, in Crawford County, Tenn., and died March 1, A. D. 1872.

GEORGE R. LOMAX, born in Izzard County, Ark., Feb. 26, A. D. 1871.
J. W. LOMAX, " " " " July 21, " 1872.
MINERVA J. LOMAX, " " " " Apr. 25, " 1876.
FANNIE ELIZABETH LOMAX, " " " " Nov. 2, " 1878.
Family address, Cushman, Ark. After the death of the father, the mother married James Stephens. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, in the Colony of North Carolina.

1843. CAROLINE GRAVES, daughter of Harriet Lomax and her husband Dr. Thomas Graves, was born in the State of Alabama, about A. D. 1843; and married a Mr. Smith. They resided in Montgomery, Ala. She is now a widow and descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, in the Colony of North Carolina.

1843. SALLIE GRAVES, daughter of Harriet Lomax and her husband Dr. Thomas Graves, was born in the State of Alabama, about A. D. 1843, and married Dr. W. E. Besson, as near as I can make out the name. Their address, Montgomery, Ala. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, in the Colony of North Carolina.

1844. JOHN HENDERSON LOMAX, fifth son of Mary Howard and her husband, William Taylor Lomax, was born in Knox Co., Ill., July 3, A. D. 1844, 8th Victoria, and 4th year 14th Presidential Term, *Tyler*; and married Lucinda E. Howard, in Knoxville, Knox Co., Ill., Apr. 6, A. D. 1869. Address, Strang, Nebraska. Their children are—

HARVY J. LOMAX, born Sept. 25, A. D. 1870; died Sept. 29, same year.
JESSIE MAUD LOMAX, born Oct. 27, A. D. 1871; died Apr. 15, A. D. 1872.
ORTIE ERNEST LOMAX, born Mar. 7, A. D. 1873.
MARTHA ESTELLA LOMAX, born Mar. 11, A. D. 1875; died Dec. 25, A. D. 1875.
JOHN A. HENDERSON LOMAX, born Jan 31, A D. 1877.
FREDERICK LOUIS LOMAX, born July 25, A. D. 1883. The first two were born in Abingdon, Knox Co., Ill.; the third was born at Colfax, Warren Co., Ill.; the fourth was born and died at Abingdon, and the fifth was born at the same place; the sixth was born near Strang, Fillmore Co., Neb. John H. Lomax enlisted Apr. 4, A. D. 1862, in the 44th Ill. Vol. Inft., but was rejected. He went West in A. D. 1864, and served that year and the next in the Indian campaign of A. D. 1864-5. He is a member of the "United Brethren," and in politics "independent." This branch of the family are what are mostly known as "Christians" or "Campbellites," and Democrats in politics. He descends from Thomas Lomax, of Danville, Ky.

1844. PRISCILLA LOMAX, daughter of Amelia Davis and her husband, Dr. John Brown Lomax, was born July 20, A. D. 1844, and married Martin Willyard in A. D. 1861. Their child is—

AMELIA WILLYARD, born in A. D. 1863; died Feb. 17, A. D. 1880. The hnsband was a Union soldier, and died in the army, in A. D. 1864, and the

mother married William Andrew Collins, July 19, A. D. 1866. Their children are—

WILLIAM LEE COLLINS, born June 15, A. D. 1865; died Oct. 15, A. D. 1887.

CAROLINE COLLINS, born Mar. 20, A. D. 1869.

JOHN ANDREW COLLINS, born Nov. 4, A. D. 1870.

ALFRED COLLINS, born Feb. 14, A. D. 1873.

IDA COLLINS, born Aug. 5, A. D. 1876.

OLIVER PERRY COLLINS, born Nov. 9, A. D. 1878.

MINNIE DELL COLLINS, born Feb. 1, A. D. 1880; died Sept. 23, A. D. 1883.

ANICE COLLINS, born March 14, A. D. 1882.

ROBERT EMERY COLLINS, born July 9, A. D. 1886. Address, Young's Creek, Ind. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1844. This year, 1844, the Democrats ran James K. Polk for President; the "Whigs," Henry Clay. The result was, Polk, 179 electors; Clay 105.

1844. MARTHA MATILDA STUDY, daughter of Sarah Lomax and her husband, Henry Study, was born in Wayne Co., Ind., Aug. 4, A. D. 1844, and married James M. Miller, May 19, A. D. 1868. Their children are—

JAMES HENRY MILLER, born Sept. 15, A. D. 1872; died Aug. 2, A. D. 1873.

MARTHA JANE MILLER, born March 21, 1874.

MARY GRACE MILLER, born July 15 1875. Mr. Miller was in the Union army and a prisoner at Andersonville. Family address, Santa Rosa, Cal. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1844. ELIZABETH LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth Horner and her husband James Lomax, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., Sept. 7, A. D. 1844, and married Russel Horner. Address, Mousetail, Tenn. She descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1844. WILLIAM ALFRED CHARLES, son of Margaret Helen Brown and her husband William Charles, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Sept. 7, A. D. 1844, and married Emma Johnson, July 15, A. D. 1873, in Lawrence Co., Ind., and died in said county June 28, A. D. 1879. Their children are—

ORA ETHEL CHARLES, born March 6, A. D. 1876.

WILLIAM ALBERT CHARLES, born March 16, A. D. 1879. The first was born in Martin Co., Ind., and the second in Lawrence Co., Ind. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1844. JOHN LOMAX, son of Elizabeth Lawson and her husband Johnson Lomax, was born in Bolton, Lancashire, England, Sept. 14, A. D. 1844, and married Jessie Thrower, in Manchester, England, Jan. 1, A. D. 1872. They have no children. His address, Brookfield, Linn County, Mo. He left England with his wife Dec. 4, A. D. 1880, on Steamer Arizona, and in 8 days reached New York City, and landed in Brookfield, Dec. 16 same year, where

he purchased the farm on which he now lives, in Jan., A. D. 1881. In England he was engaged in tailoring and ready-made clothing, in Leigh, Lancashire.

1844. CYNTHIA ELLEN LOMAX, daughter of Elender and William Pemlott Lomax, was born in Orange County, Ind., Sept. 17, A. D. 1844. She married William B. Erskine, May 6, A. D. 1877. They have no children. Their address, Empire, Colorado. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1844. HENRY C. LOMAX, son of Anna Shank and her husband Capt. John Lomax, was born in Brown Co., Ill., Sept. 21, A. D. 1844, and married Matilda A. Turner, Sept. 26, A. D. 1866. Address, La Clede, Linn Co., Mo. Their children are—

EDWIN M. LOMAX, born Sept. 30, A. D. 1867.
JAY C. LOMAX, born Aug. 15, A. D. 1869.
LUANNA LOMAX, born May 16, A. D 1873.
JOHN T. LOMAX, born Oct. 3, A. D. 1877.
JOSEPH FIFE LOMAX, born May 23, A. D. 1879; died Nov. 22, A. D. 1881.

HALLIE W. LOMAX, born May 14. A. D. 1882. The son Edwin M. is employed in a bank in the city of St. Louis, Mo. The father descends from Thomas Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Sevier Co., Tenn.

1844. ISABELLA JANE COOK, second daughter of Amarintha Caroline Rayburn, and her husband William E. Cook, was born at Kirks Grove, Ala., Sept. 22, A. D. 1844, and married Thadius Constantine Davenport, of that place, Dec. 27, A. D. 1867. Their children are—

CORA LINN DAVENPORT, born Oct. 5, A. D. 1868.
MARY ALMA DAVENPORT, born Mar. 18, A. D. 1870.
MAUD ADALINE DAVENPORT, born Jan. 25, A. D. 1872.
ANNIE EDNA DAVENPORT, born July 6, A. D. 1876.
WILLIE ETHEL DAVENPORT, born July 23, A. D. 1879.
JAMES EDWARD CLEVELAND DAVENPORT, born Dec. 10, A. D. 1882.
EMMET COOK DAVENPORT, born Jan. 8, A. D. 1886. The first five were born at Kirk's Grove, and the other two at Jacksonville, Ala., which is in Calhoun Co., Ala., to which place they moved in Feb., A. D. 1880. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1844. SARAH LOMAX, daughter of Anna and Andrew Lomax, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., Dec. 3, A. D. 1844, and married Alexander Broadaway, May 25, A. D. 1862. Their children are—

MELISSA CATHERINE BROADAWAY, born July 23, A. D. 1863. She married Jacob Richardson.
THOMAS ANDREW BROADAWAY, born Nov. 30, A. D. 1865; died Dec. 12, same year.
HENRY WILBURN BROADAWAY, born May 18, A. D. 1867.
WILLIAM JEFFERSON BROADAWAY, born Jan. 20, A. D. 1869.
JOHN MILTON BROADAWAY, born Oct. 28, A. D. 1870.

James Ulysses Broadaway, born Sept. 4, A. D. 1872.
Mary Luda Broadaway, born Oct. 7, A. D. 1874.
Sally Anna Broadaway, born Nov. 7, A. D. 1876.
Samuel Alexander Broadaway, born Feb. 14, A. D. 1880.
Robert Tecumseh Broadaway, born Dec. 8, A. D. 1881.
Bertha Elizabeth Broadaway, born Dec. 18, A. D. 1883. The mother of this family descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman who came from Georgia to Tennessee. Address, Cedar Creek Landing, Tenn.

1844. MARTHA ELIZABETH LOMAX, daughter of Sarah Ann Boyd and her husband, Joseph Lomax, was born in Valparaiso, Indiana, Dec. 23, A. D. 184-, and married James Morton, in Kalamazoo, Michigan, in A. D. 187—. Their child was—

——— Morton, born in De Moines, Iowa, in A. D. 187— ; died in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in A. D. 187—. Address, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

1844. HELEN LOMAX, daughter of Thomas Lomax, of Westfield House, near Preston, and his wife, Mary Frances Saunders, daughter of Rev. Charles Saunders, Vicar of Kelton cum-Tixover, was born in A. D. 1844, and married Thomas Byrnaud Trappes, Esq., in A. D. 1866. He was of Stanley House, Cletheroe, and Justice of the Peace for Lancashire and West Riding of Yorkshire; and late Lt. Col. IV. Batt. Royal Lancaster Regt. He was born in A. D. 1832, and by his son, Mr. Richard Trappes, I am informed that he is now an invalid. Their children are—

James Herbert Trappes, born about A. D. 1866; died young.
Mary Cecilia Trappes, born about A. D. 1868; died young.
Richard Trappes, born A. D. 1870.
Catherine Mary Trappes, born A. D. 1872.
Frances Anne Trappes, born about A. D. 1874.
Mary Josephine Trappes, born about A. D. 1876.
John Byrnaud Trappes, born about A. D. 1878.
Edmund Neville Trappes, born about A. D. 1880.
Christopher Norton Trappes, born about A. D. 1882.
Robert Ignatius Trappes, born about A. D. 1883.

I am informed that the mother of the above children is the last of the Lomax name, which became connected with the Grimshaws and Claytons, of Clayton Hall, by the marriage of Richard Lomax, Gent., of Pilsworth, and Rebecca Heywood. He was owner of a freehold estate at Bernshaw Tower in the Vale of Todmorden, and she was sole heiress of the Grimshaws and Claytons. They were a family possessed of great wealth when the two estates were united.

1844. CAROLINE EDWARDS, daughter of Elizabeth Wilburn and her husband, Aaron Edwards, was born about A. D. 1844, and married Cass Cothran. Address, Farmer's Exchange, Tenn. She descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1844. ALICE LOMAX, daughter of E. Duncan and her husband, Lucien Lomax, Esq., was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., about A. D. 1844, and married

Mr. Wallace. Her address, Newbury, S. C. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., in the Colony of North Carolina.

1844. ELLEN POLDING, daughter of Alice Lomax and William Polding, was born in England, about A. D. 1844, and married Thomas Coverley. This family belongs to the Harwood branch of the Lomax family.

1844. DANIEL LAIN EDMONDS, son of Mary Ann and John Meriot Edmonds, was born in Montgomery Co., Mo., about A. D. 1844, and died in Joplin, Mo., Feb. 9, A. D. 1877. He married Ellen America Claffin, in Henry Co., Mo., in A. D. 1869. She died soon after the death of her husband, and was buried at Fulton, Mo. He was buried at Joplin, Mo. Their children are—

WILLIAM NEWTON EDMONDS, born Dec. 28, A. D. 1870.

JOHN MERIOT EDMONDS, born in A. D. 1872; died in Aug., A. D. 1887. The children were born in Henry Co., Mo. The father descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Sevier Co., Tenn., to Illinois. In the late war he was a soldier in the Union Army.

1845. On Mar. 1, A. D. 1845, President Tyler signed the joint resolutions of Congress, admitting the State of Texas into the Union.

1845. On Mar. 4, A. D. 1845, James K, Polk commenced the administration of the 15th Presidential Term.

1845. On Mar. 6, A. D. 1845, Almonte, the Mexican Minister, protested against the admission of Texas into the Union, terminated his mission, and asked for his passports.

1845. On Apr. 24, A. D. 1845, a squadron under Capt. Thornton was attacked by a body of Mexicans; sixteen Americans were killed and all the rest taken prisoners. This was the first blood shed in the Mexican war.

1845. On June 4, A. D. 1845, President Herrera issued a proclamation declaring the right of Mexico to Texas, and his determination to defend that right at all hazards.

1845. Gen. Andrew Jackson, ex-President of the United States, died June 8, A. D. 1845.

1845. LUCY ANN LOMAX, daughter of Nancy Yates Davis and her husband, Hon. Quintin Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., June 17, A. D. 1845, 9th Victoria, and 1st year 15th Presidential Term, *Polk*. She married John W. Bundy, Feb. 1, A. D. 1866. Their children are –

LUTICIA BEATRICE BUNDY, born Dec. 12, A. D. 1866.

TAGLIONA ALICE BUNDY, born May 13, A. D. 1869.

WILLIAM CLARENCE BUNDY, born Nov. 9, A. D. 1871.

NANCY MATILDA BUNDY, born Apr. 12, A. D. 1875.

CORA ANN BUNDY, born Dec. 31, A D. 1879.

LOUZADIA EMILY BUNDY, born June 8, A. D. 1883. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1845. AMERICA ANN MARR, daughter of Sarah A. J. Pool and her husband James M. Marr, was born in Knox County, Ill., June 18, A. D. 1845, and married William Hamilton Newkirk, Oct. 27, A. D. 1863. He was born in Claremont County, Ohio, April 23, A. D. 1842. Address, Afton, Union County, Iowa. Mr. Newkirk is a Democrat. Their children are—

JAMES CORNELIUS NEWKIRK, born Jan. 9, A. D. 1867.
CORA ALICE NEWKIRK, born Jan. 31, A. D. 1869.
OLLA BELLE NEWKIRK, born Sept. 1, A. D. 1871.
LEON LEWIS NEWKIRK, born Jan. 9, A. D. 1876.
CHARLES HENRY NEWKIRK, born Jan. 10, A. D. 1878.
WILLIAM FRANCIS NEWKIRK, born July 4, A. D. 1884.
MYRTA CLARA NEWKIRK, born Dec. 1, A. D. 1886.

1845. AUGUSTUS A. LOMAX, son of Nancy and G. W. A. J. Lomax, was born in Hall Co., Ga., Dec., A. D. 1845, 9th Victoria and 1st year 15th Presidential term, *Polk;* and died in his native county, June 27, A. D. 1876. Family address, Bellton, Hall Co., Ga. He married Katherine Armor, Feb. 25, A. D. 1866. Their children are—

NANCY LOMAX, born Feb. 7, A. D. 1867.
JOHN LOMAX, born March 16, A. D. 1868.
GEORGE LOMAX, born April 5, A. D. 1871.
VAN BUREN LOMAX, born Dec. 21, A. D. 1872.
SARAH LOMAX, born Nov. 14, A. D. 1874.
AUGUSTUS LOMAX, born Oct. 3, A. D. 1876. The father of this family descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1845. DOROTHY ROENA LOMAX, daughter of Mary and James Avery Lomax, was born in Laurens Co., S. C., June 29, A. D. 1845, and died March 3, A. D. 1885. She married Charles Sherwood Cooper, July 10, A. D. 1864. Their children are—

THOMAS C. COOPER, born Sept. 17, A. D. 1867.
JAMES JOHN COOPER, born April 2, A. D. 1869.
SUSAN LEE COOPER, born Nov. 19, A. D. 1870.
IDA HILL COOPER, born Jan., A. D. 1872.
LOULA COOPER, born Feb. 6, A. D. 1875.
LEO COOPER, born Nov. 24, A. D. 1877.
CHARLES W. COOPER, born Feb., A. D. 1879.
MATTIE COOPER, born Feb., A. D. 1879.
SALLY B. COOPER, born April 2, A. D. 1881.
DOROTHY COOPER, born March, A. D. 1883.
GEORGE H. COOPER, born Feb. 23, A. D. 1885. The first two were born in Holmes Co., Miss.; the others in Bosque Co., Tex. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1845. LOUIS PEMLOTT BROWN, son of Jonathan Lomax Brown and his wife Sarah Ann, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Nov. 7, A. D. 1845. He

married Harriet Frances Ritter, April 29, A. D. 1873, in Orange Co., Ind. Their children are—

MARGARET ANN BROWN, born May 14, A. D. 1874.
MARY MARIA RITTER BROWN, born Jan. 24, A. D. 1878. married Wm S. Murdock Oct. 14 19
MARTHA ORLENA BROWN, born Oct. 17, A. D. 1880.
FANNIE LOIS BROWN, born Sept. 27, A. D. 1882.
LOUIS ALEXANDER BROWN, born Jan. 25, A. D. 1884.
LOYD EARL BROWN, born Nov. 22, A. D. 1886.
NOBLE LESLIE BROWN, born Nov. 25, A. D. 1888. The children were born in Orange Co., Ind. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1845. ASBURY W. POOL, son of Temperance G. Lomax and her husband John Pool was born in Warren Co., Ill., Nov. 11, A. D. 1845, and married Harriett A. Howard at Abingdon, Ill., June 14, A. D. 1866. Address, Yarnaby, Johnston Co., Chickasaw Nation, I. T. Mr. Pool is a Democrat and a Missionary Baptist.

1845. MARY R. ARMFIELD, daughter of Thankful Short and her husband Hamilton Armfield, was born in N. C., Nov. 27, A. D. 1845, and married Dr. Julien A. Kirkman, Feb. 2, A. D. 1880. Address, Cabool, Texas Co., Mo. Their children are—

LUDOLPH CALHOUN KIRKMAN, born Oct. 17, A. D. 1883.
EMMA ETHEL KIRKMAN, born Nov. 21, A. D. 1884. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1845. JAMES THOMAS LOMAX, son of Lydia and James Lomax, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., Dec. 11, A. D. 1845. Address, Linden, Tenn. He married Margaret Elizabeth Huffstedler, June 6. A. D. 1869. Their children are—

JAMES WILLIAM LOMAX, born Sept. 13, A. D. 1870.
JOSEPH LOMAX, born Dec. 21, A. D. 1872.
JOHN CANVELL LOMAX, born Jan. 18, A. D. 1874.
SAMUEL LOMAX, born Jan. 8, A. D. 1877.
BULAH LOMAX, born May 18, A. D. 1879.
ANEREW D. LOMAX, born Aug. 15, A. D. 1882.
LARIMORE LOMAX, born April 15, A. D. 1885. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1845. ROBERT RRNEST LOMAX, son of Robert Lomax of Harwood, England, was born in A. D. 1845. He had a son—

ROBERT WALTER LOMAX, born about A. D. 1876. He is of the eighth generation of this branch of the family, counting from John Lomax, who married Mary Fogg.

1846. MELISSA LOMAX, daughter of Elender Ditto and her husband William Pemlott Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., May 7, A. D. 1846, 9th Victoria and 2d year 15th Presidential term, *Polk*. She married John Wolph Case, in Jefferson Co., Col., Aug. 6, A. D. 1865. Mr. Case has been

Postmaster at Salt Creek, Col., 12 years, and is a Justice of the Peace. Address Salt Creek, Col. Their children are—

ERASTUS WOLPH CASE, born Aug. 9, A. D. 1867.

CORA ELLEN CASE, born Aug. 15, A. D. 1869.

SCOTT LE ROY CASE, born July 8, A. D. 1871.

CLARENCE BERTIE CASE, born April 7, A. D. 1874.

FREDERICK EUGENE CASE, born April 25, A. D. 1876. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1864. ELIZABETH A. LOMAX, daughter of Anna and Capt. John Lomax, was born in Brown County, Ill., Aug. 16, A. D. 1846, 10th Victoria and 2d year 15th Presidential term, *Polk;* and married Horace Alexander, Dec. 25, A. D. 1846. Address, Denison, Texas. Their children are—

FRANK E. ALEXANDER, born in Brookfield, Linn County, Mo., Nov. 24, A. D. 1866.

ANNA RAY ALEXANDER, born in Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 27, A. D. 1871.

GRACE REED ALEXANDER, born in Parsons, Kans., May 9, A. D. 1874, and died there, Oct. 21, A. D. 1881.

GEORGIA N. ALEXANDER, born Oct. 17, A. D. 1880; died Dec. 9, A. D. 1880.

LOUISE MARIE ALEXANDER, born Jan. 1, A. D. 1882.

HORACE GUY ALEXANDER, born May 3, A. D. 1884. This family resided at Brookfield, Mo., three years; Kansas City, Mo., four years; Parsons, Kans., one year, and then moved to Denison, Tex., A. D. 1875, where they now reside. Mr. Alexander was master mechanic in the railroad shops in Kansas City, and held that position eight years. In a wreck at Springfield, Mo., his ankle and wrist were broken, since which he has been engaged in real estate business at Denison. The mother descends from Thomas Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Tennessee and died in the American Army in Florida.

1846. MARY ISABEL STUDY, daughter of Sarah Lomax and her husband, Henry Study, was born in Wayne Co., Ind., Dec. 23, A. D. 1846, and married William R. Farry, Dec. 4, A. D. 1879. Address, 1005 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis Ind. Mr. Farry was a soldier in the Union Army, in the war of the Southern Rebellion, and was wounded at Chicamauga in battle. Mrs. Farry descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co , in the Colony of North Carolina.

1846. RACHEL GIESELDA DAVIS, daughter of Sarah Carolina Brown and her husband Thomas H. Davis, was born in Martin County, Ind., Dec. 31, A. D. 1846, and married William Allsup, in Orange County, Ind. He took her to Washington, Davies County, Ind., where they lived about a month, when he sent her to her mother, while he should go West in search of a location. He never returned, but married another woman, in Illinois, and there died. The wife descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, in the Colony of North Carolina.

1846. ANNA WILBURN, daughter of Dr. Josiah Wilburn, was born in Perry County, Tenn., about A. D. 1846, and married James Adams of Beardstown, Tenn. She descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1846. ALICE WORTHINGTON, daughter of Jane Tayloe Lomax and her husband Dr. Frances Worthington, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, about A. D. 1846, and married Lieut. Col. William Winthrop. Col. Winthrop is a descendant of Gov. Winthrop of Massachusetts, and is in the United States army, at West Point, N. Y. They have no children. The wife descends from John Lomax, the Englishman, who settled at Port Tobago, in the Colony of Virginia.

1846. MATILDA LOMAX, daughter of E. Duncan and her husband Lucien Lomax, Esq., was born in Abbeville County, S. C., about A. D. 1846, and married Mr. Jones of Edgefield, S. C. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, in the Colony of North Carolina.

1846. MISS LOMAX, daughter of William Lomax, was born in London, England, about A. D. 1846, and married Mr. Turnbull. Address, Manhatton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1846. EMELY EDWARDS, daughter of Elizabeth Wilburn and her husband, Aaron Edwards, was born about A. D. 1846, and married Andrew de Priest. Address, Farmer's Exchange, Tenn. She descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1846. ELIZABETH WILBURN, daughter of Samuel Wilburn, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., about A. D. 1846, and married William Craig, of Beardstown, Tenn., about A. D. 1863. Their children are—

MOLLY CRAIG, born about A. D. 1864; died.

SALLIE CRAIG, born about A. D. 1866. The husband died and the mother married W. R. Murray. No children were born to this union. The mother descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1847. JOSEPH CRIM CHARLES, son of Margarette Helen Brown and her husband, William Charles, was born in Martin Co., Ind., Feb. 17, A. D. 1847. Address, Hudson, Stafford Co., Kansas. His wife's name is Catherine. Their children are—U. S. Grant, Cora Belle, James Milton, Benjamin H., and Rosco Chauncy. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1847. POLLY ANN LOMAX, daughter of John Brown Lomax and Emily, his wife, was born Mar. 23, A. D. 1847, 10th Victoria, and 3d year 15th Presidential Term, *Polk;* and married James W. Teaford, Jan. 12, A.D. 1868. He was born Oct. 2, A. D. 1844. Their children are—

John Lomax Teaford, born Oct. 8, A. D. 1868. He is a school teacher.

Dennis Whitcomb Teaford, born Nov. 7, A. D. 1877. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., in the Colony of North Carolina.

1847. ELIZABETH JANE EDMONDS, daughter of Mary Ann and John Meriot Edmonds, was born in Linn Co., Mo., Apr. 11, A. D. 1847, and married John William Meek, in Pike Co., Ill., Aug. 15, A. D. 1886. He was born in Posey Co., Ind., Aug. 3, A. D. 1837. Address, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Ark. Their children are--

3

A son, born June 11, A. D. 1867; died in infancy, not named.

Mary Low Mattie Meek, born Aug. 25, A. D. 1870.

Belle Cora Elizabeth Meek, born Dec. 25, A. D. 1873.

Eleanor Frances Meek, born Dec. 25, A. D. 1873. The first was born in Rockport, Ill. and the others in Washington Co., Ark. The mother descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Tennessee, and died in Illinois. She is a "Missionary Baptist," strong in the faith.

1847. TEMPERANCE ELIZABETH MARR, daughter of Sarah A. J. Pool and her husband James M. Marr, was born in Warren Co., Ill., April 18. A. D. 1847; died Jan. 10, A. D. 1877. She married John E. Newkirk in November A. D. 1880. He was born in Hamilton, Ohio, April 17, A. D. 1836. He is a Methodist and a Democrat. Their children are--

5

S. W. Jackson Newkirk, born Sept. 7, A. D. 1871.

Lillie Belle Newkirk, born June 16, A. D. 1875.

1847. WILLIAM WARREN LOMAX KELLER, son of Nancy Lomax and her husband David Keller, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., May 6, A. D. 1847, and married Susan Elizabeth Holscraw. She was born June 7, A. D. 1850. Their children are—

David Marcus Keller, born April 19, A. D. 1870.

Lucien Walter Keller, born Nov. 10, A. D. 1871.

Isaac Leonard Keller, born Jan. 20, A. D. 1874.

Mary Emma Keller, born May 7, A. D. 1876; died.

Nancy Anna Keller, born Nov. 12, A. D. 1878.

Julia Ida Keller, born Feb. 19, A. D. 1881.

Mary Susan Keller, born May 29, A. D. 1883.

Henry Edgar Keller, born Aug 10, A. D. 1885.

William Warren Lomax Keller, born April 14, A. D. 1888.

Charles Wesley Keller, born May 7, A. D. 1890. The father of this family descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, in the Colony of North Carolina. He is a farmer by occupation.

1847. MARY E. LOMAX, daughter of Mary Howard and her husband William Taylor Lomax, was born in Knox County, Ill., Aug. 15, A. D. 1847, 11th Victoria and 3d year 15th Presidential term, *Polk;* and married William Catt, in Knox County, Ill., Oct. 6, A. D. 1870. Address, Strang, Nebraska. Their children are—

CYRENA MAUD CATT, born July 29, A. D. 1871.
JESSE TAYLOR CATT, born Feb. 20, A. D. 1874; died Oct. 10, A. D. 1874.
ALLIE JUSTIN CATT, born Nov. 11, A. D. 1875; died Nov. 21, A. D. 1877.
GEORGE RAYMOND CATT, born April 27, A. D. 1879.
SARAH ESTELLA CATT, born Nov. 1, A. D. 1880.

1847. THOMAS BARTON LOMAX, son of Elmyra and John Tayloe Lomax, was born in Demopolis, Ala., Aug. 30, A. D. 1847, and married Elizabeth Hickey, Dec. 27, A. D. 1882. Address, New York City, N. Y. He is connected with the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co. He descends from John Lomax, the Englishman, who settled at Port Tobago, in the Colony of Virginia.

1847. On Sept. 14, A. D. 1847, the American forces, under Gen. Scott, took the city of Mexico.

1847. THOMAS LARKIN BROWN, son of Jonathan Lomax Brown and Sarah Ann, his wife, was born Sept. 23, A. D. 1847, in Orange County, Ind. He enlisted in the 13th Regt. Ind. Cav. Vols., in January, A. D. 1864, and was captured by the "Confederates," Sept. 29, near Huntsville, Ala.; was taken to Cahaba, Ala., where he was kept in prison until March 4, A. D. 1865, when he was exchanged and sent to Vicksburg, Miss., thence to St. Louis, Mo., and thence to Indianapolis, Ind., and discharged. He was elected Sheriff of Orange County, Ind., A D. 1870, and re-elected A. D. 1872. He married Emma Braxton, Sept. 16, A. D. 1873, in Paoli, Orange County, Ind. Their child is—

EDMOND WILLIAM BROWN, born Nov. 22, A. D. 1879, in Orange County, Ind. Address, Bedford, Ind. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, in the Colony of North Carolina.

1847. NEOMA E. SHORT, daughter of Abaline and Albert G. Short, was born in Guilford County, N. C., Sept. 27, A. D. 1847. Address, Mt. Airy, Surry County, N. C. She married James W. Jackson, in Surrey County, May 20, A. D. 1877. Their children are—

A daughter, born March 9, A. D. 1878, and died not named.
WILLIAM ALBERT JACKSON, born Feb. 18, A. D. 1879.
THOMAS CALEB JACKSON, born June 8, A. D. 1881.
WALTER COLUMBUS JACKSON, born Aug. 28, A. D. 1883.
EMMA ABALINE JACKSON, born Feb. 20, A. D. 1886.
A son JACKSON, born Aug. 2, A. D. 1888. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rocking County, N. C.

1847. THOMAS J. DOHERTY, son of Nancy and William F. Doherty, was born in Perry County, Tenn., Dec. 28, A. D. 1847, and married Sarah Y. Harrington, April 9, A. D. 1874. She was born in said county, Nov. 4, A. D. 1858, and died April 25, A. D. 1877. Their children are—

ANNA N. DOHERTY, born in Randolph County, Ark., Jan 3, A. D. 1875.

SALLIE M. DOHERTY, born in Ripley County, Mo., April 14, A. D. 1877. The father married Zee M. Brooks, May 5, A. D. 1878. She was born in Ripley County, Mo., Nov. 4, A. D. 1858. Their childen are—

THOMAS W. DOHERTY, born May 28, A. D. 1879.

ELSIE DOHERTY, born Jan. 22, A. D. 1881.

LUCY DOHERTY, born Jan. 11, A. D. 1883.

JAMES BENJAMIN DOHERTY, born March 30, A. D. 1885.

NANCY F. DOHERTY, born Sept. 4, A. D. 1887. The last five were born Ripley Co., Mo. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1847. REV. HENRY JOSHUA LOMAX, M. A., second son of Robert Lomax, of Harwood, Eng., was born about A. D. 1847. His father held the estate which came to his ancestors from Richard Fogg; also the "Lomax of Harwood" coat of arms. He is Vicar of Hinckley, Leicestershire. The Rev. gentleman has furnished me valuable sketches of his branch of the family.

1847. MARY EDWARDS, daughter of Mary Wilburn and her husband, Rev. John A. Edwards, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., about A. D. 1847, and married Samuel Downing, of Farmer's Exchange, Tenn. She descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1847. MARY ELLEN LOMAX, daughter of Tillman Lomax, was born in the State of Miss., about A. D. 1847; married Mr. Campbell, and moved to Ark. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1847. ELLEN LOMAX, daughter of Ella Ann Tharp and her husband, Thomas Lomax, was born about A. D. 1847, and married Mr. Swartzhouse. Add ess, Louisiana, Mo. She descends from Theophilu; Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Tenn. to Ill.

1848. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH LOMAX, eldest daughter of Samuel R. Lomax and his wife, Elvira, was born Feb. 10, A. D. 1848, and married John W. Cannon, May 2, A. D. 1872. He died Jan. 14, A. D. 1886. Their children are—

OLIN M. CANNON, born Aug. 20, A. D. 1873; died Oct. 15, A. D. 1877.

IRA A. CANNON, born Oct. 7, A. D. 1875.

EDWIN M. CANNON, born Oct. 21, A. D. 1877.

HENRY T. CANNON, born Jan. 21, A. D. 1880.

MARY J. CANNON, born June 12, A. D. 1882.

WALTER L. CANNON, born Aug. 9, A. D. 1883.

MARGARET E. CANNON, born Mar. 25, A. D. 1886. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1848. This year, 1848, the Democrats nominated Gen. Lewis Cass for President, and Gen. William O. Butler for Vice President. The "Whigs" nominated Gen. Zachary Taylor and Millard Fillmore for said offices. Martin

Van Buren turned traitor to the Democratic party, and the "Freesoilers" nominated him for President. The result of the election was: Taylor, 163 electors; Cass, 127; Van Buren, none.

1848. The treaty of peace, of Guadaloupe Hidalgo, in Feb., 1848, was amended and ratified between the two governments. The Mexican government ceded New Mexico and California to the U. S., and the latter paid $3,000,000 in hand, $12,000,000 in installments, and Mexican debts to American citizens, $3,500,000.

1848. SUSAN A. FOSTER, daughter of Savannah Lacy Lomax and her husband, John Foster, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., May 19, A. D. 1848, 11th Victoria, and 4th year 15th Presidential Term, *Polk*. She married Mr. Cox. Address, Belton, Anderson Co., S. C. The wife descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1848. JOHN AVERY KERSEY, ESQ., son of Mary Lomax and her husband, Dr. Silas H. Kersey, was born in Valparaiso, Ind., June 18, A. D. 1848 and married Mary Belle Miller, May 29, A. D. 1881. Their children are—

ANNA MARY KERSEY, born July 5, A. D. 1882.

WILLIAM B. KERSEY, born Jan 13, A. D. 1885; died Feb. 4th following. The mother died Jan. 22, A. D. 1885, and the father married Sarah E. Shutt, of Indianapolis, June 9, A. D. 1886 The children were born in Marion, Ind., at which city the father is a prosperous attorney at law. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1848. RACHEL CORDELIA SCHNEIDER, daughter of Sarah Lomax and her husband, Wiley Schneider, of Pike Co., Ill., was born July 12, A. D. 1848, 12th Victoria, and 4th year 15th Presidential Term, *Polk;* and married Wiley Wade. Address, Shoal Creek, Ark. She descends from Theophilus Lomax, who came from Sevier Co., Tenn., to Pike Co., Ill.

1848. MARY EMELY LOMAX, daughter of Anna Shank and her husband Capt. John Lomax, was born in Adams County, Ill., Aug. 12, A. D. 1848 and married John K. Callahan, Feb. 20, A. D. 1873. Address, Denison, Tex. Their children are—

HARRY ARTHUR CALLAHAN,	born about	A. D.	1874.	
ANNA BESSIE CALLAHAN,	"	"	"	1876.
ROBERT LOMAX CALLAHAN,	"	"	"	1878.
JAMES HOWARD CALLAHAN,	"	"	"	1880.
JACK CALLAHAN,	"	"	"	1882; died young.
GRACE AGNES CALLAHAN,	"	"	"	1884; " "

The mother descends from Thomas Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Sevier County, Tenn.

1848. JAMES TERRENCE LOMAX, son of Mary and James Avery Lomax, was born in Holmes County, Miss., Nov. 2, A. D. 1848, and married Mattie M. Cochran, A. D. 1873. Address, Meridian, Tex. Their children are—

ERNEST EARL LOMAX, born Jan. 31, A. D. 1875.
ADDISON SILAS LOMAX, born March 17, A. D. 1877.
IDA BESSIE LOMAX, born Oct. 10, A. D. 1879.
EVA NETTIE LOMAX, born April 19, A. D. 1882.
INA EULA LOMAX, born Jan. 23, A. D. 1886. The first named of these children was born in Holmes County, Miss., and all the others in Bosque County, Tex. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, in the Colony of North Carolina.

1848. ELIZABETH REBECCA LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth and John Willis Lomax, was born Nov. 9, A. D. 1848, in Abbeville County, S. C. She married John Augustus McCord, Sept. 15, A. D. 1870. Address, Abbeyville, S. C. Their children are—
JENNIE ELIZABETH MCCORD, born May 9, A. D. 1874.
HATTIE REBECCA MCCORD, born Oct. 6, A. D. 1876.
5 EMORY MAYNARD MCCORD, born Feb. 21, A. D. 1879.
ESTELLA ELEANOR MCCORD, born Oct. 12, A. D. 1881.
DAISY AUGUSTA MCCORD, born Sept, 16, A. D. 1886.
GEORGE LOMAX MCCORD, born Oct. 8, A. D. 1888. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, in the Colony of North Carolina.

1848. J. WILLIAM LOMAX, son of Rebecca Hughey and her husband George W. Lomax, was born in Abbeville County, S. C., about A. D. 1848. He married Miss Worfull, and moved to Montgomery, Ala. He descends
5 from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, in the Colony of North Carolina.

1849. On March 4, A. D. 1849, Zachery Taylor commenced the administration of the 16th Presidential term.

1849. ANDREW H. GOODWIN, son of Sarah Cude and her husband Jesse Goodwin was born in Perry Co., Tenn., March 21, A. D. 1849, 12th Victoria and 1st year 16th Presidential term, *Taylor*. He married "Molley," and their children are—
AVIE O. GOODWIN, born Sept. 18, A. D. 1874.
4 IDA R. GOODWIN, born Dec. 24, A. D. 1886.
ANDREW C. H. GOODWIN, born March 25, A. D. 1889. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1849. PERMILDA LOMAX, daughter of Amelia and Dr. John Brown Lomax, was born in Orange County, Ind., April 20, A. D. 1849. She died June 9, A. D. 1888. She married Robert Cissil. Their children are, seven,
5 as I am informed, and that is all I know of them. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in the Colony of North Carolina, in Rockingham County.

1849. LOUISA HELEN DAVIS, daughter of Sarah Caroline Brown and her husband Thomas H. Davis, was born April 23, A. D. 1849, in Martin Co., Ind. She married John N. Hubbard, Oct. 1, A. D. 1868, in Orange Co., Ind.,
5 and died Dec. 25, A. D. 1869, in said County. Their child is—

CAROLINE LOUISA HUBBARD, born Nov. 30, A. D. 1869, in Orange County. The father left the child with it's mother's mother and she never saw nor heard of him until late in the fall of A. D. 1887. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1849. REV. CONSTANTINE LOMAX SHUGART, son of Nancy Lomax and her husband Henry Shugart, was born June 19, A. D. 1849, in Grant Co., Ind., and married Annie Eshelman, Sept. 26, A. D. 1872, in Marion, Ind. Their children are—

ARTHUR E. SHUGART, born Aug. 21, A. D. 1875.

ALICE N. SHUGART, born Feb. 1, A. D. 1877.

NANCY N. SHUGART, born Dec. 2, A. D. 1885. The father and mother are Quakers. Address, Marion, Ind. The father is a preacher. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham, Co., N. C.

1849. GEORGE WASHINGTON FARRINGTON, son of Susan and Robert Lomax Farrington, was born July 16, A. D. 1849, 13th Victoria and 1st year 16th Presidential Term, *Fillmore*, and married Sarah Jane Abernathy, Nov. 9, A. D. 1871. She died Sept. 7, A. D. 1885. Their children are—

SUSAN CATHERINE ELIZABETH FARRINGTON, born May 14, A. D. 1873.

LILY JANE FARRINGTON, born March 14, A. D. 1875.

ROBERT LLOYD FARRINGTON, born Nov. 30, A. D. 1877. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1849. HON. GEORGE MADDEN LOMAX, son of Amy and Samuel Wesley Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Aug. 8, A. D. 1849, and married Rebecca A. Burt, Oct. 15, A. D. 1874, by Rev. J. W. Ledford. The wife was born Aug. 24, A. D. 1855, in Loundes Co., Ala. Their children are—

GEORGE EDGAR LOMAX, born Aug. 31, A. D. 1875; died Aug. 22, A. D. 1886.

ANNE LEE LOMAX, born Dec. 19, A. D. 1876.

SAMUEL JESSE LOMAX, born Feb. 11, A. D. 1879.

LENORA ELIZABETH LOMAX, born Dec. 14, A. D. 1880.

DALLAS DANIEL LOMAX, born Jan. 21, A. D. 1882.

PHILIP EMET LOMAX, born Sept. 4, A. D. 1888. The father and mother are Missionary Baptists. He is a Democrat and farmer—Vice President of Farmers' Co-operative Association. Address, Simsboro, La. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C. He is now a member of the Louisiana Legislature.

1849. SARAH EMALINE KELLER, daughter of Nancy Lomax and her husband, David Keller, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Oct. 1. A. D. 1849, and married James R. Madden, in said county, A. D. 1889. Address, Abbeville, S. C. The wife descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1849. JAMES ALBERT CHARLES, son of Margarett Helen Brown and her husband, William Charles, was born Oct. 24, A. D. 1849, in Martin Co., Ind. He married Nancy Stiles, Mar. 2, A. D. 1876, in said county. Their children are—

HON. G. M. LOMAX.
SIMSBORO, LA.

JAMES OTIS CHARLES, born Dec. 29, A. D. 1880.
AUSTIN IONA CHARLES, born Oct. 18, A. D. 1884.
EULA MABEL CHARLES, born Apr. 18, A. D. 1887.
AZOR CHARLES. All were born in Carroll Co., Mo. Address, Bogard, Carroll Co., Mo. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1849. CAROLINE WILBURN, daughter of Samuel Wilburn, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., about A. D 1849, and married J. P. Rice, of Beardstown, Tenn. The wife descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1849. NANCY EDWARDS, daughter of Mary and Rev. John A. Edwards, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., about A. D. 1849, and married John Pace of Farmers' Exchange, Tenn. She descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came to Tennessee from Georgia.

1850. MARY ELLEN LOMAX, daughter of Margaret White and her husband Henry J. Lomax, was born Feb. 1, A. D. 1850, and married Alfred Young.

1850. MARY JANE MARR, daughter of Sarah A. J. Pool and her husband James M. Marr, was born in Warren Co., Ill., March 13, A. D. 1850, 13 Victoria and 2d year 16th Presidential Term, *Taylor*, and married D. C. Wilber, Sept. 20, A. D. 1869. He was born in Cataraugus Co., N. Y. Address, Afton, Union Co., Iowa. Their children are—

ORLANDO WILBER, born Sept. 3, A. D. 1870.
CLARENCE MARSHAL WILBER, born Oct. 28, A. D. 1873.
JOHN W. WILBER, born Oct. 18, A. D. 1876.
HARRIET ANN WILBER, born Nov. 27, A. D. 1879.
LEWIS WILBER, born April 14, A. D. 1883; died, A. D. 1884.
WILLIAM W. WILBER, born July 6, A. D. 1884; died Aug. 1, A. D. 1884.
JAMES HENRY WILBER, born Sept. 10, A. D. 1885; died Nov. 16, A. D. 1885.
ELMER D. WILBER, born Oct. 19, A. D. 1886.

1850. JOHN AMICK, son of Mary Farrington and her husband Alfred Amick, was born April 5, A. D. 1850. He married and his children are—

ALFRED AMICK, born Oct. 17, A. D. 1876.
ELIZA AMICK, born Oct. 17, A. D. 1876. Address, Hillsdale, Guilford Co., N. C. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1850. JOHN T. LOMAX, son of G. W. A. J. Lomax, was born May 18, A. D. 1850, and died in Hall Co., Ga., in A. D. 1872. He married Mary Davis. Their only child is—

BAILEY C. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1871. His address, Alto, Hall Co., Ga. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1850. LOUISA STOUT, daughter of Martha Ann and La Fayette Stout, was born in Orange Co., Ind., June 10, A. D. 1850, and married Isaac McBride. Their children are—

MARCUS E. MCBRIDE, born April 6, A. D. 1887.

FRANKLIN L. MCBRIDE, born Sept. 6, A. D. 1888. Address, Paoli, Ind. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1850. ALFRED M. SHORT, son of Ablina and Albert G. Short, was born in Surry Co., N. C., June 19, A. D. 1850. Address, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. He married Lemecia Haymore, April 19, A. D. 1877. Their children are—

CORA B. SHORT, born Feb. 15, A. D. 1878.

DORA A. SHORT, born Feb. 10, A. D. 1881.

EDGAR R. SHORT, born Sept. 13, A. D. 1884.

JAMES L. SHORT, born Oct. 13, A. D. 1886. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1850. President Taylor died, and Millard Fillmore, the Vice President, assumed the administration of the remaining part of the 16th Presidential term, on July 10, A. D. 1850

1850. CAROLINE LOMAX, daughter of Martha J. and Alfred Lomax, was born Nov. 1, A. D. 1850, 14th Victoria and 2d year 16th Presidential term, *Fillmore;* and married J. H. Palmer. Address, Stoutland, La Clede Co., Mo. Their children are—

AMANDA PALMER, born about A. D. 1870.

EDITH PALMER, " " " 1873.

ROBERT LEE PALMER," " " 1874. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1850. IRA LOMAX, of North Carolina, wrote a letter to Gen. L. L. Lomax, of Blacksburg, Va., enquiring the name of his grandfather. The letter was lost, and this is all I know of Ira Lomax. I guess he was born about A. D. 1850.

1850. In A. D. 1850 the Roman Catholics first intruded a regular organization in England, with diocesan Bishops and a full Roman hierarchy.—*Reasons for Being a Churchman, p. 2.*

1850. DR. JAMES BROWN KERSEY, son of Mary Lomax and her husband, Dr. Silas H. Kersey, was born in Valparaiso, Ind., about A. D. 1850, and married Ruth Hullinger, Dec. 18, A. D. 1875. Address, Marion, Ind. Their children are—

LILY BELLE KERSEY, born Jan. 3, A. D. 1877; died Mar. 11, A. D. 1881.

MARY B. KERSEY, born May 28, A. D. 1881.

JOSEPHINE T. KERSEY, born May 27, A. D. 1883; died July 7, A. D. 1883. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1851. JOHN THOMAS LOMAX, ESQ., son of Elizabeth and James Lomax, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., Jan. 14, A. D. 1851. Address, Pocahontas, Randolph Co., Ark. He married Delilah E. Stewart, in La Clede Co., Mo., in May, A. D. 1873. Their child is—

JAMES FREDERICK LOMAX, born in A. D. 1876. He afterwards married Josephine V. Mitchell, in Mo., in A. D. 1879. Their children are—

CLAUDIUS E. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1881.
GALEN LOMAX, " " " 1883.
MAUD LOMAX, " " " 1885; died in A. D. 1887.
MAMIE LOMAX, " " " 1887. Mr. Lomax went West in A. D. 1857. He was engaged teaching in the public schools in Arkansas and Missouri from A. D. 1868 to A. D. 1883, and was admitted to the practice of law in the courts of Arkansas, A. D. 1883. He is yet engaged in the active duties of his profession at Pocahontas, Ark. In politics he is a Democrat.

1851 CORNELIUS LOMAX, youngest son of Amelia and Dr. John Brown Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Feb. 19, A. D. 1851, and married Alice Tyler, eldest daughter of David M. Tyler, Aug. 5, A. D. 1877. She was born Dec. 25, A. D. 1857. The children are—

VICTOR LOMAX, born Nov. 8, A. D. 1878.
GERTIE LOMAX, born Dec. 26, A. D. 1883.
JESSIE LOMAX, born Sept. 8, A. D. 1885.
NORA LOMAX, born Aug. 2, A. D. 1888. The father is a farmer, and descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C. Address, Algiers City, Ind.

1851. WILLIAM JOSIAH GOODWIN, son of Sallie and Jesse Goodwin, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., April 28, A. D. 1851, 14th Victoria and 3d year 16th Presidential term, *Fillmore* Address, Conway Station, Faulkner Co., Ark. He married Susan Caroline Sparlock, Nov. 5, A. D. 1875. Their children are—

4

HENRY ARCH GOODWIN, born Aug. 10, A. D. 1878; died July 26, A. D. 1881.

ROSA BROWN GOODWIN, born Nov. 10, A. D. 1880; died Nov. 10, A. D. 1882. The mother died —— 26, A. D. 1880, and the father married Mary Jane Spurlock, Aug. 6 A. D. 1881. Their children are—

IVA GOODWIN, born Oct. 24, A. D. 1882.
DENER GOODWIN, born March 12, A. D. 1885; died July 3, A. D. 1886.
JESSE LEMON GOODWIN, born Sept. 25, A. D. 1886; died July 23, A. D. 1887.
BENJAMIN GOODWIN, born Nov. 9, A. D. 1888. The second wife died Nov. 30, A. D. 1888. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1851. JAMES SCHNEIDER, son of Sarah Lomax and her husband Wiley Schneider, was born May 7, A. D. 1851, and married Jane Pullman, who was born March 3, A. D. 1852. Address, Shinn, Ill. Their children are—

3

CHARLES SCHNEIDER born March 7, A. D. 1872.

ANNIE SCHNEIDER, born Jan. 9, A. D. 1874. The father descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Tennessee to Illinois

1851. SARAH JANE LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth and John Willis Lomax, was born in Abbeville County, S. C., May 20, A. D. 1851, and married Joel T. Townsend, Nov. 16, A. D. 1876. Address, Cokesbury, S. C. Their children are—

MILTON ACKER TOWNSEND, born Nov. 3, A. D. 1877.

JOEL LOMAX TOWNSEND, born March 30, A. D. 1880.

JOHN FLETCHER TOWNSEND, born July 29, A. D. 1882.

WILLIAM CAPERS TOWNSEND, born Sept. 15, A. D. 1884. The children were all born in Abbeville County, S. C. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1851. DR. JOSEPH NELSON STUDY, son of Sarah and Henry Study, was born in Wayne County, Indiana, May 31, A. D. 1851, and married Miss Margarette E. Medaris, March 13, A. D. 1873. Their child is—

MARY JOSEPHINE STUDY, born April 15, A. D. 1874. The residence of this family is, Cambridge City, Indiana. Dr. J. N. Study is one of the leading physicians in his part of the county. In politics he is a Democrat. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1851. CYNTHIA LOMAX, daughter of Angeline Keller and her husband Capt. William Arnold Lomax, was born in Abbeville County, S. C., July 28, A. D. 1851, 15th Victoria and 3d year 16th Presidential term, *Fillmore*. She married S. T. Munday. Address, Abbeville, S. C. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1851. MARY C. WILLBURN, daughter of Winnie and Dr. Josiah Willburn, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., Aug. 27, A. D. 1851, and married Dr. J. H. Stanley, Mar. 3, A. D. 1870. Their children are –

JOSEPH B. STANLEY, born Mar. 20, A. D. 1871, and died Nov. 6, same year.

F. E. STANLEY, born Apr. 5, A. D. 1881. Address, Beardstown, Tenn. The mother descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1851. ISRAEL LOMAX, son of Martha Holt and her husband, James Avery Lomax, was born in Holmes Co., Miss., Nov. 22, A. D. 1851. He married Mrs. Mary Brown, in June, A. D. 1873. She died March 7, A. D. 1878. Their children are—

ROSA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1874.

JAMES LOMAX, born about A. D. 1876.

He married Mrs. Clara Butts, Feb. 9, A. D. 1881. Their child is –

JOSEPH LOMAX, born about A. D. 1882.

The second wife died June 17, A. D. 1888, and he married Mrs. Belle Percivelle, July 25, A. D. 1889. Address, Meridian, Tex. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1851. MATILDA LOMAX, daughter of Martha and Silas R. Lomax, was born in Pike County, Ill., Dec. 2, A. D. 1851. Her address, Rockport, Pike County, Ill. She married Nathan Cressman, Sept. 22, A. D. 1872. Their children are—

MATTIE CRESSMAN, born Sept. 12, A. D. 1873.

CHARLES N. CRESSMAN, born Aug. 1, A. D. 1884.

EDNA M. CRESSMAN, born Feb. 4, A. D. 1886; died July 14, A. D. 1888. The mother of these children is a member of the "Christian" denomination. The father was born in Columbia, Monroe County. The mother descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Tennessee to Illinois.

1851. JULIET P. LOMAX, daughter of Ann and Asahel Lomax, was born in the State of Illinois, about A. D. 1851, and married G. P. Thompson. Address, Nampa, Idaho. The wife descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, North Carolina.

1852. JAMES WESLEY LOMAX, son of Anna Shank and her husband Capt. John Lomax, was born in Adams County, Ill., Jan. 16, A. D. 1852. His address, La Clede, Mo. He married Alsina Artlip, Sept. 1, A. D. 1880. Their children are—

JAMES CLARE LOMAX, born July 7, A. D. 1881.

ANNA MAY LOMAX, born Jan. 7, A. D. 1883.

JOHN ARTLIP LOMAX, born Jan. 25, A. D. 1886. The head of this family is a grocer by occupation, and descends from Thomas Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Tennessee, and died in the American army, in Florida.

1852. WILLIAM ALFRED BRYANT, son of Isabel Lomax and her husband, Samuel Ross Bryant, was born Feb. 7, A. D. 1852, and died Sept. 3, A. D. 1886. He married Miss Ella L. Bartholomew, at Englewood, Ill., Sept. 23, A. D. 1874. Their children are—

CARYL HUBERT BRYANT, born Aug. 19, A. D. 1878; died Jan. 12, A. D. 1879.

ROSS LE ROY BRYANT, born Oct. 22, A. D. 1881. The mother and son reside in Valparaiso. The son is the only living descendant of Isabel Lomax, and the father of these two children descended from William Lomax, of Rockingham Co., N. C. He was a Presbyterian and a Democrat. He was also a Knight Templar in the Masonic fraternity, and in occupation a druggist.

1852. AMANDA JANE LOMAX, daughter of Mary Howard and her husband, Henry J. Lomax, was born Feb. 11, A. D. 1852, and married John Scott.

1852. TEMPERANCE LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth Horner and her husband, James Lomax, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., Feb. 15, A. D. 1852, and married Horner Cude. She descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1852. MARY ANN LOMAX, daughter of Mary and Samuel Wesley Lomax, was born May 1, A. D. 1852, 15th Victoria, and 4th year 16th Presidential Term, *Fillmore*. She married J. P. Colvin, Oct. 12, A. D. 1871. Rev. D. H.

Burt performed the marriage ceremony. Mr Colvin was born June 6, A. D. 1852, in South Carolina. Their children are—

WILLIAM WESLEY COLVIN, born Sept. 7, A. D. 1872; died in Oct., A. D. 1876.

LEWIS DANIEL COLVIN, born Apr. 15, A. D. 1875.

GEORGE ANSLEY COLVIN, born Jan. 7, A. D. 1878; died in Nov , A. D. 1880.

THOMAS GRAVES COLVIN, born Apr. 1, A D. 1880.

JANE ESTHER COLVIN, born Dec. 18, A. D. 1882.

MARY REBECCA COLVIN, born July 7, A. D. 1885.

BERTHIE COLVIN, born Jan. 9, A. D. 1888. Family address, Simsboro, La. Mr. Colvin is a Baptist, Democrat, farmer, and a member of the Police Jury. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1852. WILLIAM THOMAS EDMONDS, son of Mary Ann Lomax and her husband John Meriot Edmonds, was born in Jefferson Co., Ill., May 22, A. D. 1852, and married Mary Elizabeth Seratt, Feb. 24, A. D. 1871, in Crawford Co., Ark. She was born May 24, A. D. 1851. Their children are—

MARY SUSAN EDMONDS, born Feb. 3, A. D. 1872.

IRENA MARGARET EDMONDS, born Jan. 28, A. D. 1875.

ANNA BELLE EDMONDS, born Aug. 27, A. D. 1877.

BUSIRIS EDMONDS, born Jan. 30, A. D. 1882.

AUGUSTUS EDMONDS, born March 31, A. D. 1885.

DAISIE MAY EDMONDS, born Oct. 16, A. D. 1888. The first, second, fourth and fifth were born in Crawford Co., Ark., the third in Cherokee Co., Kans., and the sixth in Washington Co., Ark. The head of the family emigrated to Arkansas in A. D. 1870. He is in politics "independent" or nonpartisan, in occupation a farmer, and is a member of the Farmers and Laborers' Union of America. He descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Tennessee to Illinois.

1852. WINFIELD S. DOGHERTY, son of Nancy and William F. Dogherty, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., Sept. 12, A. D. 1852, 16th Victoria and 4th year 16th Presidential term, *Fillmore;* and married Cassie Johnson, May 12, A. D. 1881. She was born June 25, A. D. 1862. Their children are—

WILLIAM F. DOGHERTY, born Aug. 19, A. D. 1882.

JAMES H. DOGHERTY, born Jan. 27, A. D. 1884.

THOMAS A. DOGHERTY, born Feb. 26, A. D. 1887.

WINFIELD J. DOGHERTY, born Jan. 27, A. D. 1889. The children were born in Ripley Co., Mo. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee

1852. ZENO STOUT, son of Martha Ann and La Fayette Stout, was born in Orange Co , Ind., Nov. 12, A. D. 1852, and married Rachel Harned, March 18, A. D. 1877. She was born Dec. 11, A. D. 1852. Address, Youngs Creek, Ind. Their children are—

ELSWORTH STOUT, born Nov. 24, A. D. 1877.

JOSEPH N. STUDY, M. D.
CAMBRIDGE CITY, IND.

VICTORY STOUT, born Feb. 7, A. D. 1881.

DEBBIE STOUT, born March 10, A. D. 1885.

LIZZIE STOUT, born March 12, A. D. 1887.

ALBERT STOUT, born July 6, A. D. 1889 The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1852. NEWTON CALVIN BROWNLEE, son of J. A. Brownlee and his wife Mary Jane, was born Nov. 25, A. D. 1852, and married Louda A. Arnold, Nov. 25, A. D. 1877. Their children are two boys and three girls. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C. Address, Vanceville, Boshier Parish, La.

1852. ANSON LOMAX, ESQ., Agent, 167 Blackburn Road, Bolton, Eng., son of Mary Lomax and her husband Henry Lomax, was born near Harwood, Eng., in A. D. 1852 and was married. His children are—a son born about A. D. 1876, and a daughter born about A. D. 1878, both born in Bolton. The father is one of the Committee men in charge of the Bolton Library and holds an honorable position in the city government. He belongs to the Harwood branch of the family.

1852. MARIA JANE LOMAX, daughter of Cyrus Lomax, was born in Indiana about A. D. 1852, and married O. P. Kane. Address, Paoli, Ind. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1853. MARY DEANDRIL LOMAX, daughter Nancy and George W. A. J. Lomax, was born in Hall Co., Ga., Jan. 3, A. D. 1853. Address, Chestnut Gap, Fannin Co., Ga. She married Alfred M. Dillard, May 21, A. D. 1872. Their children are—

WILLIAM LEANDER DILLARD, born July 16, A. D. 1874.

NANCY JANE DILLARD, born May 28, A. D. 1876.

MARTHA CORDELIA DILLARD, born Jan. 25, A. D. 1878.

MARY ARKANSAS DILLARD, born Sept. 29, A. D. 1880.

LILY ALAFAIR DILLARD, born July 18, A. D. 1883

JOHN FRANCIS L. DILLARD, born Apr. 3, A. D. 1887. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1853. ELIZABETH LOMAX, daughter of Matilda Monaic and her husband, Sydney Lomax, was born Jan. 15, A. D. 1853, and married Adam Hollinger, Jan. —, A. D. 1875. She died June 18, A. D. 1885. Their children are—

MARY HOLLINGER, born about A. D. 1876.

LAVITIA HOLLINGER, born about A. D. 1878.

JOSEPHINE HOLLINGER, born about A. D. 1880.

MATILDA HOLLINGER, born about A. D. 1882. Address, Steadham, Ala. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1853. BERTHA JANE LOMAX, daughter of Lentsford Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Jan. 31, A. D. 1853, and married Mr. Langston.

Address, Paoli, Ind. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1853. ISAAC E. SHORT, son of Ablina and Albert G. Short, was born in Surry Co., North Carolina, Feb. 19, A. D. 1853. Residence, Bigg Creek, Stokes Co., N. C. He married Selia Frane, Aug. 1, A. D. 1872. Their children are—

SUSAN ABALINA SHORT, born Sept. 2, A. D. 1874.
GEORGE WALTER SHORT, born Mar. 30, A. D. 1876.
WILLIAM ANDREW SHORT, born Feb. 3, A. D. 1878.
EMSLEY ISAAC SHORT, born Aug. 30, A. D. 1879.
ALICE SHORT, born Feb. 17, A. D. 1881.
EMMA SHORT, born Aug. 2, A. D. 1883.
JAMES ALBERT SHORT, born Mar. 25, A. D. 1885.
MARCUS SHORT, born Mar. 30, A. D. 1886.
OSCAR SHORT, born Apr. 16, A. D. 1888. The eldest son was born in Surry Co., and all the others in Stokes, N. C. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1853. On March 4, A. D. 1853, Franklin Pierce commenced the administration of the 17th Presidential Term.

1853. JAMES DAVID KIRKPATRICK, son of Sarah Jane Rayburn and her husband W. E. Kirkpatrick, was born March 28, A. D. 1854, 16th Victoria, and first year 17th Presidential Term, *Pierce*. He married Nora Hight at Cave Springs, Ga., Oct. 14, A. D. 1880. Their child is—

LENA OLIVE KIRKPATRICK, born June 4, A. D. 1881, died Sept. 26, A. D. 1881. Address, Kirk's Grove, Ala. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1853. MARY FRANCES LOMAX, daughter of Benjamin Lomax and his wife Sarah Terry, was born in Knox Co., Ill., May 27, A. D. 1853, and married Milton J. Sprague in Marysville, Mo., Aug. 31, A. D 1876. He was born Dec. 23, A. D. 1849. Address, Saltillo, Neb. Their children are—

CHARLES C. SPRAGUE, born April 9, A. D. 1878.
LOURIE MAY SPRAGUE, born Jan. 16, A. D. 1883.
FANNIE D. SPRAGUE, born March 30, A. D. 1884.
ROLLIE M. SPRAGUE, born May 6, A. D. 1888.
THOMAS O. SPRAGUE, born Feb. 6, A. D. 1891. In politics, "Republican." The mother descends from Thomas Lomax of Danville, Ky.

1853. CATHERINE ANN LOMAX, daughter of Mary Howard and her husband, Henry J. Lomax, was born May 27, A. D. 1853, and married Robert Scott, Union Grove, Mo.

1853. NANCY CAROLINE GOODWIN, daughter of Sallie and Jesse Goodwin, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., June 10, A. D. 1853, and married William Wiggs, Oct. 27, A. D. 1872. He died Jan. 17, A. D. 1880. Address, Beardstown, Tenn. Their children are—

JAMES WILLIAM WHIGGS, born July 10, A. D. 1875.

ANDREW HOUSTON WIGGS, born Sept. 24, A. D. 1877.

SIMEON ARCHIBALD WIGGS, born Jan. 29, A. D. 1880. All were born in Perry Co. The mother descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1853. ABBEY JOSEPHINE STUDY, daughter of Sarah and Henry Study, was born in Wayne County, Indiana, June 25, A. D. 1853, 17th Victoria and 1st year 17th Presidential term, *Pierce;* and married James H. Nichols, June 15, A. D. 1872. Their child is—

JOSEPHINE BLANCH NICHOLS, born August 18, A. D. 1873. The mother descends from William Lomax, of Rockingham County, N. C. She is a telegrapher by occupation, and has followed that business many years.

1853. JOHN L. RICHARDSON, son of Louisa Ann Lomax, and her husband, William Richardson, was born Oct. 17, A. D. 1853. Address, Turner, Monroe County, Ark. He married Ella Gwynne, and descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1853. TERRENCE J. LOMAX, son of Sarah Brownlee and her husband Tillman Lomax, was born about A. D. 1853, and married Miss Tommiel Garret, about A. D. 1875. Address, Durant, Miss. Their children are—

SALLIE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1876.

MARY LOMAX, " " " 1878.

SAMUEL LOMAX, " " " 1880. The father of this family descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1853. JOHN W. LOMAX, son of Rebecca Terry and her husband, Elijah Lomax, was born near Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 15, A. D. 1853, and married Emma Veach. Address, Abingdon, Knox Co., Ill. Their children are—

ETHEL LOMAX, born June 22, A. D. 1877.

CHARLES LOMAX, born Feb. 16, A. D. 1876. The father and children descend from Thomas Lomax, of Danville, Ky.

1854. ELIZABETH REBECCA LOMAX, daughter of Martha and Silas R. Lomax, was born in Rockport, Ill., Jan. 6, A. D. 1854. She married Benjamin Newby, Nov. 23, A. D. 1870. He was a native of Mo., and died of pleuro-pneumonia, Mar. 22, A. D. 1880—on his birthday. They had one child—

HOMER V. NEWBY, born Dec. 3, A. D. 1876. The father was a member of the "Christian Church." The widow married Rev. Thomas J. Keller, June 23, A. D. 1881. He was born Feb. 28, A. D. 1849. Their children are—

MARY IRENA KELLER, born May 10, A. D. 1884.

LIZZIE M. KELLER, born Jan. 23, A. D. 1888; died Dec. 5, A. D. 1888.

JOHN PAUL KELLER, born Nov. 9, A. D. 1889. This child was born in Rogers, Ark. Both parents are members of the "Christian Church," in which the husband is a minister. He is a dealer in saddlery and harness, at Rogers. The mother descends from Theophilus Lomax, an Englishman, who first settled in Tenn., and afterwards came to Ill.

1854. On May 31, A. D. 1854, "the Missouri Compromise" was repealed by Congress. It was done by the Democrats, under the lead of Senator Stephen A. Douglas, in which act they treacherously abandoned their avowed principles, as stated in the Democratic platform.

1854. MARSHAL VALENTINE LOMAX, son of Elender Ditto and her husband, William Pemlott Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Feb. 14, A. D. 1854. He married Elizabeth Randall. Their children are—

MILLIE BELLE LOMAX, born Sept. 19, A. D. 1881.

VIRGINIA ELLEN LOMAX, born May 29, A. D. 1883; died June 5, A. D. 1883.

WILLIAM RANDALL LOMAX, born July 9, A. D. 1884.

All the children were born in Pueblo Co., Colorado. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C. I do not know why the first part of the Christian name is "Marshal," but I guess the middle part of the name—"Valentine"—is to commemorate the fact that his birth was on St. Valentine's day.

1854. JAMES E. LOMAX, son of Elizabeth and John W. Lomax, was born Feb. 22, A. D. 1844, and married Miss Jennie Black, Dec. 21, A. D. 1882. Their children are—

MAGGIE LIZZIE LOMAX, born Dec. 7, A. D. 1884.

JAMES VICTOR LOMAX, born July 26, A. D. 1886. Address, Abbeville, S. C. The children were born in Abbeville Co., S. C. Their father's occupation, a farmer. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1854. RACHEL GRISELDA BROWN, daughter of Jonathan Lomax Brown and his wife, Sarah Ann, was born Mar. 5, A. D. 1854—17th Victoria, and 2d year 17th Presidential Term, *Pierce*—in Orange Co., Ind., and married John M. Blakeley, Apr. 11, A. D. 1883, in said Orange county. Address, Bosworth, Mo. Their child is—

ROBERT LOUIS BLAKELEY, born July 22, A. D. 1884, in Carroll county, Mo. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1854. JAMES ARTHUR CRANOR, son of Charlotte Ann Study and her husband, Frederic Cranor, was born near Williamsburg, Ind., Mar. 30, A. D. 1854, and married Ella Reynolds, Sept. 26, A. D. 1877. Address, Williamsburg, Ind. They have no children. Mr. Cranor descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1054. Pope Pius IX. promulgated the dogma of the Immaculate Conception, in A. D. 1854.—*Ch. Ec. v. 6 p. 63.*

1854. On March 31, A. D. 1854, Commodore Perry signed a treaty between Japan and the United States, at Yeddo. No other nation has been able to secure a like treaty with Japan for near two centuries.

1854. JOHN CALHOUN LOMAX, son of Mary and Col. James William Lomax, was born Apr. 16, A. D. 1854. Address, No. 13 Reynolds St., Augusta, Ga. He married Annie Watkins, of Loundesville, S. C., Oct. 17, A. D. 1886. In occupation he is a railroad clerk. Their child is—

JAMES WATKINS LOMAX, born Aug. 12, A. D. 1887. The father and son descend from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1854. LOUISA A. LOMAX, daughter of Anna Shank and her husband, Capt. John Lomax, was born in Adams Co., Ill., Apr. 17, A. D. 1854, and married Gilman Reed, Mar. 26, A. D. 1874. Address, Wyandotte, Kans. Their children are—

ANNA MAUD REED, born Feb. 25, A. D. 1875; died July 19, A. D. 1876.

HOWARD GILMAN REED, born Sept. 18, A. D. 1877.

EDITH LOUISA REED, born May 23, A. D. 1879. The mother descends from Thomas Lomax, the Englishman, of East Tenn., who died in the army in Florida.

1854. NANCY JANE LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth Truax and her husband, Josephus Lomax, was born July 24, A. D. 1854, 18th Victoria, and 2d year 17th Presidential Term, *Pierce;* and married Jacob Goodwin, Oct. 28, A. D. 1869. He was born Feb. 28, A. D. 1843. Their children are—

ELIZABETH GOODWIN, born Apr. 8, A. D 1871; died Mar. 21, A. D. 1880.

ELIZA M. GOODWIN, born Nov. 8, A. D. 1872.

MARY A. GOODWIN, born Apr. 1, A. D. 1874; died Jan. 9, A. D. 1875.

JOHN T. GOODWIN, born Jan. 17, A. D. 1876.

JAMES W. GOODWIN, born Aug. 28, A. D. 1878.

SARAH RUTH GOODWIN, born Sept. 15, A. D. 1880.

JACOB CALVIN GOODWIN, born May 1, A. D. 1883.

LOUIE ELLIE GOODWIN, born Sept. 8, A. D. 1885.

MINNIE BELLE GOODWIN, born May 19, A. D. 1887; died Aug. 16, A. D. 1887. Address, Taylorsville, Ky. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1854. MARY ALICE CRANOR, daughter of Elizabeth Smith Study and her husband, Rev. John Cranor, was born Aug. 16, A. D. 1854, and married Asa P. Yelvington, May 17, A. D. 1876. Their children are—

ROBERT L. YELVINGTON, born Mar. 26, A. D. 1877.

BARDELLA FRAY YELVINGTON, born Nov. 17, A. D. 1878.

MILDRED YELVINGTON, born Aug. 24, A. D. 1880.

HERSCHEL YELVINGTON, born Oct. 26, A. D. 1886. Address, Williamsburg, Ind. Mr. Yelvington is a carpenter by occupation. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1854. CHARLES EWING LOMAX, son of Mary Howard and her husband, Henry J. Lomax, was born Sept. 6, A. D. 1854, and married Sophia Mc Lain.

1854. LOISA J. BROWNLEE, daughter of Mary Jane and John A. Brownlee, was born Sept. 28, A. D. 1854, and married John M. Arnold, Sept. 23, A. D. 1874. They have five sons and two daughters. Address, Vanceville, Boshire Parish, La. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who came to, and settled in, Rockingham Co., N. C.

1854. CORINA J. ARMFIELD, daughter of Thankful Short and her husband, Hamilton Armfield, was born Sept. 28, A. D. 1854, and married J. M. Moon, May 11, A. D. 1877. He is timber inspector for the Virginia and North Carolina Wheel Co., in Richmond, Va. Their child is—

VICTOR MURRAY MOON, born Feb. 17, A. D. 1878. The mother and child descend from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1854. JAMES HORNER CUDE, son of Mary Jane Huffstedler and her husband, William Hodge Cude, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., Oct. 22, A. D. 1854, and died in Humphreys Co., Tenn., May 4, A. D. 1876. He married Madora Elizabeth Fowlkes, in said county, Jan. 20, A. D. 1875. She died in Aug., A. D. 1878. They had no children. The husband descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1854. WILLIAM PEIRSON LOMAX, son of Amy and Samuel Wesley Lomax, was born in Laurens Co., S. C., Dec. 19, A. D. 1854. He left South Carolina Nov. 4, A. D. 1869, and moved to Claiborne Parish, La., and married Miss Harriet H. Holmes, of Lincoln Parish, Apr. 14, A. D. 1878. Their children are—

AMY ELIZABETH LOMAX, born Nov. 9, A. D. 1878.

LOUIS PIERRE LOMAX, born Sept. 24, A. D. 1880.

JOSIAH LOLLEY LOMAX, born Nov. 24, A. D. 1882; died July 1, A. D. 1883.

WILLIAM ALMER LOMAX, born Nov. 28, A. D. 1884.

SAMUEL JESSE LOMAX, born Feb. 1, A. D. 1887. The father is a carpenter by occupation. Address, Simsboro, Lincoln Parish, La. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1854. SUSAN LOMAX, daughter of Mary Ann Davis and her husband, John Lomax, was born about A. D. 1854, and married Peter Doop, or Dopp, of Kinderhook, Ill. She descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Sevier Co., Tenn., to Pike Co., Ill. Address, Kinderhook, Illinois.

1855. FLORENCE HELEN CHARLES, daughter of Margaret Helen Brown and her husband, William Charles, was born in Martin Co., Ind., Feb. 13, A. D. 1855. She married Louis Fisk. Address, Butler, Bates Co., Mo. They have no children. She descends from the Englishman, William Lomax, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1855. MARY LOMAX, daughter of Martha A. Roberts and her husband, Silas R. Lomax, was born at Rockport, Pike Co., Ill., July 18, A. D. 1855, 19th Victoria, and 3d year 17th Presidential Term, *Pierce;* and married William

Mc Colister, of that place. She descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Sevier Co., Tenn., to Pike Co., Ill.

1855. SARAH ELIZABETH SHUGART, daughter of Nancy Lomax and her husband, Henry Shugart, was born Aug. 9, A. D. 1855, in Grant Co., Ind. She married Rev. Marcus M. Thomas, Oct. 25, A. D. 1871. Their children are—

ETHELBERT THOMAS, born Dec. 25, A. D. 1873.

NANCY ANNIE THOMAS, born Nov. 11, A. D. 1875. The husband is a preacher in the "United Brethren" denomination. Address, Genda Springs, Kans. The wife descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1855. LIZZIE LOMAX, daughter of Angeline Keller and her husband, Capt. William A. Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Aug. 10, A. D. 1855, and married E. H. Walker. Address, Charlotte, N. C. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1855. MARY ELLA LOMAX, daughter of Josephine Baley and her husband, Charles Hanibal Lomax, was born in Holmes Co., Miss., Aug. 12, A. D. 1855, and married R. M. Maxwell, of Clark Co., Ark., Oct. 8, A. D. 1871, and died in Pike Co., Ark., Feb. 4, A. D. 1873. Their daughter is—

CORA ELLA MAXWELL, born in Pike Co., Dec. 12, A. D. 1872. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who came to, and settled in, Rockingham Co., N. C.

1855. JOHN TATE FARRINGTON, son of Susan and Robert Lomax Farrington, was born Aug. 29, A. D. 1855, and married Jane D. Davidson, Aug. 12, A. D. 1885. The husband descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1855. HENRY LOMAX, son of Thomas Lomax, who was the son of John Lomax, was born about A. D. 1855. Address, Rockport, Ill.

1855. HON. OZRO N. CRANOR, son of Elizabeth Smith Study and her husband, Rev. John Cranor, was born Sept. 4, A. D. 1855, and married Martha Jane Arrasmith, Sept. 4, A. D. 1878. Their child is—

BERTHA CRANOR, born June 23, A. D. 1879. The mother died Sept. 28, A. D. 1879, and the father married Victoria L. Ross, Nov. 22, A. D. 1883, and their child is—

JOHN ROSS CRANOR, born Aug. 29, A. D. 1884. The father is an attorney at law in Muncie, Ind., and was a Representative in the State Legislature in A. D. 1889. He is a "Republican," and descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1855. ALBERT C. SHORT, son of Ablina and Albert G. Short, was born in Surry Co., N. C., Oct. 31, A. D. 1855. Address, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. He married Mary T. Dicks, Dec. 29, A. D. 1879. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1855. JOHN CANNON FOSTER, son of Savannah Lacy Lomax and her husband, John Foster, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Oct. 31, A. D. 1855. Address, Ninety-Six, Abbeville Co., S. C. He married Marion E. Major, Oct. 13, A. D. 1887. Their child is—

JOHN CANNON FOSTER, JR., born July 7, A. D. 1889 The father and child descend from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1855. RACHEL ANN LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth Truax and her husband, Josephus Lomax, was born Dec. 25, A. D. 1855, and married Theodore Hughes, July 26, A. D. 1877. Their children are—

ANNIE HUGHES, born July 13, A. D. 1879.

IRA H. HUGHES, born Sept. 2, A. D. 1885. Address, Wakefield, Ky. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1855. JULIAN BUGHER MITCHELL, son of Sophia Dodson Lomax and her husband, Alfred Mitchell, was born in New York city, A. D. 1855, and married Georgia Lake, in A. D. 1889. He descends from John Lomax, the printer, who came to New York, from Bolton, England.

1855. JAMES WALTER COLLIER, son of Mary Ann Lomax and her husband James W. Collier, was born in New York City in A. D. 1855, and married Lizzie Hudson, in A. D. 1884. He descends from John Lomax, the printer, who came from Bolton, England to New York City.

1855. KENNEDY H. LOMAX, son of Sarah Brownlee and her husband Tillman Lomax, was born about A. D. 1855, and married Miss Ella Lilley, of Hazlehurst, Miss., about A. D. 1877. Their child is—

ROBERT G. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1878. The mother died and the father married Miss Mattie Easley, of McComb City, Miss., about A. D. 1880, and their children are—

SAMUEL LOMAX, born about A. D. 1880.

ALEXANDER A. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1881. Family address, Crystal Springs, Miss. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1855. MARTHA EMILY LOMAX, daughter of Rachel Bennette and her husband, Cyrus Lomax, was born about A. D. 1855, and married Mr. Teaford. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1855. REV. THOMAS LEECH LOMAX, M. A., Vicar Houghton-le-Spring, Fence Houses, Durham, England, was born about A. D. 1855. His family's tradition is that they descend from the Clayton Hall branch. Their crest is the lion's head.

1855. WILLIAM WILBURN, son of Dr. Josiah Wilburn, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., about A. D. 1855. His son is—

WILLIAM WILBURN, born about A. D. 1871. Franklin, Tenn., is the son's address. They descend from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1855. CHARLES HENRY LOMAX, Barrister, 23 Cromwell Road, Crescent, London, England. I guess he was born about A. D. 1855. His address is in the Postal Directory, May, A. D. 1890.

1855. JOHN LOMAX, 57 College St., Islington, London. Eng. I guess he was born about A. D. 1855. His address is in the Postal Directory, May, A. D. 1890.

1855. JOHN ARTHUR LOMAX, Artist, 39 Alma Sq , London, N. W., Eng. Iguess he was born about A. D. 1855. His address is in the Postal Directory, May, A. D. 1890.

1855. RICHARD LOMAX, Lawyer, 67 St. James St., London, S. W., England. His address is in the Postal Directory, May, A. D. 1890. Born about A. D. 1855.

1855. MONTAGUE-LOMAX SMITH, Surgeon, 37 Glouscester St., Pimlico, W., London. I guess he was born about A. D. 1855. He may be a descendant of Georgiana Matilda Lomax, who was a daughter of Matilda and Joshua Lomax, of the manor of Childwickbury, and who married Stephen Smith, Esq., of Kingbury, County Hertford. His address is in the Postal Directory, May, A. D. 1890.

1856. TEMPERANCE C. GOODWIN, daughter of Sarah H. and Jesse Goodwin, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., Jan. 8, A. D. 1856, and died in Ripley Co., Mo., Feb. 23, A. D. 1882. She married William S. Van Dever, Dec. 11, A. D. 1873. He was born in Ripley Co., Mo., Jan. 8, A. D. 1854, and died Mar. 3, A. D. 1889. Their children are—

4 ETTIE J. VAN DEVER, born in Ripley county, May 22, A. D. 1875; died Sept. 25, A. D. 1876.

JOHN K. VAN DEVER, born in Ripley county, Feb. 15, A. D. 1877.

LETTIE LEE VAN DEVER, born in Ripley county, Dec. 25, A. D. 1878. Address, Fairdealing, Mo. The mother descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee. She was born on the ever memorable date of Gen. Jackson's victory at New Orleans, Jan. 8.

1856. This year, 1856, James Buchanan was the Democratic nominee for President, and the Anti-Democrats nominated John C. Fremont, dropping their "Whig" name and generally naming their party the "Fusion" party. At the ensuing November election Buchanan received 174 electoral votes, and Fremont 114.

1856. SARAH JANE LOMAX, daughter of Nancy and George W. A. J. Lomax, was born in Hall County, Ga., Feb. 8, A. D. 1856. Address, Chestnut Gap, Fannin County, Ga. She married J. F. E. Mull, Sept. 7, A. D. 1875. Their children are—

5

MARY LOUIZA MULL, born Jan. 3, A. D. 1877.

MARTHA JANE MULL, born Feb. 6, A. D. 1879.

SENEY CORDELIA MULL, born Jan. 27, A. D. 1881.

GEORGE WILLIAM MULL, born March 6, A. D. 1883.

JOSEPH PIERCE MULL, born Oct. 7, A. D. 1884.

JOHN HARRISON MULL, born Sept. 12, A.D. 1887.

SARAH ELIZABETH MULL, born Jan. 30, A. D. 1889. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1856. JOHN WILLIAM GAILEY, son of Mary Katherine and A. C. Gailey, was born in Habbersham County, Ga., Feb. 26, A. D. 1856. Address, Lula, Banks County, Ga. He married Sarah Catherine Wade, March 25, A. D. 1875. Their children are—

SIMPSON SYLVANUS GAILEY, born June 18, A. D. 1877.

MARY CATHERINE GAILEY, born June 8, A. D. 1880.

FLORENCE RICE GAILEY, born Oct. 6, A. D. 1883; died Aug. 21, A. D. 1887.

BEUNA BUELLA GAILEY, born May 31, A. D. 1886. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1856. EUGENE BERNARD LOMAX, son of Eugenie Du Bose and her husband, Dr. Warren George Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Apr. 1, A. D. 1856, and married Miss Jodie Kelley, Apr. 19, A. D. 1881. Address, Houston, Tex. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1856. SARAH EMELINE LOMAX, daughter of Elender and William Pemlott Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Apr. 16, A. D. 1856, 19th Victoria, and 4th year 17th Presidential Term, *Pierce;* and married Samuel Youngs Case, Aug. 28, A. D. 1873. Address, Colorado Springs, Colo. Their children are—

ALBERT LESLIE CASE, born May 20, A. D. 1874.

LUCIA ELLEN CASE, born Mar. 5, A. D. 1877.

CLARA LUELLA CASE, born Apr. 3, A. D. 1881.

JAMES GARFIELD CASE, born Nov. 30, A. D. 1886. The first was born in Manitou Springs, El Paso Co., Colo.; the second in Salina, Boulder Co., Colo.; the third and fourth in Colorado Springs, Colo. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1856. JOHN R. BROWN, son of Martha Jane and Samuel Brown, was born in Humphrey Co., Tenn., May 6, A. D. 1856, and married Nancy Gray, May 6, A. D. 1872. Address, Mc Ewen, Tenn. Their children are—

JOHN S. BROWN, born May 2, A. D. 1874.

MOLLY F. BROWN, born in April, A. D. 1876. He married Mary Adams, his second wife, June 26, A. D. 1879.

WILLIAM R. BROWN, born March 14, A. D. 1881.

ANNIE P. BROWN, born Oct. 14, A. D. 1882.

S. C. BROWN, born July 11, A. D. 1884.

M. J. BROWN, born June 7, A. D. 1885.

JAMES O. BROWN, born Feb. 8, A. D. 1887. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

C. H. MITCHELL,
NEW YORK CITY

1856. HESTER A. HARRISON, daughter of Rachel Maria and James A. Harrison, was born in Martin Co., Ind., Sept. 10, A. D. 1856, 20 Victoria and 4th year 17th Presidential term, *Pierce;* and married Maran Glick, in Carroll County, Mo., Aug. 3, A. D. 1874. Their children are –

Ariel Glick, born Feb. 12, A. D. 1876.

Minnie Florence Glick, born May 10, A. D. 1878. Both children were born in Carroll County, Mo. The mother married C. E. Wood, in Stafford County, Kansas, Feb. 29, A. D. 1881, and their children are—

Leonard Ber Wood, born March 12, A. D. 1885.

Rachel Ople Wood, born March 10, A. D. 1886; both born in Stafford Co., aforesaid. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1856. MARTHA SOPHIA DAVIS, daughter of Sarah Caroline Brown and her husband Thomas H. Davis, was born Sept. 13, A. D. 1856, in Martin County, Ind., and married Garrett Heartsell, March 16, A. D. 1876, in Orange County, Ind. Address, De Witt, Mo. Their children are—

Samuel Claudius Heartsell, born June 23, A. D. 1877, in Orange County, Ind.

Iona Belle Heartsell, born May 28, A. D. 1882. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1856. ALWILDA CRANOR, daughter of Elizabeth Smith Study and her husband Rev. John Cranor, was born in Wayne County, Ind., Nov. 7, A. D. 1856, and married Samuel Saint Myer, Nov. 17, A. D. 1880. Address, Williamsburg, Ind. He is a merchant. The wife descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1856. ALICE EUGENIA LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth Edwards and her husband William James Lomax, was born Dec. 31, A. D. 1856, and married Theodore Milton, Apr. 25, A. D. 1877. Address, Augusta, Ga. Their children are—

Eugenia Eva Milton, born Feb. 27, A. D. 1881.

Irvine Theodore Milton, born Dec. 11, A. D. 1882. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1856. CHARLES HENRY LOMAX (Mitchell), born at Cleveland, O., 1856. With his mother and brother, joined his father at Memphis, Tenn., 1859. Entered St. Mary's (Catholic) College, Dayton, O., 1869; assisted his father with the census of Coahoma Co., Miss., 1870; attended St. Mary's again, 1871; appointed United States mail messenger and assisted his father as postmaster at Friar's Point, Miss., 1872-3; left home, 1873, and was employed on farms and at other occupations in Illinois and Kentucky, returning to Friar's Point, 1874, taking up the business of house painter. Emigrated with his father's family to Long Branch, N. J., 1875, and in July of the same year entered the naval service as a "landsman," on board the U. S. ship "Vermont," Brooklyn, N. Y.; was transferred, by way of Panama, to the

U. S. steamer "Tuscarora," Mare Island Navy Yard, Cal.; sailed thence to Honolulu, H. I. From this place the ship sailed in December, 1875, commissioned for service in taking a line of deep sea soundings from Honolulu, touching at the Fiji Is., thence to Moreton Gulf, Queensland, Australia, arriving in January, 1876; thence to Sydney, N. S. W, and in February to the Samoan or Navigator Group, thence to Honolulu and San Francisco, where the vessel went out of commission; obtained discharge from the naval service, 1876; was employed at the painter's trade until 1877, at Oakland. Finding it difficult to obtain employment in a strange country and without money or friends, left Oakland to seek employment at any occupation; after many hardships and a tramp to Sacramento, thence to a town called Lincoln, obtained a ride on a freight train to Chico, Butte Co., Cal., where employment was found on the ranch of Gen. John Bidwell, as farm laborer. In 1878 commenced business at Chico as house, sign and carriage painter. Returned to New York, 1879, and learned, with much difficulty, and only by persistent effort, the business of job printing. In 1887 he passed a national civil service examination for U. S. Customs Inspector, and was appointed, July, 1888, and is still serving in that capacity at the port of New York. Married, 1885, Cynthia Fiske Bunce, at Ridgewood, N. J. As a student of social economy and history, he is a democrat and advocate of the single tax upon land values, and hence an absolute free-trader; in advocacy of his economic ideas he has contributed many letters which have been printed in the daily press of New York city. Besides this he takes great interest in the illumination of manuscripts, and has executed a number of original designs said to possess considerable merit, and in wood-carving has shown excellent taste and skillful execution. Curiously enough, he is self-taught so far as painting, designing and wood-carving are concerned, and owes pretty much all he has achieved to his own patient perseverance and, as he says, "much burning of the midnight oil."

1856. MARY E. LOMAX, daughter of Mary Calhoun and her husband Col. James William Lomax, was born in Abbeville, S. C., about A. D. 1856, and married Alston Pringle, of Charleston, S. C, and now resides in that city. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1857. ANDREW JACKSON DONELSON CUDE, son of Mary Jane Huffstedler and her husband William Hodge Cude, was born in Perry Co., Tenn, Jan. 10, A. D. 1857. He married Elnora Patterson, Oct. 13, A. D. 1887. They have no children. He descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee. Address, Beardstown, Tenn.

1857. JOHN R. LOMAX, son of Barbara Keller and her husband John Willis Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Feb. 8, A. D. 1827, and married Mary Nancy Mabry, daughter of Mary Julia Keller and her husband Dr. James F. Mabry, in said county, Dec. 20, A. D. 1891. Address, Abbeville, S. C. Both descend from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1857. LUCY LOMAX, daughter of Elmira Studwick and her husband John Tayloe Lomax, was born in Feb., A. D 1857, and married Ed. Gayle, a planter in Yazoo Co., Miss. She descends from John Lomax, the Englishman, who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1857. On March 4, A. D. 1857, James Buchanan commenced administering the 18th Presidential term.

1857. ELLA LOMAX, daughter of Rebecca Terry and her husband Elijah Lomax, was born March 13, A. D. 1857, 20th Victoria, and 1st year 18th Presidential term, *Buchanan;* and married James Wiles.

1857. BAYARD TAYLOR BALDWIN, son of Mary Lomax and her husband Dillon Baldwin, was born in Marion, Ind., April 13, A. D. 1857, and married Medora Eddelman, at Marion, in Jan., 1892. Address, Marion, Ind. The husband descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1857. SUSAN ALICE LOMAX, daughter of Josephine Baley and her husband Charles Hanibal Lomax, was born in Holmes County, Miss., April 24, A. D. 1857. She married J. C. Sloan, of Pike County, Ark., Oct. 14, A. D. 1875. Their children are—

WILSON ELLIS SLOAN, born Aug. 15, A. D. 1877; died April 20, A. D. 1878.
JULIUS WINFORD SLOAN, born Feb. 17, A. D. 1879.
EULA FLORENCE SLOAN, born March 10, A. D. 1881.
JOSEPH HARMON SLOAN, born Oct. 17, A. D. 1883.
ARA B. SLOAN, born April 8, A. D. 1886. Address, McGregor, Texas. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1857. OBADIAH LOMAX, son of Josephus Lomax, was born April 28, A. D. 1857, and married his cousin, Celia Truax, and their children are—

LIZZIE LOMAX, born about A. D. 1877.
MARY LOMAX, " " " 1879.
ZETTIE LOMAX, " " " 1881.
ZOIL LOMAX, " " " 1884. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1857. AUGUSTUS LOMAX FOSTER, son of Savanna Lacy Lomax and her husband John Foster, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., June 14, A. D. 1857. Address, Bellton, Anderson Co., S. C. He married Tecoa Mattison, Nov. 14, A. D. 1880. Their children are—

JOHN FRANKLIN FOSTER, born Aug. 11, A. D. 1881.
SAVANNA LOMAX FOSTER, born Nov. 9, A. D. 1882.
JOSEPH MATTISON FOSTER, born Dec. 29, A. D. 1884.
CAROLINE ELIZABETH FOSTER, born March 8, A. D. 1886.
MARY ISABELLA FOSTER, born Sept. 22, A. D. 1888. The father moved to Anderson Co., in A. D. 1880, and the children were all born in that county. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1857. JOHN WILLIAM CUDE, son of Elizabeth Jane and Horner Lomax Cude, was born Aug. 23, A. D. 1857, 21st Victoria, and 1st year 18th Presidential Term, *Buchanan;* and married Loula Mabel Baker, Feb. 28, A. D. 1884. Their child is—

HARVEY EUGENE CUDE, born Nov. 4, A. D. 1886. Address, Doniphan, Mo. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Ga. to Tenn.

1857. AMY STOUT, daughter of Martha Ann and La Fayette Stout, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Sept. 5, A. D. 1857, and married James Hammond. He was born Aug. 13, A. D. 1851. Address, Young's Creek, Orange Co., Ind. Their children are—

ARTHUR MARION HAMMOND, born Nov. 22, A. D. 1876.

ADDIE LUTRINIE HAMMOND, born Nov. 10, A. D. 1878.

EDGAR LE ROY HAMMOND, born July 3, A. D. 1883.

ORA ALICE HAMMOND, born Apr. 5, A. D. 1887. The parents were married Mar. 1, A. D. 1876. The father was born Aug. 13, A. D. 1851. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1857. MARTHA EMMOGENE SMITH, daughter of Mary Jane and Dr. Nicholas S. Smith, was born Dec. 9, A. D. 1857, and married George Holstapple, Sept 9, A. D. 1875, in Martin Co., Ind. Their children are—

ESTELLA JANE HOLSTAPPLE, born July 8, A. D. 1876.

CHARLES SMITH HOLSTAPPLE, born Sept. 25, A. D. 1878. The parents were divorced and the mother married Pierce Roberts, Nov. 27, A. D. 1881, in Martin Co., Ind. Their children are—

WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, born Nov. 17, A. D. 1882.

DANIEL LEONCE ROBERTS, born Feb. 10, A. D. 1886.

CHESTER J. ROBERTS, born Nov. 1, A. D. 1893. All the children were born in Martin Co., Ind. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1857. CLARA ANN LOMAX, daughter of Harriet White and her husband Elijah Harvey Lomax, was born in Warren Co., Ill., Dec. 2, A. D. 1857, and married William Bruner in Gentry Co., Mo., July 29, A. D. 1882. Address, Conway, Taylor Co., Ia. Their children are—

JAMES CLIO BRUNER, born June 27, A. D. 1885.

LUELLA BELLE BRUNER, born Jan. 21, A. D. 1890.

1857. WILLIAM EDWARD LOMAX (Mitchell), born at Cleveland, O., 1857; died at New York, 1879, of pneumonia, while still suffering from the effects of yellow fever. Aspired to be an actor, and acted during several seasons. Was possessed of considerable talents, a genial nature and a keen wit.

1858. RICHARD COOPER LOMAX, son of James Avery Lomax, was born Jan. 12, A. D. 1858. He married Mattie Crites, of Granbury, Tex. She was born in A. D. 1865. Their children are—

KATHERINE LOMAX, born in A. D. 1887.

PORTIA LOMAX, born in A. D. 1889. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C. He is an attorney at law, at Haskell, Tex. He is successful in business, and is doing a large amount of real estate business.

1858. NANCY STOUT, daughter of Jane Lomax and her husband John Stout, was born Feb. 4, A. D. 1858, and married Abner F. McBride. Their children are—

FRANKIE L. MCBRIDE, born Sept. 16, A. D. 1888.

ARCUS E. MCBRIDE, born April 6, A. D. 1889. Address, Paoli, Ind. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1858. ANNA JANE LOMAX, daughter of Elender Ditto and her husband William Pemlott Lomax, was born in Sullivan Co., Mo., Feb. 7, A. D. 1858, and married Pressley Critenden Hicox, June 20, A. D. 1880. He was born in Illinois, May 14, A. D. 1856. Address, Red Lodge, Mont. Ter. Their children are—

LEONARD CRITENDEN HICOX, born Mar. 30, A. D. 1881; died Aug. 1, A. D. 1882.

WILLIAM ROY HICOX, born Mar. 12, A. D. 1883.

WALTER SCOTT HICOX, born Mar. 5, A. D. 1885.

ZULU ETHEL HICOX, born Nov. 8, A. D. 1887.

PAUL ERSKINE HICOX, born Feb. 25, A. D. 1889. The first was born in El Paso Co., Colo.; the second in Pueblo Co., Colo.; the third in Beaver Head Co., Mont. Ter.; and the last two in Park Co., Mont. Ter. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1858. BARBARA LOMAX, daughter of Angeline Keller and her husband, Capt. William A. Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Mar. 1, A. D. 1858, and died Nov. 23, A. D. 1879. She married J. F. Townsend, Cokesbury, S. C.

1858. SOPHIA HELEN BROWN, daughter of Sarah Ann and Jonathan Lomax Brown, was born Mar. 31, A. D. 1858, 21st Victoria, and 2d year 18th Presidential Term, *Buchanan*, in Orange Co., Ind., and married Charles W. Newland, M. D., Nov. 8, A. D. 1882, in said county. Address, Bogart, Mo. Their children are—

LOYD LESLIE NEWLAND, born Aug. 1, A. D. 1883; died Aug. 29, A. D. 1883.

HENRY BENJAMIN NEWLAND, born Sept. 1, A. D. 1884.

BERTHA NEWLAND, born Jan. 18, A. D. 1887. The first two were born in Dubois Co., Ind., and the third in Lawrence Co., Ind; the first died in Orange county.

1858. JASPER H. SHORT, son of Ablina and Albert G. Short, was born in Surry Co., N. C., Mar. 31, A. D. 1858. Address, Mt. Airy, N. C. He married Eliza J. Jackson in A. D. 1880. Their children are—

IDA B. SHORT, born Oct. 1, A. D. 1881.

ANNIE M. SHORT, born July 7, A. D. 1889. A son was born Oct. 5, A. D 1883, and died not named, and another was still born. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham county, N. C.

1858. SARAH ELIZABETH CLIFFTON, daughter of Verlinda C. Pool and her husband, John H. Clifton, was born May 8, A. D. 1858, and married William H. Spears, June 11, A. D. 1874, of Sullivan Co., Mo. Address, Vaughn, Rawlins Co., Kans. Their children are—

CLARA BELLE SPEARS, born Aug. 30, A. D. 1875.
LOU EMMA SPEARS, born Apr. 7, A. D. 1877; died July 28, A. D. 1884.
HARRY OTIS SPEARS, born Jan. 13, A. D. 1879; died July 28, A. D. 1884.
SHERMAN SPEARS, born July 19, A. D. 1880.
DORATHA MAY SPEARS, born Oct. 14, A. D. 1882.
CHARLES WILLIAM SPEARS, born July 31, A. D. 1884.
BESSIE PERRILLA SPEARS, born Dec. 29, A. D. 1886.
ALICE VERLINDA SPEARS, born May 16, A. D. 1889.
BERTHA GRACE SPEARS, born Sept. 16, A. D. 1891.

1858. LAURA L. LOMAX, daughter of Anna Shank and her husband, Capt. John Lomax, was born in Adams Co., Ill., June 24, A. D. 1858, 22d Victoria, and 2d year 18th Presidential Term, *Buchanan;* and married William C. Love, Aug 25, A. D. 1881. Address, Brookfield, Mo. Their children are—

HERBERT S. LOVE, born July 25, A. D. 1882.
EDWARD C. LOVE, born Apr. 14, A. D. 1888. The mother descends from Thomas Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Sevier Co., Tenn.

1858. ANDREW JACKSON THOMAS, son of Margaret Matilda Gailey and her husband, P. N. Thomas, was born July 22, A. D. 1858, and married Mary Lewis, July 22, A. D. 1888. Address, Granby, Mo. The husband descends from William Lomax, of Rockingham Co., N. C.

1858. HENRY HARRISON LOMAX, son of Mary Howard and her husband, Henry J. Lomax, was born Sept. 24, A. D. 1858, and married Nancy Scharville.

1858. NANCY L. LOMAX, daughter of Nancy and G. W. A. J. Lomax, was born in Hall Co., Ga., Nov. 24, A. D. 1858. Address, Chestnut Gap, Fannin Co., Ga. She married W. W. Dillbeck, Nov. 6, A. D. 1881. Their children are—

JULIA MISSOURIE DILLBECK, born Nov. 9, A. D. 1882.
VICEY JANE DILLBECK, born Mar. 18, A. D. 1885.
SARAH ELIZABETH DILLBECK, born Feb. 12, A. D. 1888; died June 27, A. D. 1888. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1858. WILLIAM CHARLES BROWN, son of Martha Jane and Samuel Brown, was born in Humphrey Co., Tenn., Dec. 25, A. D. 1858, and married L. C. Dotson, May 9, A. D. 1878. Address, McEwen, Tenn. Their children are—

LEVADER BROWN, born April 27, A. D. 1878.

HENRY M. BROWN, born Nov. 8, A. D. 1879.

MARTHA DE LA FARE BROWN, born Nov. 3, A. D. 1881.

WILLIAM R. J. BROWN, born Jan. 3, A. D. 1884.

ELIZABETH FRANCES BROWN, born Nov. 3, A. D. 1886.

MAGGIE ELLEN BROWN, born Oct. 27, A. D. 1888 These children were born in Humphrey Co , Tenn. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1858. REV. ARTHUR LOMAX, incumbent of Southwell, South Africa. Crockford's Clerical Dictionary mentions him. He was ordained by the Bishop of Grahamstown. He was probably born about A. D. 1858.

1858. REV. ERNEST WILLIAM LOMAX, son of Dr. William John Lomax of London, was born in the Lincoln General Dispensary, about A. D. 1858. He was educated at the Lincoln Grammar School. He is now at Oxford taking his degrees, and is also Chaplain of University College. He intends shortly to vacate the chaplaincy. He has had a benifice (vicarage) given him by Sir George Dashwood, Baronet. It is a place four miles from Oxford, and four from the ancient borough of Woodstock, where is Blenheim Palace and Park. He has an old copy of his branch of the family's armor hanging up in his drawing room, framed and glazed. It is a painted one and is precisely similar to the arms granted Lawrent Lomax, of Eye, except the crest, the greyhound, is "Courant" in his copy. The motto is precisly the same. He writes me:— "As eldest son I possess several ancient and interesting documents connected with the family history: 1st. My grandfather's will. 2d. My great-grandfathers will, James Lomax, dated 1772. It is a musty old parchment, with the Register's and Bishop's seal to it. 3d. Three letters of the same James Lomax, dated 1738, 1769, 1770. The two latter are to his son John at school, who, poor lad, was subsequently drowned at school. They are quaint and interesting letters, far longer than people write now a-days, and marked by a strong religious tone. The third letter dated 1738 is decidedly the most interesting document I possess, so much so that my father had it carefully framed and glazed. It is a proposal of marriage on the part of James Lomax to a widow lady named Adams. It is without exception the most curious love letter I ever saw in my life, either in works of fiction or in reality. So quaint and formal in phraseology, so full of allusions to Providence, so formal and ceremonious in manner is it, that a nineteenth century lady on receipt of such a love letter would explode into fits of laughter, and incontinently reject the would-be suitor."

I presume the reverend gentleman changed his notion on the subject, for after he promised to send me copies of the documents, and after I had requested him to do so, I failed to receive them, and above I give his description of them.

1859. JOHN THOMAS HARRISON, son of Rachel Maria and James A. Harrison, was born in Martin Co., Ind., Jan. 2, A. D. 1859. He married Docia Saul in Stafford Co., Kans., Feb. 29, A. D. 1884, and died Sept. 29. A. D. 1886, in Salina Co., Kans. Their child is—

ELWYN HARRISON, born Feb. 26, A. D. 1885, in Stafford Co. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1859. WILLIAM H. RICHARDSON, son of Louisa Ann Lomax and her husband William Richardson, was born Feb. 14, A. D. 1859. Address, Mansfield, De Sota Parish, La. He married Jessie Reynolds. The husband descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1859. This year, John Brown, the revolutionist, horse thief and murderer, was hanged in the State of Virginia, 1859.

1859. QUINTIN LOMAX, son of Elizabeth and Josephus Lomax, was born Feb. 20, A. D. 1859, and married Mary Lizzie Taylor, Sept. 28, A. D. 1881. Their children are—

ROBERT JAMES LOMAX, born July 13, A. D. 1882.

JOSEPHUS LOMAX, born Sept. 23, A. D. 1883.

PEARL LOMAX, born Feb. 24, A. D. 1885. Address, Wakefield, Spencer Co., Ky. The father descends from William Lomax, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1859. ALEXANDER ABRAM LOMAX, son of Josephine Baly and her husband, Charles Hannibal Lomax, was born in Holmes Co., Miss., Mar. 13, A. D. 1859, 22d Victoria, and 3d year 18th Presidential Term, *Buchanan;* and married Forest A. Nelson, of Montgomery Co., Ark., Dec. 18, A. D. 1878. Their children are—

TENNA ADELA LOMAX, born Dec. 30, A. D. 1879.

COLIN BERTIE LOMAX, born Oct. 12, A. D. 1881.

MAUD VIVIAN LOMAX, born Sept. 17, A. D. 1883.

CHARLES VICTOR LOMAX, born Mar. 20, A. D. 1885.

OTIS CADY LOMAX, born Nov. 30, A. D. 1886.

OMA ORILLA LOMAX, born Nov. 15, A. D. 1888. Address, Hickory Station, Ark. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1859. SYDNEY LOMAX, son of Matilda Monaic and her husband, Sydney Lomax, was born Mar. 25, A. D. 1859, and married Rosetta Boon, Jan. 5, A. D. 1878. Their children are—

MATTIE S. LOMAX, born Nov. 30, A. D. 1879.

ESTELLA LOMAX, born Feb. 12, A. D. 1883.

DORA LOMAX, born Aug. 19, A. D. 1885.

MATILDA LOMAX, born Jan. 13, A. D. 1888.

OLIVER A. LOMAX, born ———, A. D. 1893. Address, Steadham, Ala. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1859. ELMETTA CRANOR, daughter of Elizabeth Smith Study and her husband Rev. John Cranor, was born in Wayne Co., Ind., April 17, A. D. 1859, and married Luther Cranor, Oct. 3, A. D. 1880. Their children are—

MABEL CRANOR, born July 6, A. D 1881.

CLIFTON CRANOR, born March 28, A. D. 1884. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1859. JAMES R. LOMAX, son of Elizabeth and John Lomax, was born in Tenn., May 25, A. D. 1859, and married. Address, Linden, Tenn. The head of this family descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1859. JOHN BELL CUDE, son of Mary J. and John B. Cude, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., June 7, A. D. 1859, and married Maria E. Shepard, July 24, A. D. 1881. Their children are—

CORA BELLE CUDE, born Sept. 16, A. D. 1882; died Sept. 10, A. D. 1885.

BONIE LILIAN CUDE, born Sept. 16, A. D. 1884; died Feb. 9, A. D. 1886.

ALTA HORTENSE CUDE, born Dec. 27, A. D. 1886.

ERA EVA CUDE, born Aug. 14, A. D. 1889. The mother was born Jan. 31, A. D. 1865. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1859 NANCY REBECCA LOMAX, daughter of Amy and Samuel Wesley Lomax, was born Aug. 7, A. D. 1859, 23d Victoria and 3d year 18th Presidential Term, *Buchanan*, and married James Hanan Williams, Nov. 7, A. D. 1877. They had no children. The husband was born May 30, A. D. 1852, and died Sept. 1, A. D. 1883. The widow married Mr. Alphonso Lorette Byas, June 4, A. D. 1888. He was born Oct. 12, A. D. 1860. Address, Knowles, La. The wife descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1859. HELEN MARY MARTINA SEGAR, daughter of Mary Lomax and her husband William Francis Segar, Esq., of the Middle Temple, was born Aug. 27, A. D. 1859, and married David Howell, son of Russell Howell, Esq., of Cornwall, in November, A. D. 1882. Their daughter was—

MARY FRANCES HOWELL, born in A. D. 1883. These are English people, and the family belongs to the Clayton Hall branch.

1859. JONATHAN LOMAX STOUT, son of Martha Ann and La Fayette Stout, was born in Orange County, Ind., Sept. 23, A. D. 1859, and married Mary Emily Morris, in Orange County, Sept. 21, A. D. 1882. Address, Shanghi, Howard County, Ind. The wife was born May 19, A. D. 1859. Their child is—

LUMEN ARTHUR STOUT, born July 9, A. D. 1885. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1859. SALLIE CATHERINE CUDE, daughter of Elizabeth Jane and Honer Lomax Cude, was born Oct. 12, A. D. 1859, and married James W. Wright, June 27, A. D. 1880. Their children are—

EARL WRIGHT, born Oct. 27, A. D. 1881.

ETTA WRIGHT, born Dec. 23, A. D. 1882; died Nov. 1, A. D. 1884.

OLLIE WRIGHT, born Dec. 5, A. D. 1884.

OTTO WRIGHT, born Oct. 12, A. D. 1886; died Sept. 1, A. D. 1887.

HARVEY JAMES WRIGHT, born Jan. 20, A. D. 1888. Address, Doniphan, Mo. The mother descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee. The children were born in Ripley County, Mo.

1859. MARY FRANCES LOMAX, daughter of Susan Frances and James A. Lomax, was born in Holmes County, Miss., Dec. 29, A. D. 1859, and married Rev. Willis Fletcher Graves, in A. D. 1879. Address, Kapperl, Tex. Their children are—

RICHARD FLETCHER GRAVES, born Sept. 10, A. D. 1881.

MATTIE LOIS GRAVES, born Dec. 26, A. D. 1884.

JOHN WARREN GRAVES, born Oct. 27, A. D. 1887. Mr. Graves is a Methodist minister. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1860. MARGARET ORETA LOMAX, daughter of Mary Howard and her husband Henry J. Lomax, was born Feb. 20, A. D. 1860, and married Nicholas Milligan.

1860. JONATHAN DITTO LOMAX, son of Elender Ditto and her husband William Pemlott Lomax, was born in Sulivan Co., Mo., Feb. 20, A. D. 1860. He married Eva Predmore in Arapahoe Co., Col., April 15, A. D. 1886; she died Feb. 13, A. D. 1887. Their child is—

HENRY LOMAX, born Jan. 11, A. D. 1887. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1860. LIZZIE LOMAX, daughter of Sarah Terry and her husband Benjamin S. Lomax, was born March 4, A. D. 1860, 23d Victoria and 4th year 18th Presidential Term, *Buchanan*, and she married Mr. Benson.

1860. DANIEL LE ROY SMITH, son of Mary J. Charles and her husband Dr. Nicholas Smith, was born in Martin Co., Ind., March 25, A. D. 1860. He married Eugenie Day in Pueblo Co., Col., Jan. 17, A. D. 1888. She was born in Mo., Feb. 10, A. D. 1867. Their children are—

DARWIN BIDWILL SMITH, born Jan. 15, A. D. 1889.

MARTHA IRENA SMITH.

WILLIARD WOLCOT SMITH. Mr. Smith was an assessor of Pueblo Co., four years and is a successful lumber merchant in Pueblo. He is a Methodist and a "Republican." He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1860. WARREN GEORGE LOMAX, son of Eugenia DuBose and her husband Dr. Warren G. Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., April 21, A. D. 1860, and married Sallie Hendley, Oct. 30, A. D. 1884.

1860. AMY LOMAX, daughter of Hannah and Jonathan Lomax, was born May 30, A. D. 1860, in Orange Co., Ind., and married Wilber Atkinson, Mar. 1, A. D. 1877. Their children are—

MARGARET CHARLES. DANIEL L. SMITH. MARY J. SMITH.
DARWIN B. SMITH.

(FOUR GENERATIONS.)

FLOYD HERBERT ATKINSON, born June 28, A. D. 1881.

ROSCOE ATKINSON, born Jan. 7 A. D. 1886.

ROSS NUGENT ATKINSON, born Sept. 23, A. D. 1892. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1860. ALICE LOUISA BINGHAM, daughter of Ellen Pemlott Lomax and her husband, La Fayette Bingham, was born Sept. 23, A. D. 1860, 24th Victoria, and 4th year 18th Presidential Term, *Buchanan;* and died Aug. 1, A. D. 1881. She married G. Blucher Mason. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1860. SUSAN VIRGINIA FARRINGTON, daughter of Susan and Robert Lomax Farrington, was born Sept. 24, A. D. 1860, and married Robert A. Fleming, Apr. 6, A. D. 1881. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1860. KATE McGREGOR LOMAX, daughter of Col. James William Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., about A. D. 1860, and married R. Buckley Bryan, of Columbia, S. C. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1860. DENER WILBURN, daughter of Dr. Josiah Wilburn, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., about A. D. 1860, and married William Leeper, of Beardstown, Tenn. She descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1860. REV. JAMES HERBERT LOMAX, son of Dr. William John Lomax, was born in Lincoln General Dispensary, London, Eng., about A. D. 1860, and married, and has three children. Rev. J. H. Lomax was educated at the Lincoln Grammar School. After the death of his father, by great efforts he prepared himself to take Holy Orders in the Church of England. He is now Vicar of St. Johns, Triangle, Halifax, Yorkshire. He takes great interest in the genealogy and history of the family, and has rendered me important aid.

1860. This is a noted year in the history of the United States. At the Presidential election in November there were four presidential candidates. Lincoln had 1,857,610 votes; Douglass 1,291,574; Breckenridge 850,082; Bell 646,124. But under the law, with 2,781,780 votes against his 1,857,610, Lincoln was elected.

1860. Dec. 20, A. D. 1860, the people of the State of South Carolina "seceded" from, that is, rebelled against, the United States Government; and on the 28th day of the same month they unlawfully seized the United States Custom House, the Post Office, the Arsenal, Castle Pinckney, and Fort Moultrie.

1861. Jan. 2, A. D. 1861, Governor Ellis, of the State of North Carolina, unlawfully seized the United States Fort Macon at Beaufort, Works at Wilmington, and the Arsenal at Fayetteville. The same day the rebel troops of the State of Georgia unlawfully seized Forts Pulaski and Jackson, and the Arsenal at Savannah.

1861. Jan. 10, A. D. 1861, the people of the State of Florida "seceded" from, that is, rebelled against, the United States Government, by a vote of their Representatives—62 to 7.

1861. Jan. 11, A. D. 1861, the people of the State of Alabama "seceded" from, that is, rebelled against, the United States Government, by a vote of their Representarives—61 to 39.

1861. Jan. 19, A. D. 1861, the first shot of the Southern Rebellion was fired —fired by the South Carolina soldiers at the United States steamer Star of the West. Early in this month the rebels of the State of Louisiana unlawfully seized the Arsenal at Baton Rouge, Forts Philips and Jackson, and Fort Pickens on Lake Ponchartrain. The Representatives of the State of Mississippi "seceded" from, that is, rebelled against, the United States Government by a vote of 84 to 15.

1861. Jan. 19, A. D. 1861, the people of the State of Georgia "seceded" from, that is, rebelled against, the Government of the United States by a vote of their Representatives—208 to 89.

1861. Jan. 26, A. D. 1861, the members of the Legislature of the State of Louisiana passed an Act to "secede" from, that is, to rebel against the Government of the United States, by a vote of 113 to 17

1861. VESTA STOUT, daughter of Jane Lomax and her husband John Stout, was born Jan. 26, A. D. 1861, and married Joel Newlin. Oct. 6, A. D. 1881. Their children are—

ELGER L. NEWLIN, born Aug. 12, A. D. 1882.

BERTHA A. NEWLIN, born Oct. 28, A. D. 1885. Address, Paoli, Ind. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1861. MARIA STUDWICK LOMAX, daughter of Elmira and John Tayloe Lomax, was born Feb. 1, A. D. 1861, and married Hart Warren, a civil engineer. Address, Louisville, Ky. The wife descends from John Lomax, the Englishman, who settled at Port Tobago, Va.

1861. Feb. 1, A. D. 1861, the State of Texas passed an ordinance to "secede" from, that is, to rebel against the United States Government, by a vote of their representatives, 166 to 7. The same day the people of the State of Louisiana unlawfully seized the United States Custom House and Mint in New Orleans.

1861. Feb. 9, A. D. 1861, the Southern "seceding," rebelling states, in Montgomery. Ala., organized a conspiracy against the United States Government which they named "Confederate States of America."

1861. Feb. 23, A. D. 1861, Gen. Twiggs treacherously surrendered United States property to the southern rebels, to the value of $2,200,000, for which he was expelled in disgrace from the army.

1861. March 4, A. D. 1861, at noon, President Buchanan's term of office expired. During all the foregoing rebellions, robberies and outrages, he refused to maintain and defend the Union, notwithstanding the precedent of President Jackson's prompt suppression of South Carolina "Nullification," and notwithstanding the fact that several states had tendered him ample military force to suppress the rebellion and outrages. And at this day and hour Abraham Lincoln commenced the 19th Presidential term.

1861. April 8 or 12, A. D. 1861, the Southern rebels attacked Fort Sumter at Charleston, S. C., and actual war commenced which continued until the Rebellion was suppressed.

1861. ALICE CORDELIA LOMAX, daughter of Nancy and G. W. A. J. Lomax, was born in Hall Co., Ga., May 22, A. D. 1861, 24th Victoria and 1st year 19th Presidential Term, *Lincoln;* and died Aug. 13, A. D. 1884. Address, Chestnut Gap, Fannin Co., Ga. She married LaFayette Weeks, Dec 25, A. D. 1877 Their children are—

WILLIAM ANDREW WEEKS, born March 7, A. D. 1878.

MARTHA JANE WEEKS, born Oct. 9, A. D. 1881.

MARY JOSEPHINE WEEKS, born June 6, A. D. 1884; died Sept. 14, A. D. 1885. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1861. May 28, A. D. 1861, the people of the State of Louisiana voted for "secession"--20,408 for, and 17,296 against, "secession."

1861. MARY E. FOSTER, daughter of Savannah Lacy Lomax and her husband, John Foster, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., June 8, A. D. 1861, and married John H. Harper, Feb. 22, A. D. 1882. Their children are—

FLETCHER FOSTER HARPER, born Dec. 10, A. D. 1882.

FLORA SAVANNAH HARPER, born Feb. 24, A. D. 1885.

GEORGE ANSEL HARPER, born Nov. 3, A. D. 1887. Address, Bellton, Anderson Co., S. C. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1861. June 25, A. D. 1861, the people of the State of Virginia voted 128,888 for, and 32,134 against, "secession."

1861. July 21, A. D. 1861, the first Bull's Run defeat occurred to the Union Army, Gen. Mc Dowell commanding the Union, and Gen. Beauregard commanding the rebel forces.

1861. EMMA M. LOMAX, daughter of Josephine Baley and her husband Charles Hanibal Lomax, was born in Holmes Co., Miss., July 30, A. D. 1861, 25th Victoria, and 1st year 19th Presidential term, *Lincoln.* She married R. A. Dillard, of Pike Co., Ark., Jan. 10, A. D. 1878. Their children are—

CHARLES FRANKLIN DILLARD, born Dec. 11, A. D. 1878.

RAZELAH DILLARD, born May 29, A. D. 1880.

WILLIAM FLOYD DILLARD, born April 24, A. D. 1882.

EDGAR ALEXANDER DILLARD, born Aug. 3, A. D. 1884.

LeRoy Dillard, born Nov. 8, A. D. 1886.

Robert Harrison Dillard, born April 3, A. D. 1889. Address, Amity, Ark. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1861. Aug. 2, A. D. 1861, Maj. Lynde treacherously surrendered Fort Fillmore, in the territory of New Mexico, to the southern rebels.

1861. S. D. LOMAX, son of Rebecca Terry and her husband Elijah Lomax, was born Aug. 14, A. D. 1861, and married Addie Owens. Their children are—

Lena Lomax, born about A. D. 1883.

Claude Lomax, born about A. D 1885.

1861. MARY CAPITOLA DE WEESE, daughter of Mahala J. Lomax and her husband Douglass De Weese, was born Aug. 15, A. D. 1861, at Abingdon, Ill., and married Charles F. Neal, in Taylor Co , Ia. Mr. Neal is a farmer. Address, Morehead, Monona Co., Ia. Their children are, three boys, one girl.

1861. Oct. 1, A. D. 1861, Gen. Scott resigned, and Gen. McClellan was made Commander-in-Chief of the Union army.

1861. TILLMAN LOMAX, son of Matilda Monaic and her husband, Sydney Lomax, was born Nov. 16, A. D. 1861, and married Minnie Keller, Sept 14, A. D. 1879. Their children are—

Mary Lomax, born Feb 12, A. D. 1882.

Maggie Lomax, born Dec. 17, A. D. 1883.

Flora Lomax, born March 26, A. D. 1886.

Dorothy Lomax, born Oct. 18, A. D. 1891. Address, Steadham, Escambia Co., Ala. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1861. MARY J. GOODWIN, daughter of Sarah Cude and her husband Jesse Cude, was born Oct. 22, A. D. 1861, and married Mr. Buchanan. Address, Bakerville, Tenn. She descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1861. R. A. LOMAX, born about A. D. 1861, committed suicide, Jan. 8, A. D. 1892. I clip the following telegram from a newspaper: "Albany, Ga., Jan. 9.—When Sheriff Goodwin entered the cell of R. A. Lomax, in the Albany jail Friday morning, a shocking sight met his gaze. Lying on his pallet in a pool of blood was the dead body of the prisoner. Lomax shot a man in ambush, in Clay County, on Sept. 9. He escaped on Wednesday. He was arrested here and jailed by officer James. The Sheriff of Clay Co. was expected on Saturday to take him there for trial. He feared lynching if carried there and took his own life." I know nothing more of this man. There is a family in Georgia which spells it name "Lemax," and I suspect this is one of that family.

1862. RUFUS MARION LOMAX, son of Mary Howard and her husband Henry J. Lomax, was born Jan. 11, A. D. 1862, and married Julia Johnstone. He descends from Thomas Lomax of Danville, Ky.

1862. WILLIAM JOSIAH CUDE, son of William Hodge Cude and his wife Mary Jane, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., April 5, A. D. 1862, 25th Victoria and 2d year 19th Presidential Term, *Lincoln*. He married Martha L. Donio Shepard, April 8, A. D. 1883. He descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1862. MARY A. LOMAX, daughter of Mary Ann Anderson and her husband Alfred Lomax, was born in La Porte Co., Ind., June 28, A. D. 1862, 26th Victoria and 2d year 19th Presidential Term, *Lincoln*. She married Jesse M. Balard in La Porte, Sept. 4, A. D. 1883, and settled in Grant Co., Ind., near Marion. Their children are—

MARY EMILY BALARD, born March 22, A. D. 1885.

ALFRED JAMES BALARD, born Oct. 30, A. D. 1886. Mr. Balard is a schoolteacher and successful farmer and a Democrat. The mother is an Episcopalian, and descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1862. SUSAN ALICE FARRINGTON, daughter of Mary and Jonathan Bainbridge Farrington, was born in N. C., July 23, A. D. 1862, and married John R. Minton, Oct. 1, A. D. 1881. Address, Waddell's, N. C. Their children are—

LESSIE ALICE MINTON, born Aug. 31, A. D. 1882.

JOHN WILLIAM MINTON, born Nov. 19, A. D. 1883.

MARY ELIZABETH MINTON, born Aug. 8, A. D. 1885.

THOMAS GILES MINTON, born Aug. 2, A. D. 1887.

SALLIE MAUD MINTON, born Feb. 14, A. D. 1890.

ANN BOYD MINTON, born Mar. 19, A. D. 1892. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1862. Aug. 3, A. D. 1862, Gen. Halleck was appointed Commander in-chief of the Union Army, and ten days afterwards the second Bull Run defeat of the Union Army occurred.

1862. MITTIE E. RICHARDSON, daughter of Louisa Ann Lomax and her husband, William Richardson, was born Aug. 16, A. D. 1862, and married W. E. Stewart. Address, Turner, Monroe Co., Ark. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1862. Sept. 7, A. D. 1862, Gen. McClellan took command of the Army of the Potomac, which was then lying about Washington city with no one at its head, and, without any authority whatever, hastily organized the scattered forces, pursued Gen. Lee who was then in Maryland, and fought the bloody battle of Antietam on Sept. 14.

1862. Nov. 5, A. D. 1862, President Lincoln put McClellan out of, and Gen. Burnside in, command of the Army of the Potomac.

1862. ALFRED CHARLES MITCHELL, son of Sophia Dodson Lomax and her husband, Alfred Mitchell, was born about A. D. 1862, in the city of New York, and married Hattie Overton, of said city, in A. D. 1882. The husband is a member of the New York bar. He descends from John Lomax, the printer, who came from Bolton, Eng., to New York.

1862. ORMILDA LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth Graham and her husband Junius Lomax, was born in Linn Co., Kans., A. D. 1862, and married James Barrick, A. D. 1882. They have one son and two daughters. Address, Fort Scott, Kans. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1863. Jan. 1, A. D. 1863, President Lincoln issued his "Emancipation Proclamation," which was a military act.

1863. MARY MARIA BROWN, daughter of Jonathan Lomax Brown, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Jan. 12, A. D. 1863, and married Adam Burton, April 4, A. D. 1882, in said county. Address, West Baden, Ind. Their child is—

CLYFTON ERNEST BURTON, born Jan. 10, A. D. 1889. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co , N. C.

1863. Jan. 28, A. D. 1863, Gen. Burnside was put out, and Gen. Hooker was put in command of the army of the Potomac.

1863. WILLIE E. DE WEESE, son of Mahala J. Lomax and her husband Douglass De Weese, was born at Abingdon, Ill., March 1, A. D. 1863, and married Locacla Jewett. Address, Waverly, Coffee Co., Kans. Occupation, an artist. They have a daughter five years old.

1863. ROBERT AMASA LOMAX, son of Harriet White and her husband Elijah Harvey Lomax, was born May 20, A. D. 1863, 26th Victoria and 3d year 19th Presidential Term, *Lincoln;* in Warren Co., Ill., and married Delia Newell, March 27, A. D. 1890. Address, Stanberry, Mo. Their children are—

MANA ETHEL LOMAX, born Jan. 10, A. D. 1891.
CLARENS ERNEST LOMAX, born Jan. 18, A. D. 1892.

1863. June 29, A. D. 1863, Gen. Hooker was put out, and Gen. Meade was put in command of the Army of the Potomac.

1863. JAMES W. HARRISON, son of Rachel Maria and James Harrison, was born in Martin Co., Ind., July 5, A. D. 1863, 27th Victoria and 3d year 19th Presidential Term, *Lincoln;* and married Lure Wood, Nov. 19, A. D. 1886, in Livingston Co , Ill. Their child is—

FRANKIE HARRISON, born April 17, A. D. 1887, in Stafford Co., Kans. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

DAVID LUCIEN MABRY, ESQ.
ABBEVILLE, S. C.

1863. JONATHAN J. SHORT, son of Ablina and Albert G. Short, was born in Surry Co., N. C., July 21, A. D. 1863. Address, Mt. Airy, N. C. He married Mary Haymore in Surry Co., Jan. 27, A. D. 1886. They have no children. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1863. MELISSA CATHERINE BROADAWAY, daughter of Sarah and Alexander Broadaway, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., July 23, A. D. 1863. and married Jacob Richardson, Oct. 11, A. D. 1885. Their child is—

EDDA RICHARDSON, born July 14, A. D. 1886, in Perry Co., Tenn. Address, Cedar Creek Landing, Tenn. The mother descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1863. DAVID LUCIEN MABRY, ESQ., son of Mary Julia Keller and her first husband Dr. James Fletcher Mabry, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., Dec. 6, A. D. 1863, and died May 25, A. D. 1889, in Abbeville. He married Eliza Bowie Bradlaw, Nov. 24, A. D. 1885. Their children are—

ELIZA LIVINGSTON MABRY, born Aug. 15, A. D. 1886.

DAVID LUCIEN MABRY, born April 16, A. D. 1888. Both born in Abbeville. Mr. Mabry graduated at the Virginia University, A. D. 1884. He was a fine scholar and a learned, brilliant young lawyer. He was waylaid by John T. Lyon, his wife's stepfather, and shot with a shotgun, shot again after he was mortally wounded by the first shot. A newspaper stated that his body was not taken to his own house. The murder was commited *a few days* before the coming session of the court. The murderer gave himself up to the sheriff, and was committed to jail. His relatives furnished him with bedding and delicacies not usual to such criminals in jail. But when the court convened and the judge charged the grand jurors that in case the evidence should prove a wilful murder, and they fail to find an indictment for murder, they would themselves be guilty of perjury, they promptly presented an indictment for wilful murder. At this point a marked change in the prospects of the murderer took place. Although posing as a Christian gentleman, he did not secure a sham trial and an acquittal from the consequence of his cowardly and brutal crime. When arraigned for trial, he made an affidavit swearing that he could not safely go to trial without the testimony of a Mrs. Smith, who happened to be near with a carriage at the time of the murder, and who now happened to be too sick to attend court, and the case was put over to the next term. When the court convened the ensuing October, his attorneys filed an affidavit stating that he was suffering from nervous prostration and extreme debility, and was unable to stand his trial that term of Court. The trial was put over, and two days afterwards the murderer was dead. What *particular thing* produced the nervous prostration I know not. On May 25th John T. Lyon wilfully and cowardly murdered Mr. Mabry—on the 16th of the ensuing October the dead body of the indicted murderer was carried out of the jail.

1863. JOHN HENRY LOMAX (MITCHELL), born at Memphis, Tenn., A. D. 1863. Remained with his father until 1878, when, recovering from yellow fever to find himself an orphan, he went to New York with his brothers

William and Dodson, and resided with his uncle John Bell at City Island, N. Y., where he remained 'till 1881, when he enlisted in the naval service, serving three years and six months, during which time he visited many foreign countries, including England, France, Portugal, Spain, Italy, Egypt, and most of the principal ports of Central and South America; was honorably discharged at New York, 1885. Tried several occupations and finally drifted into the theatrical business, traveling several seasons, and is now (1894) a resident of Buffalo, N. Y. Married.

1864. GEORGE M. CLIFFTON, son of Vermilda C. Pool and her husband John Cliffton, was born Feb. 6, A. D. 1864, and married Nelley Webeng. Address, Vaughn, Rawlins Co., Kans. Their children are—

ELMER NELSON CLIFFTON, born in A. D. 1886; died in infancy.

CLARENCE EVEREST CLIFFTON, born in A. D. 1888; died in infancy.

FRANK ELVIN CLIFFTON, born in A. D. 1890.

1864. WILLIAM ABSALOM LOMAX, son of Tamer and Abel Lomax, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Feb. 19, A. D. 1864. He married Repta Allison, Dec. 20, A. D. 1883. He is a locomotive engineer. Their children are—

ALTONIA LOMAX, born Oct. 3, A. D. 1886.

ERNEST LOMAX, born May 17, A. D. 1888.

MYRTA LOMAX, born March 10, A. D. 1890.

LEORA T. LOMAX, born Oct. 26, A. D. 1891. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1864. March 9, A. D. 1864, Gen. Grant was appointed commander of the Union armies.

1864. SAMUEL FELIX CUDE, son of Mary Jane and William Hodge Cude, was born on Buffalo River, in Perry Co., Tenn., April 5, A. D. 1864, 27th Victoria, and 4th year 19th Presidential term, *Lincoln;* and married Mancy M. Shepard, daughter of E. H. Shepard, in Perry Co., Tenn, Feb. 17, A. D. 1886. She was born Feb. 10, A. D. 1869, in said county. Their child is—

NORA VIVIAN CUDE, born Nov. 25, A. D. 1886, on Cane Creek, in Perry Co. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1864. JOSEPH D. BROWN, son of Martha Jane and Samuel Brown, was born in Humphrey Co., Tenn., April 13, A. D. 1864. He was married. His address, McEwen, Tenn. He descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1864. IDA JOSEPHINE LOMAX, daughter of Josephine Baley and Charles Hanibal Lomax, was born in Carroll County, Miss., Aug. 12, A. D. 1864, 28th Victoria, and 4th year 19th Presidential term, *Lincoln;* and married T. L. Gardner, in Pike County, Ark., Nov. 20, A. D. 1878. He died in said county, April 16, A. D. 1882. Their children are—

JAMES HANIBAL GARDNER, born Sept. 4, A. D. 1879.

THOMAS HOWARD GARDNER, born Sept. 26, A. D. 1881; died July 23, A. D.

1886. The mother married the second husband, A. B. Campbell, in Pike Co., Ark., Aug. 2, A. D. 1883. Their children are—

NODO GRACE CAMPBELL, born Sept. 14, A. D. 1884.

WILLIAM COY CAMPBELL, born Dec. 6, A. D. 1885.

CHARLES CLEBORN CAMPBELL, born Aug. 29, A. D. 1887.

JESSIE LEE CAMPBELL, born Sept. 2, A. D. 1889. Address, Centerpoint, Ark. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham County, N. C.

1864. WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOMAX, son of Sarah Ann Elizabeth and Josiah Lomax, was born in Houston County, Tenn., Aug. 18, A. D. 1864, and married Lucy Ann Turner, Dec. 23, A. D. 1886. They have no children. Address, Erin, Houston County, Tenn. In occupation, farmer. They reside on Grices Creek. The husband descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1864. In the year A. D. 1864, the Democrats nominated Gen. Geo. B. McClellan for President, and the "Republicans" nominated Abraham Lincoln for re-election. The result, Lincoln 213 electoral votes, and McClellan 21.

1864. IDA P. DE WEESE, daughter of Mahala J. Lomax and her husband, Douglass De Wesse, was born in Napa Co., Cal., Oct. 14, A. D. 1864, and married H. W. Boatman. Address, Bedford, Iowa. Their children are—

CLIDA M. BOATMAN, born July 30, A. D. 1885, in Bedford.

JENNIE D. BOATMAN, born Sept. 19, A. D. 1890. In occupation Mr. Boatman is a carpenter.

1864. DOROTHY LOMAX, daughter of Matilda Monaic and her husband, Sydney Lomax, was born in Escambia Co., Ala., Dec. 4, A. D. 1864, and married Mr. Richardson, Oct., A. D. 1892. Address, Steadham, Ala. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1865. SARAH MARGARET LOMAX, daughter of Elizabeth and Josephus Lomax, was born Jan. 19, A. D. 1865. She married Thomas Kendall, Aug. 23, A. D. 1883. He was born Oct. 16, A. D. 1849. Their children are—

MINNIE KATE KENDALL, born Aug. 22, A. D. 1884.

HATTIE PEARL KENDALL, born July 15, A. D. 1886. Address, Taylorsville, Spenser Co., Ky. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1865. JAMES BARNEY EDMONDS, son of Harriet Frances and David Colwell Edmonds, was born in Madison Co., Ill., Feb. 5, A. D. 1865. He married Laurie Alice Sammons, Nov. 8, A. D. 1883. Address, Campbell p. o., Cherokee Nat., Indian Territory. They have two children, and that is all I know of the family. The father descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Tennessee to Illinois.

1865. On Mar. 4, A. D. 1865, Abraham Lincoln commenced the 20th Presidential Term.

1865. Gen. Lee, commander of the rebel forces, surrendered, and the Southern rebellion substantially ended, Apr. 8, A. D. 1865.

1865. On Apr. 14, A. D. 1865, at night, in Ford's Theater, in Washington city, J. Wilkes Booth shot and murdered President Lincoln, and the next day Andrew Johnson, the Vice President, was sworn into the presidential office, and administered the balance of the 20th Presidential Term.

1865. ELISHA ALLEN LOMAX, son of Mary Howard and her husband, Henry J. Lomax, was born Apr. 3, A. D. 1865, and married Mary Ross.

1865. ELIZA ALICE LOMAX, daughter of Mary Howard and her husband, Henry J. Lomax, was born Apr. 3, A. D. 1865, 28th Victoria, and 1st year 20th Presidential Term, *Johnson*. She married F. S. Hall.

1865. IRENA LOMAX PITTMAN, daughter of Charlott Thornton Lomax and her husband, Alfred B. Pittman, Esq., was born in Demopolis, Ala, Apr. 21, A. D. 1865, and married Dr. John H. Pennell, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Mar. 7, A. D. 1888.

1865. JOSEPH WILBURN LOMAX, son of Elizabeth and John Lomax, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., May 19, A. D. 1865. He married Malinda Frances Lomax, Dec. 6, A. D. 1885. Address, Mousetail, Perry Co., Tenn. Their child is—

MARTHA ELIZABETH LOMAX, born June 16, A. D. 1888, in Perry Co., Tenn. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1865. May 26, A. D. 1865, Gen. K. Smith surrendered the last remnant of the rebel army, and the Southern Rebellion actually, and entirely, ceased.

1865. On Oct. 12, A. D. 1865, martial law was suspended, and the *habeas corpus* was restored, to the people of Kentucky.

1865. Dec. 1, A. D. 1865, the *habeas corpus* was restored to the citizens of the Northern States, where it had been suspended by the rules of the General Government.

1865. In the month of December, A. D. 1865, the "Republicans" in Congress excluded 85 Southern members of Congress from their seats.

1865. THOMAS ZIMRI DAVIS, son of Samuel Adison Davis and his wife, Margaret J. Henson, was born May 28, A. D. 1865, in Orange Co., Ind., and married Hortense Key, Dec. 1, A. D. 1887. Address, Orangeville, Ind. The husband descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1865. IDA BELLE LOMAX, daughter of Harriet White and her husband, Elijah Harvey Lomax, was born June 29, A. D. 1865, 29th Victoria, and 1st year 20th Presidential Term, *Johnson*, in Warren Co., Ill., and married John Young, a Kentuckian, Dec. 23, A. D. 1890. Address, Stanberry, Mo. Their child is—

OSKER CLARK YOUNG, born Sept. 29, A. D. 1891. The mother descends from Thomas Lomax, the Englishman, who settled at Danville, Ky.

1865. EMELY A. SHORT, daughter of Ablina and Albert G. Short, was born in Surry Co., N. C., Dec. 14, A. D. 1865. She married Charles F. Gwynne, Jan. 20, A. D. 1887. Address, Mt. Airy, N. C. Their child is—

ROBERT F. GWYNNE, born Mar. 11, A. D. 1888. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1865. MINNIE A. DE WEESE, daughter of Mahala J. Lomax and her first husband, Douglass De Weese, was born in Napa Co., Cal., Dec. 18, A. D. 1865, and married J. E. Tando. Their children are—

E. E. TANDO, born May 25, A. D. 1883.

BULAH M. TANDO, born July 5, A. D. 1888. Address, New Market, Taylor Co., Ia., at which place Mr. Tando is in trade.

1865. PHOEBE SOPHIA LOMAX, daughter of Rev. John Joseph Lomax, was born in Eng., about A. D. 1865, and married Edwin Von Schaick, in Feb., A. D. 1890. Address, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.

1866. JAMES BRUCE TRAYLOR, son of Matilda Louis Lomax and her husband, Judson J. Traylor, of Lexington, Miss., was born Jan. 21, A. D. 1866. He married Rennie Read, Aug. 28, A. D. 1889. Address, Holmesville, Miss. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1866. ISAAC PLUMMER HARRISON, son of Rachel Maria and James H. Harrison, was born Apr. 19, A. D. 1866, 29th Victoria, and 2d year 20th Presidential Term, *Johnson;* and married Eva E. Wood, July 4, A. D. 1886, in Stafford Co., Kans. Their child is—

ARTHUR GARFIELD HARRISON, born Apr. 20, A. D. 1887, in Garfield Co., Kans. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1866. EDDIE M. CLIFFTON, son of Verlinda C. Pool and her husband, John H. Clifton, was born May 30, A. D. 1866, and married Julia Sperry, Dec. 18, A. D. 1889. Address, Fairfield, Clay Co., Neb.

1866. GEORGE W. LOMAX, son of Elvira and Samuel Robinson Lomax, was born in Abbeville Co., S. C., June 25, A. D. 1866, 30th Victoria, and 2d year 20th Presidential Term, *Johnson;* and married Lila McIlwain, Feb. 28, A. D. 1889. In occupation, a school teacher. Address, Green Wood, Abbeville Co., S. C. He descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1866. WILLIAM JASPER LOMAX, son of Josephine Baley and her husband, Charles Hannibal Lomax, was born in Holmes Co., Miss., Oct. 22, A. D. 1866, and married Viola McSwan, in Clark Co., Ark., Apr. 22, A. D. 1886. Their children are—

BERTHA LOMAX, born Sept. 11, A. D. 1887.

ALMA LEE LOMAX, born June 22, A. D. 1889. Address, Lear, Clark Co., Ark. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1866. SALLIE CRAIG, daughter of Elizabeth and William Craig, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., about A. D. 1866, and married J. C. Burns, about A. D. 1882. Their children are—

ANNIE BURNS, born about A. D. 1882.
WILLIE BURNS, born about A. D. 1883.
MYRTLE BURNS, born about A. D. 1885.
MATTIE BURNS, born about A. D. 1887.
SIMPSON BURNS, born about A. D. 1889. The mother descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1867. NANCY LOMAX, daughter of Katherine and Augustus A. Lomax, was born in Hall Co., Ga., Feb. 7, A. D. 1867. She married Marion Wyley, May 4, A. D. 1884. Address, Bellton, Ga. Their children are—

AMY PARELIA WYLEY, born May 19, A. D. 1885.
DORY DRUSELIA WYLEY, born Feb. 15, A. D. 1888. The children were born in Hall Co., Ga. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1867. IDA ANN ELIZABETH EDMONDS, daughter of Mary Ann and David C. Edmonds, was born in Johnson Co., Ill., Feb. 21, A. D. 1867, and married Abijah King, Mar. 16, A. D. 1884. Address, Campbell p. o., Cherokee Nat., Ind. Ter. Their children are—

JESSIE KING, born Jan. 28, A. D. 1885.
HARLEY FRANCIS KING, born Sept. 23, A. D. 1888. The first was born in Ark., and the second in Ind. Ter. The mother descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Tennessee to Illinois.

1867. This year, A. D. 1867, the "Republicans" in Congress passed the "Reconstruction Act," overturning the State governments of the States, the citizens of which were recently in rebellion.

1867. LUELLA M. LOMAX, daughter of Harriet White and her husband, Elijah Lomax, was born in Warren Co., Ill., Mar. 9, A. D. 1867, 30th Victoria, and 3d year 20th Presidential Term, *Johnson;* and married Charles Burk, of Iowa, Sept. 20, A. D. 1891. Address, Brockton, Iowa.

1867. MARY ANN CORRINTHA LOMAX, daughter of Martha J. Ivy and her husband, William Lomax, was born in Habbersham Co., Ga., May 1, A. D. 1867, and married Tillman Howard Harmon, Feb. 24, A. D. 1886. Address, Hardy, Ark.

1867. QUINTIN WENTWORTH LOMAX, son of Tamer White and her husband, Abel Lomax, was born in ~~Orange Co., Ind.~~ Clermont Co., Ohio, May 18, A. D. 1867, 31st Victoria, and 3d year 20th Presidential Term, *Johnson;* and married Estella E. Dillinger, March 23, A. D. 18—. Address, Escondido, Cal. Their child is—

born in Hancock Co. Ind.

ROY EMERSON LOMAX, born Dec. 18, A. D. 1890; died Aug. 17, A. D. 1891, and is buried in Escondido. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1867. NANCY MATILDA LOMAX, daughter of Tamer White and her husband, Abel Lomax, was born in ~~Orange Co., Ind.~~ Howell Co., Mo., May 18, A. D. 1867, and married George Skidmore. Address, Springfield, Mo.

1867. This year, A. D. 1867, the Bishops of the whole Anglican Communion, English, Irish, Scotch, Colonial, and Missionary, from all parts of the world, assembled together at Lumbeth. This is their position:

"That there was one true and Apostolic Church, founded by our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; that the true Catholic and Apostolic Church, the Church of England and the churches in communion with her, are living members; and that the Church of England earnestly desires to maintain freely the Catholic faith as set forth by the Occumenical councils of the Universal Church."—*Reasons for Being a Churchman, p. 164.*

1867. JESSE HORNER LOMAX, son of Elizabeth and John Lomax, was born in Perry Co., Tenn., Sept. 13, A. D. 1867, Victoria 31st, and 3d year 20th Presidential term, *Johnson;* and married Jennie Frances Churchwell, May 15, A. D. 1887. Address, Mousetail, Tenn. Their child is—

NOAH FRANKLIN LOMAX, born Feb. 7, A. D. 1888. The father descends from Samuel Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Georgia to Tennessee.

1867. EMMA LOMAX, daughter of Rebecca Terry and her husband Elijah Lomax, was born Oct. 10, A. D. 1867, and married W. H. Frailey.

1867. MAGGIE JENIERO FARRINGTON, daughter of Mary E. Giles and her husband Jonathan B. Farrington, was born Dec. 1, A. D. 1867, and married W. P. Hancock, of Wentworth, Rockingham Co., N. C., Oct. 7, A. D. 1889. Their children are—

BRUCETTE HANCOCK, born July 17, A. D. 1890.

JOSEPH LOMAX HANCOCK, born Aug. 12, A. D. 1892. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1867. JOHN W. ALBAUGH, JR., son of Mary Ann Lomax and her husband John W. Albaugh, was born in New York city, in A. D. 1867, and married Marie Casther, in A. D. 1888.

1867. SHERMAN LOMAX, son of Rachel Bennette and her husband Cyrus Lomax, was born about A. D. 1867, and married Viola Jacobs, daughter of Jeremiah Jacobs, in Orange Co., Ind., Oct. 27, A. D. 1879. They had a child which died. The father descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1868. Jan. 26, A. D. 1868, the "Republicans," in the House of Reprentatives of Congress, passed resolutions impeaching President Johnson, by a vote 126 to 47 nays, the nays mostly Democrats.

1868. ORA EVALINE DAVIS, daughter of Margaret J. Henson and her husband Samuel Adison Davis. was born in Orange Co., Ind., Jan. 27, A. D. 1868. She married Frank W. Davis, March 8, A. D. 1888. Address, Orangeville, Ind. Their child is—

WALTER Q. DAVIS, born April 29, A. D 1890. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1868. ALDARINA LOMAX, daughter of Matilda Monaic and her husband Sydney Lomax, was born March 14, A. D. 1868, 31st Victoria, and 4th year 20th Presidential term, *Johnson;* and married James Keller, Aug. 21, A. D. 1886. Their children are--

CORA KELLER. born June 21, A. D. 1887.

ANN COXE KELLER, born in A. D. 1893. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1868. May 6, A. D. 1868, the National Senate refused to convict President Johnson, who had been impeached by the House of Representatives.

1868. SOLOMON THEODORE CLIFFTON, son of Verlinda C. Pool and her husband John H. Clifton, was born June 28, A. D. 1868, 32d Victoria, and 4th year 20th Presidential term, *Johnson;* and married Minnie Sperry, Nov. 8, A. D. 1885. Address, Spring Ranch, Neb. Their children are--

WILLIAM DELMER CLIFFTON, born Aug. 19, A. D. 1887.

LUVADA CLIFFTON, born July 23, A. D. 1891.

——— CLIFFTON, born in A. D. 1892; died in infancy, not named.

1868. DODSON MITCHELL LOMAX (Mitchell), born at Memphis, Tenn., A. D. 1868. Went to New York, A. D. 1878, with his brothers, after his recovery from the yellow fever; was adopted by his aunt Maggie Mitchell; was educated in New York city, and graduated from the 128th St. Grammar School; adopted the profession of actor, playing at first small parts in his aunt's company, but finally drifting into Shakespearian plays, and has acted with Miss Julia Marlowe since 1890. He is a talented and versatile actor, with a promising future; possessess a genial disposition and obliging manners coupled with studious, industrious habits.

1868. SALLIE W. RICHARDSON, daughter of Louisa Ann Lomax and her husband, William Richardson, was born in Tenn., July 18, A. D. 1868, and married John E. Cole. Address, Mansfield, La. She descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1868. LUBETTY ROBERTS, daughter of Martha Emaline Edmonds and her husband, W. Roberts, was born in Crawford Co., Ark., about A. D. 1868, and married Moses Sperry. She descends from Theophilus Lomax, the Englishman, who came from Blount Co., Tenn., to Pike Co., Ill. Address, Brittain, Ark.

1868. At the Nov. election, in A. D. 1868, Gen. Grant had 3,015,639 votes for President, and Gov. H. Seymore 2,703,249 for the same office.

1869. SALINA LOMAX, daughter of Mary Howard and her husband, Henry J. Lomax, was born Aug. 30, A. D. 1869, 33d Victoria, and 1st year 21st Presidential Term, *Grant*, and married James Ross.

1870. SUSAN LEE COOPER, daughter of Dorothy Roena Lomax and her husband, Charles Sherwood Cooper, was born in Bosque Co., Tex., Nov. 19, A. D. 1870, 34th Victoria, and 2d year 21st Presidential Term, *Grant*; and marrried Willie Nichols, in May, A. D. 1887. Their child is—

HOMER SHERWOOD NICHOLS, born Aug. 3, A. D. 1889. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1871. SARAH ELLEN THOMAS, daughter of Margaret Matilda Gailey and her husband, P. N. Thomas, was born Jan. 17, A. D. 1871, and married Charles Mathew Cogan, Aug. 12, A. D. 1888. Address, Granby, Mo. The wife descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1871. ETTIE CHARLES, daughter of Ann Charles and her husband, Thomas Le Roy Charles, was born in Martin Co., Ind., Aug. 27, A. D. 1871, 35th Victoria, and 3d year 21st Presidential Term, *Grant;* and married Frank Millay, in Livingston Co., Mo., Sept. 17, A. D. 1887. Their child is—

GRACE MABEL MILLAY, born July 23, A. D. 1888, in Carroll Co., Mo. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1871. CYRENA MAUD CATT, daughter of Mary E. Lomax and her her husband, William Catt, was born July 29, A. D. 1871, and married Henry Roberts.

1872. LOUIS JEROME LOMAX, son of Margaret White and her husband, Henry J. Lomax, was born in Worth Co., Mo., Dec. 23, A. D. 1872, 36th Victoria, and 4th year 21st Presidential Term, *Grant;* and married Mary Ellen Schoonover, Feb. 28, A. D. 1892.

1873. MARTHA LOMAX, daughter of Sarah Ann and Josephus Lomax, was born Feb. 6, A. D. 1873, and married Zebulon Truax, Apr. 19, A. D. 1886. Their child is—

MARY ANN TRUAX, born Apr. 12, A. D. 1887. Address, Taylorsville, Ky. The mother descends from William Lomax, the Englishman, who settled in Rockingham Co., N. C.

1873. On Mar. 4, A. D. 1873, Grant commenced administering the 22d Presidential Term.

1874. LAURA E. FANNELL, daughter of Mahala J. Lomax and her husband, Thomas Fannell, was born at Camp Point, Adams Co., Ill., Oct. 25, A. D. 1874, 38th Victoria, and 2d year 22d Presidential Term, *Grant;* and married Frank T. Bruner. Address, New Bedford, Iowa.

1875. CLARA BELLE SPEARS, daughter of Sarah Elizabeth Cliffton and her husband, William Spears, was born Aug. 30, A. D. 1875, 39th Victoria, and 3d year 22d Presidential Term, *Grant;* and married Albert Smith, Apr. 22, A. D. 1892.

ADDENDA.

JOHN LOMAX OF MARYLAND AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

JOHN LOMAX came to the Colony of Maryland, probably from England. He was born about A. D. 1738. He married Maletta Roberts about A. D. 1756. According to the tradition in the family, as given me by Ira Lomax, when the wife was a small girl she was kidnapped and brought to the Colony of Maryland, and then "bound" to some one and sent to school. She was heir to a large estate. They had a family of 8 children, and both father and mother died when the younger children were quite small. Their children are—

THOMAS LOMAX, born about A. D. 1757.
JOHN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1759.
STEPHEN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1761.
WILLIAM LOMAX, born in January, A. D. 1763.
BENJAMIN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1765.
MARY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1767.
NANCY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1769.
WATTY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1771, a young man lost overboard at sea.

THOMAS LOMAX, above named, is I think, the same named on page 80, whose address was Danville, Ky., and whose birth is there stated as about 1760. After the death of his parents he brought up his younger brothers, William and Benjamin. He observed Sunday very strictly as a sabbath day. He moved to North Carolina and settled in the edge of Montgomery Co., and afterwards moved to Kentucky. His descendants are quite numerous, as will be seen in the foregoing pages.

JOHN LOMAX, son of Maletta Roberts and her husband John Lomax, was born in the Colony of Maryland, about A. D. 1759. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war. He moved to Lynchburg, Va. His daughter was—

NANCY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1781.

STEPHEN LOMAX, son of Maletta Roberts and her husband John Lomax, was born in the Colony of Maryland, about A. D. 1761. He was low in stature, stoop-shouldered, and of sandy complexion. He was a noted mechanic and worked at his trade until he became blind. He owned slaves and considerable other property.

WILLIAM LOMAX, son of Maletta Roberts and her husband John Lomax, was born in the Colony of Maryland in January, A. D. 1763. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war, and for such service he, and his widow

afterward, drew pensions from the U. S. government. He had a strong, coarse voice, and heavy eyebrows; in stature, low. After they moved to North Carolina, their farms were adjoining each other, William's in Davidson and Benjamin's in Randolph counties, which they purchased 90 years ago, William Lomax married Tabitha Goodwin, who resided on Roan Oak River in North Carolina. Their children are—

JOHN LOMAX, born Nov. 6, A. D. 1794.
ANNA LOMAX, born Oct. 16, A. D. 1796.
NANCY LOMAX, born Jan. 20, A. D. 1799; died June 4, A. D. 1873.
MARY LOMAX, born June 19, A. D. 1801; died Jan. 10, A. D. 1888.
WILLIAM LOMAX, born June 20, A. D. 1803.
CORNELIUS LOMAX, born March 20, A. D. 1806.
WESLEY LOMAX, born May 31, A. D. 1809.

BENJAMIN LOMAX, son of Maletta Roberts and her husband John Lomax, was born in the Colony of Maryland, about A. D. 1765. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war. His son was—

PINCKNEY LOMAX.

MARY LOMAX, daughter of Maletta Roberts and her husband John Lomax, was born in the Colony of Maryland, about A. D. 1767, and "married a Portugee."

NANCY LOMAX, daughter of Maletta Roberts and her husband John Lomax, was born in the Colony of Maryland, about A. D. 1769, and married ——— Shelton. Their son is—

BENJAMIN SHELTON, born about A. D. 1789.

NANCY LOMAX, daughter of the John Lomax who moved from the Colony of Maryland to Lynchburg, Va., was born about A. D. 1781. Married Nicholas Young, a baker in Lynchburg

JOHN LOMAX, son of Tabitha Goodwin, and her husband William Lomax, was born Nov. 6, A. D. 1794. Had a daughter—

ELIZA LOMAX, born about A. D. 1819.

ANNA LOMAX, daughter of Tabitha Goodwin and her husband William Lomax, was born Oct. 16, A. D. 1796.

NANCY LOMAX, daughter of Tabitha Goodwin and her husband William Lomax, was born Jan. 20, A. D. 1799, and died June 4, A. D. 1873.

MARY LOMAX, daughter of Tabitha Goodwin and her husband William Lomax, was born June 19, A. D. 1801, and died Jan. 10, A D. 1888.

WILLIAM LOMAX, son of Tabitha Goodwin and her husband William Lomax, was born June 20, A. D. 1803, and married Mary Stuart. Their children—

EZEKIEL LOMAX, born about A. D. 1822; died.
HENRY LOMAX, born about A. D. 1824; died.
JOHN LOMAX, born about A. D. 1826.
IRA LOMAX.

CORNELIUS LOMAX, son of Tabitha Goodwin and her husband William Lomax, was born March 20, A. D. 1806.

WESLEY LOMAX, son of Tabitha Goodwin and her husband William Lomax, was born May 31, A. D. 1809. Their children—

NOAH WINBORN LOMAX.
JOHN WESLEY LOMAX.
ADISON LOMAX—dead.
WILSON GRAY LOMAX.
NANCY LOMAX.
WILLIAM JAMES GRANT LOMAX.
GEORGE WASHINGTON LOMAX.
JOHN NELSON LOMAX.
ZEBEDEE RUSH LOMAX.

ELIZA LOMAX, daughter of John Lomax, was born about A. D. 1819. and married John Loflin or Laughlin. Address, Jackson Hill, Davidson Co., N. C.

WILLIAM NELSON LOMAX. Address, Chandler's Grove, Montgomery Co., N. C.

ADISON LOMAX'S grandsons—
CHARLES BRADSHAW LOMAX
WALTER LOMAX.

IRA LOMAX, son of Mary Stuart and her husband William Lomax, married Miss Hopkins Oct. 18, A. D. 1868. Their children are—
EBENEZER WINBORN LOMAX, born Nov. 20, A. D. 1869.
E. W. LOMAX, Eckman, McDowell Co., W. Va.

PINCKNEY LOMAX, died in Virginia during the Southern rebellion. Of his children are—
JOSEPH M. LOMAX.
CICERO LOMAX.

LUCY MARINDA BAILEY, daughter of Adison Lomax, married ——— Baily. Address, Eagle Springs, Moore Co., N. C.

JOHN NELSON LOMAX. Address, Troy, Montgomery Co., N. C.

WILLIAM NELSON LOMAX'S sons—
DANIEL LOMAX.
JOHN HAVEN LOMAX. Both residing in North Carolina.

P. A. LOMAX. Address, Trap Hill, Wilks Co., N. C.

JOHN LOMAX, son of Mary Stuart and her husband William Lomax, has the following sons—
HENRY LEA LOMAX.
WILLIAM NIXON LOMAX.
ADISON LOW LOMAX.

CICERO LOMAX, of North Carolina.

PINCKNEY LOMAX, of North Carolina.

FIELDING COGGIN, of North Carolina, grandson of Benjamin Lomax.

HON. GEORGE M. LOMAX, of Simsboro, La., is an active member of the State Legislature.

REV. ALEX. A. LOMAX, of Batesville, Miss., is President of the Baptist State Convention, which represents 83,000 white Baptists. His eldest son, L. C. Lomax, is at Georgetown, Col., Ky., preparing for the Law. His eldest daughter, Mary F., is a graduate of Blue Mountain Female College, and is first assistant teacher in the High School at Hallettsville, Tex. The daughter, Mabel Clyde, died Aug. 1, 1894. She had recently graduated with honor from Blue Mountain Female College. She was a beautiful Christian character, aged 28 years, 9 months and 15 days, when stricken down.

CAP. TILLMAN LOMAX was Captain in the Southern army. He was born in South Carolina, Oct. 22, 1818, and married Sarah Brownlee, Aug. 4, 1844, in Abbeville District, S. C. He died in Holmes Co., Miss., Jan. 18, 1876. His children are—

MARTHA ARABELLA, born July 22, 1845.
SARAH FRANCIS, born March 30, 1848; died March 5, 1870.
CELESTIA XIMENA, born June 1, 1850.
JAMES TERRENCE, born March 4, 1852.
MARY ELLEN, born Sept. 18, 1854.
GEORGE PIERCE, born Nov., 1856; died Jan. 1875.
KENNEDY HORINGTON, born Dec. 27, 1858.
FLORENCE AMELIA, born Nov. 8, 1860; died June 21, 1891.
SAMUEL HERNDON, born April 5, 1863.
OLIVE ANDERSON, born Feb., 1867.
SYDNEY, born Jan., 1871; died July, 1875.

ELVIRA ANN HUNT, born in A. D. 1829, is the wife of Lentsford Lomax, of Young's Creek, Ind. Died Oct. 7, 1914

One of Dr. James W. Keller's daughters, married Mr. E. M. Syfan, and they have a daughter, Mary Louise Syfan, born Nov. 8, A. D. 1893. Mr. Syfan is a farmer. Address, Abbeville, S. C.

DR. E. A. COOK, is in the active practice of his profession, at Kirk's Grove, Ala.

ERRATA.

PAGE.	LINE.	
6,	37.	for "Fivehurst" read Firehurst.
12,	26.	for "Laurent" read Lawrent.
13,	2.	for "Hartfordshire" read Hertfordshire.
16,	6.	for "Moovis" read Moors.
16,	14.	for "monor" read manor.
16,	29.	for "Henry Grimshaw" read Henry de Grimshaw.
16.	32.	for "John de Mawdesley" read John de Mawdesley.
18,	2.	for "Catterall" read Cotterall.
21,	12,	for "Darham" read Durham.
22,	28.	for "Johanne" read Johannah.
29,	37.	for "Holnden" read Holmden.
31.	17,	for "Harworth" read Farmworth.
31,	33,	for "Syldesley" read Tyldesley.
34,	15,	for "1397" read 1507.
35,	22.	for "1407" read 1409.
41,	27,	for "Town" read Tower.
43.	18,	for "Henry Lomax" read Henry Lomax, Jr.
46.	1.	for "Catterall" read Cotterall.
47.	13,	for "1546" read 1594.
47,	21,	for "His and forth" read Hes and forth.
48,	3	lines from bottom, for "contersed" read cottised. (Her.)
49,	16.	for "Town" read Tower.
54,	7.	for "bearing" read learning.
54,	44.	for "1638" read 1683.
67.	8,	for "Richard Lolmax" read Richard Lomax.
69,	17,	for "net" read act.
71,	21,	for "1827" read 1727.
71,	40.	for "Marshton" read Marston.
82,	22,	for "Coledge" read College.
88.	27,	for "1797" read 1777.
91,	32,	for "professional" read professorial.
101,	36,	for "Ann Lomax" read Anna Lomax.
103,	4,	for "Callawa" read Callowa.
103,	34,	for "Ac" read He.
106,	23,	for "wern" read were.
109,		bottom line, for "1805" read 1795.
110,	15,	for "Ramworth" read Rumworth.
114,	24,	for "1803" read 1804.
119,	37,	for "1822" read 1832.
121,	10,	for "Loviney" read Loviccy.
123,	34,	for "1831" read 1833.
133,	3.	for "Derner" read Demer.
135,	29.	for "1815" read 1814.
138,	38.	for "Havey" read Harvey.
142,	3,	for "Lsurens" read Laurens.
154,	13.	for "Sheman" read Sherman.
160,	6.	for "1822" read 1823.

160,		bottom line, for "Oliver N. Lomax" read Oliver A. Lomax.
162,	34,	for "16th" read 10th.
164,	36,	for "1828" read 1826.
165,	31,	for "Their" read His
167,	42,	for "Raphina" read Ruphina.
170,	38,	for "Volunteers" read Volunteers
175,	25,	for "Sherwood" read Shadrach.
178,	7,	for "1824" read 1854.
181,	14,	for "Bot." read Bvt
186,	6,	for "Vera" read Verda.
186,	9,	for "Jamestow" read Jamestown.
190,	23,	for "Willy" read Wiley.
193,	26,	for "Bouner" read Bonner.
194,	9, 10,	for "Edmunds" read Edmonds.
195,	19,	for "*W. H. Harrison*" read *Tyler*.
200,	36,	for "Backner" read Buckner.
200	38.	for "Rachel Gieselda" read Rachel Griselda.
221,	2,	for "Austin Iona" read Austin Iona.
219,	28.	for "Sparlock" read Spurlock.
221,	27,	for "Ella L. Bartholomew" read Alla L. Bartholomew.
224,		bottom line, for "Whiggs" read Wiggs
232,	6,	for "John William Gailey" read John Fillmore Gailey.
255,	31.	for "Maria Casther" read Maria Castner.

Index. For "Adison, Silas Lomax," read Adison Silas Lomax.
" Armfield, Maria E., for "Wettmenster" read Westminster
" Armfield, "Nora Aola," read Armfield, Nona Aola
" Arthur Lomax, d. "1886," read 1866; also p. "219," read 119.
" Boatman, Clida M., dau. of "J. P. De Weese," read I. P. De Weese.
" Brown, Mary Maria R., for "s." read dau.
" Brownlee, Sarah, d. "1845" read 1885.
" "Bundy, Lonozodio E," read Bundy, Louzadia E.
" "Burton, Dorathy," read Burton, Dorothy.
" Clifton, Alwilda C., for b. "1817," read 1871.
" Day, Eugenie, for b. "1667," read 1867.
" De Priest, Andrew, for p. "110," read 210
" Edmund Shullett Lomax, for "Netty" read Netley.
" "Edwares, James," read Edwards, James.
" Florence L. Lomax, add dau. of.
" Frane, Celia, wife of "J. E. Short," read I. E. Short.
" Galen Lomax, for "Ga," read Ark.
" "Gannette, Albert H.," read Garrett Albert H.
" George Kelley Lomax, for s. of "John A," read s. of James A.
" Giles, Mary E., for p. "163" read 164
" "Hubert H. Lomax," read Herbert H. Lomax.
" Hugh Lomax, for p. "57" read 58.
" James Lomax, Esq., for p. "113" read 114.
" James Dilliard Lomax, for b. about "1718" read 1818.
" Jessie Maud Lomax, for p. "292" read 292.
" James R. Lomax, for p. "216" read 111.
" Jones, Thomas, for "s. of H. Lomax" read hus. of H. Lomax
" Joseph Lomax, b. "Dec. 16," read Dec. 19.
" "J. Williaffi Lomax," read J. William Lomax.
" "Lewis, J. Lomax," read Lewis J. Lomax.
" "Lomas, Edward de la," read Lomas, Eduardo de la.
" "Lomaz, Leopold," read Lomez, Leopold.

Index. Mitchell, Charles, for p. "115" read 117.
" P. Lomax, for p. "27" read 170.
" Plumbe, A. G., Esq., for p. "170" read 70,
" "Richard Lomax," p. 44, read Richard Lomas.
" Richardson, Jacob, for "hus. of M. C. Brodly," read hus. of M. C. Broadaway.
" "Rickey, James," read Richey, James.
" Roberts, Lubety, for "s. of M. E. Edmonds," read dau. of M. E. Edmonds.
" Samuel Lomax, d. about "1841," read 1884.
" Spears, Dorothy "Mary," read Dorothy May.
" "Spoterford, Wellford L.," read Spottsfor, Wellford L.
" Stout, Louisa, b. "Jan. 10," read b. June 10.
" Susan Lomax, for "Deep Water, Mo." read Kinderhook, Ill
" Thigpen, Benjamin, for foster fa. of "M. T. Lomax" read M. L. Lomax.
" Trappes, Francis M., Esq., for "Midee Hall," read Midd Hall.
" "Waide, Sarah," Catherine, read Wade, Sarah Catherine.
" "Waide. Wiley," read Wade, Wiley.

ABBREVIATIONS.

---

aet.—aged.
Ala.—Alabama.
Ark.—Arkansas.
b.—born.
bur.—buried.
bro.—brother.
Cal.—California.
Co.—County.
Col.—Colorado.
Con.—Connecticut.
d.—died.
dau.—daughter.
fa.—father.
Ga.—Georgia.
her.—heraldry.
Herts—Hertsfordshire.
Ia.—Iowa.
Ill.—Illinois.
Ind.—Indiana.
I. T.—Indian Territory.
Knt.—Knight. (Her.)
Ky.—Kentucky.
La.—Louisiana.
Lanc.—Lancashire.
mar.—married.
Mass.—Massachusetts.
Miss.—Mississippi.
Mo.—Missouri.
mo.—mother.
Mont.—Montana.
mss.—manuscripts.
Neb.—Nebraska.
Nev.—Nevada.
N. C.—North Carolina.
N. Mex.—New Mexico.
ob.—died.
or.—ordinary. (Her.)
res.—residence.
s.—son.
sa.—sable. (Her.)
S. C.—South Carolina
sis.—sister.
s. p.—without issue.
Ten.—Tennessee.
Tex.—Texas.
Va.—Virginia.
w.—wife.

INDEX.

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Aaron Lomax	May 5, 1789	Dec. 9, 1818	Abbeville, S. C., s. of Terrence	105
Abel Lomax, Hon.	July 6, 1782	June 4, 1857	Marion, Ind., s. of William P.	96
Abel Lomax	in 1814	in 1882	Bureau Co., Ill., s. of Robert	134
Abel Lomax	April 17, 1840	Dec. 25, 1879	Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Hon. Quintin	191
Abernathy, Sarah Jane	about 1851	Sept. 7, 1885	———, N. C., w. of G. W. Farrington	216
Absalom Lomax	July 4, 1788		Abbeville, S. C., s. of James	105
Adam Lomax	about 1712	Dec. 8, 1789	Bolton, Eng., a Solicitor	68
Adam Lomax	about 1791	Jan. 21, 1872	Bolton, Eng., grandson of Adam	106
Adams, Cynthia Jane	Oct. 22, 1819		Anderson Co., S. C., dau. of R. Lomax	152
Adams, Elizabeth	about 1813		Abbeville, S. C., w. of J. Lomax	126
Adams, George Franklin	Feb. 18, 1827		———, Tex., s. of R. Lomax	108
Adams, James	about 1844		Beardstown, Tenn., hus. of A Wilburn	210
Adams, Jesse James	Oct. 28, 1821	Oct. 5, 1865	Abbeville, S. C., s. of R. Lomax	108
Adams, Jesse S.	about 1789		Abbeville, S. C., hus. of R. Lomax	108
Adams, John A.	Dec. 8, 1829		Fulton Co., Ark., s. of R. Lomax	170
Adams, Julia A.	Dec. 7, 1822		Shreeveport, La., dau of R. Lomax	159
Adams, Louisa M.	June 30, 1825		Edgefield, S. C., dau. of R. Lomax	108
Adams, Mary	about 1800		McEwen, Tenn., 2d w. of J. R. Brown	232
Adams, William L.	Jan. 19, 1832		Edgefield, S. C., s. of R. Lomax	108
Adison, Silas Lomax	May 17, 1877		Meridian, Tex., s. of James T.	215
Adkinson, Andrew	about 1818		———, Ky., hus. of M. Lomax	125
Albaugh, Alice Mary	about 1890		Baltimore, Md., dau. of M. A. Lomax	180
Albaugh, Anna C.	about 1870		New York city, dau. of M. A. Lomax	180
Albaugh, John W.	about 1831		New York city, 2d hus. of M. A. Lomax	180
Albaugh, John W., Jr.	about 1867		New York city, s. of M. A. Lomax	255
Albaugh, Sara C.	about 1875		New York city, dau. of M. A. Lomax	180
Albert Lomax	about 1806		Rockingham Co., N. C., s. of Moses	84
Albert Lomax	about 1866		Linn Co., Mo., s. of Junius	160
Albert Pemlott Lomax	Aug. 23, 1849	April 22, 1875	———, s. of William P.	152
Aldarina Lomax	March 14, 1868		Steadham, Ala., dau. of Sydney	236
Alex. Abram Lomax	March 13, 1859		Rock Creek, Ark., s. of Charles H.	240
Alex. A. Lomax, Rev.	May 4, 1830		Batesville, Miss., s. of Alfred	170
Alexander A. Lomax	in 1881		Crystal Springs, Miss., s. of Kenedy H.	230
Alexander, Anna Ray	Oct. 27, 1871		Denison, Tex., dau. of E. A. Lomax	209
Alexander, Frank E.	Nov. 24, 1866		Denison, Tex., s. of E. A. Lomax	209
Alexander, Georgia N.	Oct. 17, 1880	Dec. 19, 1880	Denison, Tex., dau. of E. A. Lomax	209
Alexander, Grace Reed	May 9, 1874	Oct. 21, 1881	Denison, Tex., dau. of E. A. Lomax	209
Alexander, Horace	about 1844		Denison, Tex., hus. of E. A. Lomax	209
Alexander, Horace Guy	May 3, 1881		Denison, Tex., s. of E. A. Lomax	209
Alexander, Louisa Maria	Jan. 1, 1882		Denison, Tex., dau. of E. A. Lomax	209
Alfred Lomax	Dec. 25, 1790	Feb. 14, 1881	Amity, Ark., s. of William P.	106
Alfred Lomax	Feb. 10, 1815	May 7, 1888	Stoutland, Mo., s. of Jonathan	138
Alfred Lomax	Sept. 20, 1822		Marion, Ind., s. of Hon. Abel	138
Alfred Lomax	in 1822		Kirksville, Mo., s. of Robert	159
Alfred Lomax, Rev.	Nov. 20, 1840		Helix, Ind., s. of Dr. John B.	193
Alfred Henry Lomax	Dec. 4, 1861		Colorado Springs, Colo., s. of William P.	133
Alfred Mitchell Lomax	in 1839		Holmes Co., Miss., s. of Alfred	107
Alfred Otto Lomax	Aug. 16, 1881		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Rev. Alfred	194
Alice Lomax	about 1675	about 1729	Bolton, Eng., Will proved	61
Alice Lomax	about 1676		Harwood, Eng., dau. of John	48
Alice Lomax	about 1705		Harwood, Eng., dau. of Richard	67

NAME.	BORN	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Alice Lomax	about 1824		Bury, Eng , sister of Samuel C.	162
Alice Lomax	about 1844		Bolton, Eng., dau. of Johnson	182
Alice Lomax	about 1844		Newbury, S. C., dau. of Lucien, Esq.	205
Alice Lomax	about 1863		Oxford, O., dau. of Samuel C.	156
Alice Cordelia Lomax	May 22, 1861	Aug. 13, 1881	Chestnut Gap, Ga., dau of G. W. A. J.	245
Alice Eugenie Lomax	Dec. 31, 1856		Augusta, Ga., dau. of William J.	233
Alice Orinda Lomax	Sept. 13, 1878		Meridian, Tex., dau. of James A.	142
Allison, Repta	about 1866		Mound City, Kans., w. of W. A. Lomax	250
Allsup, William	about 1844		Orangeville, Ind., hus. of R. G. Davis	209
Alma Lee Lomax	June 22, 1889		Lear, Clark Co , Ark., s. of W. J. Lomax	254
Alpha Lomax	about 1882		Atlanta, Mo., dau. of Alfred	159
Altonia Lomax	Oct. 3, 1886		Mound City, Kans., dau of William A.	250
Amanda Edith Lomax	April 8, 1867	Nov. 9, 1885	Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Wellington	185
Amanda Jane Lomax	Feb. 11, 1852		Union Grove, Mo., dau. of Henry J.	221
Amelia Lomax	about 1818		London, Eng., dau. of Dr. James W.	84
Amelia Lomax	about 1851		———, Miss., dau. of Tillman	160
Amick, Alfred	about 1842		Hillsdale, N. C., hus. of M. Farrington	135
Amick, Alfred	Oct. 17, 1876		Hillsdale, N. C., s. of John	217
Amick, Eliza	Oct. 17, 1876		Hillsdale, N. C. dau of John	217
Amick, John	April 5, 1850		Hillsdale, N. C., s. of M. Farrington	217
Amy Lomax	May 30, 1869		Young's Creek, Ind , dau. of Jonathan	242
Amy Elizabeth Lomax	Nov. 9, 1878		Simsboro, La., dau. of William P.	228
Anchiliom Lomax	about 1849		———————, s. of John	128
Anderson, Mary Ann	about 1822	Nov. 11, 1881	La Porte, Ind., w. of A. Lomax	158
Andrew Lomax	Oct. 30, 1816		Cedar Creek Landing, Tenn , s. of John	147
Andrew D. Lomax	Aug. 15, 1882		Linden, Tenn., son of James T.	208
Andrew Jackson Lomax	March 1, 1851	Dec 8, 1875	Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Hon. Quintin	118
Ann Lomax	about 1779	about 1821	Little Lever, Eng , Lett of Adm	89
Ann Lomax	about 1810		Bury, Eng., dau. of John	95
Ann Corbin Lomax			———— , Va , dau. of Maj. Mann P.	170
Ann Eliza Lomax	Jan. 10, 18	Sept. 27, 18	Valparaiso, Ind , dau. of Joseph	121
Ann Frances Lomax	about 1834	at 18 yrs	——————, dau. of John	128
Ann Maria Lomax	about 1809		Fr'sburg, Va., dau. of Judge John T.	123
Ann Maria Lomax	about 1829	in 1844	New York city, dau of John	115
Ann Taylor Lomax	July 7, 1877		Blacksburg, Va., dau of Gen. L. L.	181
Anna Lomax				
Anna Lomax	April 29, 1818	Sept. 4, 1849	Valparaiso, Ind , dau of Hon. Abel	96
Anna Lomax	July 13, 1826	about 1859	Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of John	101
Anna Blanche Lomax	Jan. 25, 1883		Boomer, Mo , dau. of Dr. Wm. M.	194
Anna C. Lomax	about 1878		Atlanta, Mo , dau. of Alfred	159
Anna D. Lomax [Mitchell]	about 1866	about 1869	Memphis, Tenn., dau. of John H.	184
Anna Dodson Lomax	about 1871		Troy, N. Y., dau. of Dr. Jos D	167
Anna Jane Lomax	Feb. 7, 1858		Red Lodge, Mont , dau. of Wm. P.	237
Anna Maria Lomax	about 1829	about 1849	Bolton, Eng , dau. of John	115
Anna May Lomax	Jan. 7, 1883		La Clede, Mo , dau of James W.	221
Anna Nash Lomax	Aug. 5, 1850		Farmdale, Ala , dau. of John T.	128
Anne Lomax	about 1602		Bradshaw, Eng., dau. of Thomas	44
Anne Lomax	about 1633		W. Felton, Eng , w. of Rev. F. Tallents	52
Anne Lomax	about 1688		Bovingdon, Eng., dau. of Thomas, Esq	62
Anne Lomax	about 1727		Marston, Eng., dau of Dr. William	66
Anne Lomax	about 1757		Marston, Eng , dau. of Dr. William	71
Anne Lomax	about 1760	young	London, Eng , dau. of Dr. James	72
Anne Lomax	about 1772		London, Eng , dau of Dr. James	72
Anne Lomax	about 1808		Childwickbury, Eng , dau. of Joshua	90
Anne Lee Lomax	Dec. 19, 1876		Simsboro, La., dau. of Geo. M.	216
Anne Susanna Lomax	about 1849		London, Eng., dau. of Dr. James W.	84

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Annie Lomax	about 1602		Bolton, Eng., dau. of Ellis	44
Annie Lomax	about 1832		Bolton, Eng., dau. of Johnson	119
Annie Lomax	Nov. 9, 1849		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Lentsford	165
Annie Lomax	Jan. 17, 1863	Feb. 13, 1865	Holmes Co., Miss., dau. of James A	141
Anne Lomax	about 1869	in infancy	New York city, dau. of Elias	189
Anson Lomax, Esq	about 1852		Bolton, Eng., s. of Henry	283
Apple, Jennie	about 1855		Young's Creek, Ind., 2d w. of A. Lomax	192
Armfield, Allen H.	July 16, 1843		Summerville, Mo., s. of T. Short	200
Armfield, Alverta	Aug. 31, 1880		Summerville, Mo., dau. of A. H	200
Armfield, Ardena C.	Aug. 2, 1881		Jamestown, N. C., dau. of Needham S.	178
Armfield, Carl Emmet	Aug. 13, 1880		Jamestown, N. C., s. of Dr. David A	186
Armfield, Corina J	Sept. 28, 1854		Richmond, Va., dau. of T. Short	228
Armfield, Dr. David A.	April 7, 1837		Jamestown, N. C., s. of T. Short	186
Armfield, Earl Vincent	Aug. 15, 1882		Jamestown, N. C., s. of Dr. David A.	186
Armfield, Elizabeth C.	March 23, 1835		Randleman, N. C., dau. of T. Short	182
Armfield, Ensley F	April 11, 1849	Sept. 20, 1853	———, N. C., s. of T. Short	127
Armfield, Eugene Sapp	Aug. 4 1877		Jamestown, N. C., s. of Dr. David A	186
Armfield, Hamilton	about 1811	Aug. 11, 1872	Jamestown, N. C., hus. of T. Short	127
Armfield, Jonathan	July 15, 1841		———, N. C., s. of T. Short	127
Armfield, Jonathan A.	June 6, 1886		Summerville, Mo., s. of Allen H	200
Armfield, Maria E	Aug. 2, 1839		Weltminster, N. C., dau. of T. Short	190
Armfield, Mary E. L.	Aug. 29, 1888		Jamestown, N. C., dau. of Needham S.	178
Armfield, Mary Jane	June 25, 1875		Summerville, Mo., dau. of Allen H	200
Armfield, Mary R	Nov. 27, 1845		Cabool, Mo., dau. of T. Short	200
Armfield, Needham S.	June 22, 1843		Jamestown, N. C., s. of T. Short	178
Armfield, Nora Aola	Oct. 6, 1886		Jamestown, N. C., dau. of Needham S.	178
Armfield, Ora Adalaide	Nov. 12, 1878		Summerville, Mo., dau. of Allen H	200
Armfield, Rita Hamilton	July 2, 1884		Jamestown, N. C., dau. of Needham S.	178
Armfield, Verda May	Dec. 16, 1878		Jamestown, N. C., dau. of Dr. David A.	186
Armfield, William R	Nov. 30, 1876		Summerville, Mo., son of Allen H	200
Armor, Katherine	about 1782	about 1880	Bellton, S. C., w. of A. A. Lomax	207
Arnold, Barbara	about 1782	about 1880	Abbeville, S. C., w. of Col. G. W. Lomax	98
Arnold, John M.	about 1852		Vanceville, La., hus. of L. J. Brownlee	223
Arnold, Louda A	about 1854		Vanceville, La., w. of N. C. Brownlee	223
Arrasmith, Martha Jane	about 1857	Sept. 23, 1879	Dublin, Ind., 1st w. of Hon. O. N. Cranor	220
Arrington, Elizabeth	about 1795		Hickman Co., Tenn., w. of W. Lomax	109
Arthur Lomax	about 1770	about 1854	Bolton, Eng., g'df. of John & Johnson	84
Arthur Lomax	about 1836	Jan. 11, 1886	Bolton, Eng., s. of Johnson	219
Arthur Lomax, Rev	about 1858		Southwell, S. Africa, Rector,	238
Artlip, Alsina	about 1854		La Clede, Mo., w. of J. W. Lomax	221
Asahel Lomax	Feb. 15, 1787	about 1853	Portland, Mo., son of William P.	102
Asahel Lomax	about 1815	April 2, 1858	———, Ala., s. of William	85
Asahel Lomax	in 1818		———, Ill., s. of Robert	150
Asahel Lomax	Aug. 11, 1874		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Abel	192
Asa White Lomax	Feb. 7, 1857	Dec. 23, 1875	Union Grove, Mo., s. of Henry J	167
Aspinall, Helen	about 1803		Standen Hall, Eng., w. of J. Lomax, Esq.	112
Aspinall, John, Esq	about 1770		Standen Hall, Eng., fa. of Helen	112
Atkins, David	about 1801		———, Ala., hus. of S. S. Lomax	113
Atkinson, Floyd Herbert	June 28, 1881		Orange Co., Ind., s. of A. Lomax	243
Atkinson, Roscoe	Jan. 7, 1886		Orange Co., Ind., s. of A. Lomax	243
Atkinson, Ross Nugent	Sept. 23, 1892		Orange Co., Ind., s. of A. Lomax	243
Atkinson, Wilber	about 1858		Orange Co., Ind., hus. of A. Lomax	242
Augusta J. Evans Lomax			Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. of Joseph	121
Augustus Lomax	Nov. 18, 1820	Aug., 1882	Abbeville, S. C., son of Aaron	155
Augustus Lomax	Oct. 3, 1876		Bellton, Ga., s. of Augustus A	207
Augustus A. Lomax	Dec., 1845	June 27, 1876	Bellton, Ga., s. of G. W. A. J.	207

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Augustus B. Lomax	June 1, 1857		Hodges, S. C., son of Samuel R.	141
Avery C. Lomax	Dec. 1866		Meridian, Tex., s. of Silas S.	198
Bailey C. Lomax	about 1871		Alto, Ga., s. of John T.	217
Baker, Loula Mabel	about 1859		Doniphan, Mo., w. of J. W. Cude	236
Baker, Melvina	about 1841		Kinderhook, Ill., w. of J. Schneider	190
Balard, Alfred James	Oct. 30, 1886		Marion, Ind., s. of M. A. Lomax	247
Balard, Jesse M	about 1860		Marion, Ind., hus. of M. A. Lomax	247
Balard, Mary Emily	March 22, 1885		Marion, Ind., dau. of M. A. Lomax	247
Baldwin, Alfred Ross	April 21, 1859		Marion, Ind., s. of M. Lomax	164
Baldwin, Bayard Taylor	April 13, 1857		Marion, Ind., s. of M. Lomax	235
Baldwin, Dillon	about 1824	June 18, 1862	Marion, Ind., 2d hus. of M. Lomax	164
Baldwin, Isabel Bryant	Dec. 28, 1861		Marion, Ind., dau. of M. Lomax	164
Baldwin, Mary E	about 1834		Middleberry, Mo., w. of D. M. Lomax	174
Barbara Lomax	March 1, 1858	Nov. 23, 1879	Cokesbury, S. C., dau. of Capt. Wm. A.	237
Barbara A. C. Lomax	Nov. 19, 1837	Jan. 15, 1858	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of John W.	166
Barbara E. Lomax	April 19, 1860		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of John W.	124
Barger, David Fauna	about 1833		Rockport, Ill., hus. of N. Lomax	199
Barham, John	about 1757		London, Eng., hus. of E. Lomax	80
Barnes, Eliza Matilda	about 1847		Stamford, Eng., w. of Dr. W. J.	140
Barrick, James	about 1860		Ft. Dodge, Kans., hus. of O. Lomax	248
Bartholomew, Alla L	about 1854		Valparaiso, Ind., w. of W. A. Bryant	221
Barton, E	about 1837		Bureau Junction, Ill., hus. of S. Knox	191
Bates, Fannie	about 1838		Kinderhook, Ill., 2d w. of D. M. Lomax	174
Bell, Elizabeth Ann	about 1839		N. Y. city, 2d w. of J. H. Lomax	184
Benjamin Lomax	Sept. 16, 1817		———, Ky., s. of E. Lomax	148
Benjamin Lomax	about 1851		———, Ky., s. of John	128
Benjamin F. Lomax	June 17, 1823	Sept. 22, 1826	Abbeville, S. C., s. of Peter	110
Benj. Franklin Lomax	about 1868		Linn Co., Kans., s. of Junius	180
Benjamin Lomax	about 1784		———, Ky., s. of Thomas	81
Bennett, Rachel	about 1822		Young's Creek, Ind., 1st w. of C. Lomax	154
Benson, Mr	about 1858		Abingdon, Ill., hus. of L. Lomax	242
Bernshaw Tower			Portsmouth Valley, Eng.	41
Bertha Lomax	Sept. 11, 1887		Lear, Ark., dau. of William J.	253
Bertha Jane Lomax	Jan. 31, 1853		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Lentsford	223
Besson, Dr. W. E	about 1841		Montgomery, Ala., hus. of S. Graves	202
Best, James	about 1715		Middlesex, Eng., hus. of E. Lomax	68
Betty Lomax	about 1760		Ashton, Eng., probably sis. of Rev. Jas.	79
Betty Lomax	about 1764	about 1809	Bolton, Eng., will proved	83
Bettie Lomax	about 1839		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of John	102
Bettie Cora Lomax	June 20, 1864		Rockingham Co., N. C., dau. of H. P.	175
Beverly, Robert	about 1753		Blaunfield, Va., hus. of J. Tayloe	80
Bibb, Caroline	June 19, 1832		McEwen, Tenn., w. of J. H. Lomax	159
Bibb, Margaret Ann	July 22, 1844		McEwen, Tenn., w. of J. W. Lomax	201
Bickley, Anne	about 1631		Bedworth, Eng., w. of Rev. D. Ryder	51
Bickley, Sir Francis	about 1591		Alebrough, Eng., bro. of R. Bickley	51
Bickley, Richard	about 1601		Hallughton, Eng., fa. of Ann	51
Biddle, Joseph, Esq	about 1752		St. Germain, Eng., fa. of M. A. Biddle	76
Biddle, Mary Anne	about 1782		St. Germain, Eng., w. of J. Lomax	90
Billio, Samuel	about 1656		———, Eng., hus. of S. Ryder	58
Bingham, Alice Louisa	Sept. 23, 1860	Aug. 1, 1881	Columbus, Miss., dau. of E. P. Lomax	243
Bingham, La Fayette	Aug. 28, 1841	July 9, 1862	Columbus, Miss., 1st hus. of E. P. Lomax	193
Bingham, Thomas Louis	Dec. 9, 1858		Memphis, Tenn., s. of E. P. Lomax	193
Black, Jennie	about 1856		Abbeville, S. C., w. of J. E. Lomax	226
Blakeley, John M	about 1852		Bosworth, Mo., hus. of R. G. Brown	226
Blakely, Robert Louis	July 22, 1881		Bosworth, Mo., son of R. G. Brown	226
Boatman, Clida M	July 30, 1885		Bedford, Ia., dau. of J. P. De Weese	251

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Boatman, Jennie I.	Sept 19, 1890		Bedford, Ia., dau of I. P. De Weese	251
Boatman, H. W.	about 1862		Bedford, Ia., hus. of I. P. De Weese	251
Bolton Parish Journal			Bolton, Eng	28
Bonner, William Henry.	Sept. 4, 1829	March 21, 1877	Garlandville, Miss., 2d hus of E. P. Lomax	193
Booker, Edward.	about 1814		Portland, Mo , hus of Miss Lomax	147
Booker, Jennie	about 1836		Chamois, Mo., dau. of Miss Lomax	147
Books and Papers referi	ng to the Lom	ax Family in	the British Museum	29
Booker, Miss	about 1838		Chamois, Mo., dau. of Miss Lomax	147
Boon, Rosetta	about 1861		Steadham, Ala., w. of S. Lomax	240
Bowering, Elizabeth	about 1783		London, Eng., w. of E. Lomax	99
Boyd, James	about 1733		Craven Co., S. C , fa. of Rev. Samuel	71
Boyd, Rev. Samuel	May 20, 1763	Nov. 27, 1835	Jacksonburg, Ind., fa. of Samuel K	82
Boyd, Samuel King	June 2?, 1794		Centreville, Ind., son of Rev. Samuel	82
Boyd, Sarah Ann	Oct. 27, 1822	Jan. 10, 1876	Kalamazoo, Mich., w. of J. Lomax	121
Bradlaw, Eliza Bowie	about 1865		Abbeville, S. C., w. of D. L. Mabry, Esq.	249
Bramble, William	about 1829		Rockport, Ill., hus. of N. J. Lomax	174
Braxton, Emma	about 1849		Bedford, Ind., w. of T. L. Brown	212
Brit.-Am. Claim Agency			New York city	32
Broadaway, Alexander	about 1842		Ced. Cr. Land., Tenn., hus. of S. Lomax	204
Broadaway, Bertha E.	Dec. 18, 1883		" " dau. of S. Lomax	205
Broadaway, Henry W.	May 18, 1867		" " s. of S. Lomax	204
Broadaway, James U.	Sept. 4, 1872		" " s. of S. Lomax	205
Broadaway, John M.	Oct. 28, 1870		" " s. of S. Lomax	204
Broadaway, May Luda	Oct. 7, 1874		" " dau. of S. Lomax	205
Broadaway, Milissa C.	July 23, 1863		" " dau. of S. Lomax	249
Broadaway, Robert T.	Dec. 8, 1881		" " s. of S. Lomax	205
Broadaway, Sally Anna.	Nov. 7, 1876		" " dau. of S. Lomax	205
Broadaway, Samuel A.	Feb. 14, 1880		" " s. of S. Lomax	205
Broadaway, Thomas A.	Nov. 30, 1865	Dec. 12, 1865.	" " s. of S. Lomax	204
Broadaway, William J.	Jan. 26, 1869		" " s. of S. Lomax	204
Broadman, Mr	about 1803		Philadelphia, Pa., hus. of E. Lomax	115
Brooks, Zee M.	Nov. 4, 1858		Doniphan, Mo., 2d w. of T. J. Doherty.	213
Brown, Alfred E	March 13, 1874		McEwen, Tenn., s. of M. J. Lomax	178
Brown, Annie P.	Oct. 14, 1882		McEwen, Tenn., dau. of John R	232
Brown, Bradley S.	May 1, 1868		McEwen, Tenn., s. of M. J. Lomax	178
Brown, Docy	July 1, 1860	young	McEwen, Tenn., dau. of M. J. Lomax	178
Brown, Edmund Wm.	Nov. 22, 1879		Bedford, Ind., s. of T. L. Brown	212
Brown, Elizabeth F.	Aug. 12, 1854	young	McEwen, Tenn., dau. of M. J. Lomax	178
Brown, Elizabeth F.	Nov. 3, 1886		McEwen, Tenn., dau. of William C.	239
Brown, Fannie Lois.	Sept. 27, 1882		Orangeville, Ind., dau. of L. P. Brown	208
Brown, Henry M.	Nov. 8, 1879		McEwen, Tenn., s. of William C.	239
Brown, Horatio S.	May 24, 1868		Bosworth, Mo., s. of Jonathan L.	149
Brown, James O	Feb 8, 1887		McEwen, Tenn., s. of John R.	232
Brown, John	March 17, 1782		Martin Co., Ind., hus. of R. Lomax	100
Brown, John Johnson	Jan. 5, 1828	Aug. 12, 1835	Martin Co., Ind., s. of R. Lomax	100
Brown, John Johnson	Feb. 18, 1850	Oct. 7, 1855	Orangeville, Ind., s. of Jonathan L.	149
Brown, John R	May 6, 1856		McEwen, Tenn., s. of M. A. Lomax	232
Brown, John S.	May 2, 1871		McEwen, Tenn , s. of John R.	232
Brown, Jonathan LeRoy	March 20, 1856	Sept. 7, 1864	Orangeville, Ind., s. of Jonathan L.	149
Brown, Jonathan Lomax	March 30, 1818	Oct. 8, 1883	Orange Co., Ind., s. of R. Lomax	149
Brown, Joseph D.	April 13, 1864		McEwen, Tenn., s of M. J. Lomax	250
Brown, Levader	April 27, 1878		McEwen, Tenn., s. of William C.	239
Brown, Louis Alexander	Jan. 25, 1884		Orangeville, Ind., s. of Louis P.	208
Brown, Louis Pemlott	Nov. 7, 1845		Orangeville, Ind., s. of Jonathan L.	207
Brown, Loyd Earl	Nov. 22, 1886		Orangeville, Ind., s. of Louis P.	208
Brown, Maggie Ellen	Oct. 27, 1888		McEwen, Tenn., dau. of William C.	239

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Brown, M. J.	July 7, 1885		McEwen, Tenn., dau. of John R.	232
Brown, Malinda Emaline	Sept. 12, 1865		Knightstown, Ind., dau. of J. L.	149
Brown, Margaret Ann	May 14, 1874		Orangeville, Ind., dau. of Louis P.	208
Brown, Margaret Helen	Oct. 19, 1815	Feb. 15, 1894	Bogard, Mo., dau. of R. Lomax	138
Brown, Martha de la Fare	Nov. 3, 1881		McEwen, Tenn., dau. of William C.	239
Brown, Martha Orlena	Oct. 17, 1880		Orangeville, Ind., dau. of Louis P.	208
Brown, Mary Ann	Dec. 8, 1810	Feb. 2, 1823	Martin Co., Ind., dau. of R. Lomax	100
Brown, Mary Maria	Jan. 12, 1863		Orange Co., Ind., dau. of Jonathan L.	248
Brown, Mary Maria R.	Jan. 24, 1878		Orangeville, Ind., s. of Louis P.	208
Brown, Molly F.	April, 1876		McEwen, Tenn., dau. of John R.	232
Brown, Mrs. Mary	about 1853	May 7, 1878	Meridian, Tex., w. of I. Lomax	220
Brown, Noble Leslie	Nov. 25, 1888		Orangeville, Ind., s. of Louis P.	208
Brown, Penelope	Dec. 27, 1812	May 22, 1817	Paoli, Ind., dau. of R. Lomax	100
Brown, Rachel Griselda	March 5, 1854		Bogard, Mo., dau. of Jonathan L.	226
Brown, Russell	about 1823		McEwen, Tenn., hus. of E. Lomax	169
Brown, Samuel	about 1831		McEwen, Tenn., hus. of M. J. Lomax	178
Brown, Sarah Caroline	June 1, 1820		Orangeville, Ind., dau. of R. Lomax	153
Brown, Sarah Jane	Jan. 10, 1852		Bogard, Mo., dau. of Jonathan L.	149
Brown, S. C.	July 11, 1884		McEwen, Tenn., dau. of John R.	232
Brown, Sophia Helen	March 31, 1858		Bogard, Mo., dau. of Jonathan L.	237
Brown, Susannah E.	Oct. 24, 1822	Aug. 9, 1841	Paoli, Ind., dau. of R. Lomax	100
Brown, Thomas Alfred	April 23, 1825	Sept. 18, 1853	Yazoo City, Miss., s. of R. Lomax	100
Brown, Thomas Larkin	Sept. 23, 1847		Bedford, Ind., s. of Jonathan L.	212
Brown, Wm. Anderson	Sept. 24, 1860		Bedford, Ind., s. of Jonathan L.	149
Brown, Wm. Charles	Dec. 25, 1858		McEwen, Tenn., s. of M. J. Lomax	239
Brown, Wm. R.	March 14, 1881		McEwen, Tenn., s. of John R.	232
Brown, Wm. R. J.	Jan. 3, 1884		McEwen, Tenn., s. of William C.	239
Brownlee, Ann Elizabeth	Nov. 9, 1878		San Felipe, Tex., dau. of James H.	180
Brownlee, Elizabeth	Sept. 6, 1787	May 20, 1851	Abbeville, S. C., w. of A. Lomax	105
Brownlee, George W.	Dec. 27, 1823	July 15, 1888	Waller Co., Tex., s. of M. Lomax	161
Brownlee, Georgia L.	Aug. 8, 1871		Waller Co., Tex., dau. of George W.	161
Brownlee, James Cowan	Aug. 19, 1849	Oct. 1, 1868	Shreeveport, La., s. of John A.	138
Brownlee, James Henry	Nov. 30, 1833		San Felipe, Tex., s. of M. Lomax	179
Brownlee, John	about 1792		Austin, Tex., hus. of M. Lomax	109
Brownlee, John A.	Oct. 9, 1815	July 21, 1861	Bossier Parish, La., s. of M. Lomax	138
Brownlee, John A.	Feb. 17, 1884		San Felipe, Tex., s. of James H.	180
Brownlee, John M.	July 3, 1860	July 21, 1881	Shreeveport, La., s. of John A.	138
Brownlee, John Mitchell	about 1879	in infancy	Rapides Parish, La., s. of Seaborn L.	151
Brownlee, Loisa J.	Sept. 23, 1854		Vanceville, La., dau. of John A.	228
Brownlee, Maria C.	Jan. 29, 1875		San Felipe, Tex., dau. of James H.	180
Brownlee, Mary Rozine	April 9, 1881		San Felipe, Tex., dau. of James H.	180
Brownlee, Newton C.	Nov. 25, 1852		Vanceville, La., s. of John A.	223
Brownlee, Sarah	about 1825	about 1835	Holmes Co., Miss., w. of T. Lomax	160
Brownlee, Sarah Ann	March 11, 1826	Nov. 10, 1877	Waller Co., Tex., dau. of M. Lomax	109
Brownlee, Sarah Ann	April, 1877		Rapides Parish, La., dau. of Seaborn L.	151
Brownlee, Seaborn L.	June 19, 1819	July 22, 1881	Rapides Parish, La., s. of M. Lomax	151
Brownlee, Wm. Harvey	Nov. 7, 1858	June 26, 1859	Shreeveport, La., s. of John A.	138
Brownlow, James	about 1736		Harwood, Eng., hus. of Ann Bury	72
Bruner, Frank T.	about 1872		New Bedford, Ia., hus. of L. E. Fannell	257
Bruner, James Clio	July 27, 1885		Conway, Ia., s. of C. A. Lomax	236
Bruner, Lucila Belle	Jan. 21, 1890		Conway, Ia., dau. of C. A. Lomax	236
Bruner, William	about 1855		Conway, Ia., hus. of C. A. Lomax	236
Bryan R. Buckley	about 1858		Columbia, S. C., hus. of K. Mc. Lomax	243
Bryant, Adelbert	Nov. 20, 1855	Oct. 1, 1866	Valparaiso, Ind., son of I. Lomax	168
Bryant, Caryl Hubert	Aug. 29, 1878	Jan. 12, 1879	Valparaiso, Ind., s. of W. A. Bryant	221
Bryant, Fannie	Dec. 10, 1877		Valparaiso, Ind., ad. dau. of I. Lomax	168

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Bryant, Frank Jennings	Sept. 12, 1850	Feb. 3, 1851	Valparaiso, Ind., s of I. Lomax	168
Bryant, Hubert Ross	Sept. 21, 1857	June 12, 1881	Valparaiso, Ind., s. of I. Lomax	168
Bryant, Mary Delight	Nov. 13, 1853	Sept. 9, 1856	Valparaiso, Ind., dau. of I. Lomax	168
Bryant, Ross Le Roy	Oct. 22, 1881		Valparaiso, Ind., s. of W. A. Bryant	221
Bryant, Samuel Ross	Nov. 27, 1842	Jan. 21, 1886	Valparaiso, Ind., hus. of I. Lomax	168
Bryant, Wm. Alfred	Feb. 7, 1852	Sept. 3, 1886	Valparaiso, Ind., s. of I. Lomax	221
Buchannon, Mr	about 1859		Bakerville, Tenn., hus. M. J Goodwin	246
Bugg, Temperance	about 1764		Perry Co., Tenn., w. of S. Lomax	81
Bulah Lomax	May 18, 1879		Linden, Tenn., dau. of James T	208
Bunce, Cynthia Fisk	about 1858		N. Y. city, w. of C. H. Lomax	234
Bundy, Alfred Gideon	about 1810		Young's Creek, Ind., hus. of P. Lomax	197
Bundy, Cora Ann	Dec. 31, 1879		Young's Cr., Ind., dau. of L. A. Lomax	206
Bundy, John W.	about 1843		Young's Cr., Ind., hus. of L. A. Lomax	206
Bundy, Louozodio E	July 8, 1883		Young's Cr., Ind., dau. of L. A. Lomax	206
Bundy, Luticia Beatrice	May 12, 1866		Young's Cr., Ind., dau. of L. A. Lomax	206
Bundy, Nancy Matilda	April 12, 1875		Young s Cr., Ind., dau. of L. A. Lomax	206
Bundy, Taglioni Alice	May 13, 1869		Young's Cr., Ind., dau. of L A. Lomax	206
Bundy, Wm. Clarence	Nov. 9, 1871		Young's Cr., Ind., s. of L A. Lomax	206
Burger, David Fauna	about 1863		————, hus. of N. Lomax	199
Burk, Charles	about 1865		Blocton, Ia., hus. of L. M. Lomax	254
Burns, Annie	about 1882		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of S. Craig	254
Burns, J. C	about 1841		Beardstown, Tenn., hus. of M. Wilburn	199
Burns, J. C	about 1864		Beardstown, Tenn., hus. of S. Craig	254
Burns, Maria	about 1865		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of M. Wilburn	199
Burns, Mattie	about 1887		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of S. Craig	254
Burns, Myrtle	about 1885		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of S Craig	254
Burns, Simpson	about 1889		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of S. Craig	254
Burns, Willie	about 1883		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of S. Craig	254
Bernshaw Tower			Tadmorden, Eng.	41
Burt, Rebecca A.	Aug. 21, 1855		Stunsboro, La., w. of G. M. Lomax	216
Burton, Adam	about 1861		West Baden, Ind., hus. of M. M. Brown	248
Burton, Clyfton Ernest	Jan. 10, 1889		West Baden, Ind., s. of M. M Brown	248
Burton, Dorathy	about 1794		Abbeville, S. C., w. of S Lomax	108
Burton, Mary	about 1691		————, Eng., w of W. Ryder	62
Bury, Ann	about 1738		Harwood, Eng., dau. of E. Lomax	72
Bury, John	about 1736		Harwood, Eng., s. of E. Lomax	66
Bury, Miles	about 1701		Harwood, Eng., hus. of E. Lomax	66
Butterfield, Caroline	about 1840		Abingdon, Ill., w of B. Pool	189
Butterworth, Alice	about 1787		Holcomb Br'k, Eng , mo. of S.C. Lomax	156
Butts, Mrs. Clara	about 1853		Meridian, Tex., 2d w. of I. Lomax	220
Byas, Alphonzo Lorette	Oct. 12, 1860		Knowles, La., 2d hus. of N. R. Lomax	241
Caleb Lomax			[doubtful] Eng., in Chancery	32
Caleb Lomax	about 1692	about 1729	Childwickbury, Eng., s. of Joshua	63
Caleb Lomax	about 1723	Dec. 2, 1786	Childwickbury, Eng., s. of Caleb	69
Caleb Lomax	about 1761		Childwickbury, Eng , s. of Caleb	81
Caleb Lomax	about 1763		Cambridge, Eng., Graduate, 1788	82
Calhoun, Hon. John C.	about 1758		————, S. C., uncle of Mary	146
Calhoun, Mary	about 1818	1856	Abbeville, S.C., 2dw. of Col. J. W. Lomax	146
Callahan, Anna Bessie	about 1876		Denison, Tex., dau of M. E Lomax	214
Callahan, Grace Agnes	about 1884	in infancy	Denison, Tex., dau. of M E. Lomax	214
Callahan, Henry Arthur	about 1874		Denison, Tex , s of M. E. Lomax	214
Callahan, Jack	about 1882	in infancy	Denison, Tex., s. of M. E Lomax	214
Callahan, James Howard	about 1880		Denison, Tex., s. of M. E. Lomax	214
Callahan, John K.	about 1846		Denison, Tex., hus. of M. E. Lomax	214
Callahan, Robert Lomax	about 1878		Denison, Tex., s. of M. E. Lomax	214
Calvert, Cloa	Dec. 25, 1788		Abbeville, S. C., w. of A. Lomax	105

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Campbell, A. B	about 1862		Centerpoint, Ark., 2d hus. of I. J. Lomax	251
Campbell, Chas. Cleborn	Aug. 29, 1887		Centerpoint, Ark., s. of I. J. Lomax	251
Campbell, Jesse Lee	Sept. 2, 1889		Centerpoint, Ark., s. of I. J. Lomax	251
Campbell, Mr	about 1845		———, Ark., hus. of M. E. Lomax	213
Campbell, Nodo Grace	Sept. 14, 1884		Centerpoint, Ark., dau. of I. J. Lomax	251
Campbell, William Coy	Dec. 6, 1885		Centerpoint, Ark., s. of I. J. Lomax	251
Cannon, Edwin M.	Oct. 21, 1877		Abbeville, S. C., s. of J. E. Lomax	213
Cannon, Henry T.	Jan. 21, 1880		Abbeville, S. C., s. of J. E. Lomax	213
Cannon, Ira A.	Aug. 7, 1875		Abbeville, S. C., s. of J. E. Lomax	213
Cannon, John W.	about 1846	Jan. 14, 1886	Abbeville, S. C., hus. of J. E. Lomax	213
Cannon, Margarette E.	March 25, 1886		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of J. E. Lomax	213
Cannon, Mary I.	June 12, 1882		Abbeville, S. S., dau. of J. E. Lomax	213
Cannon, Olin M.	Aug. 21, 1873	Oct. 15, 1877	Abbeville, S. C., s. of J. E. Lomax	213
Cannon, Walter L.	Aug. 9, 1883		Abbeville, S. C., s. of J. E. Lomax	213
Carlos Lomax	May 10, 1875		Meridian, Tenn., s. of S. S. Lomax	198
Caroline Lomax	Nov. 1, 1850		Le Clede, Mo., dau. of Alfred	218
Caroline Rebecca Lomax	about 1811		Fredericksb'g, Va., dau. of Judge J. T.	90
Carroll, Thomas B	about 1801		Wilmington, O., hus. of S. Lomax	113
Carter, Landon	about 1756		Sabine Hall, Va., hus. of C. Tayloe	80
Caruthers, James C.	Feb. 13, 1835		Butler, Mo., hus. of M. J. Lomax	189
Case, Albert Lesley	May 20, 1874		Colorada Springs, Col., s. of S. E. Lomax	232
Case, Clarence Bertie	April 7, 1874		Salt Creek, Col., s. of M. Lomax	209
Case, Clara Luella	April 3, 1881		Colorado Springs, Col., dau. of S. E.	232
Case, Cora Ellen	Aug. 15, 1869		Salt Creek, Col., dau. of M. Lomax	209
Case, Erastus Wolph	April 9, 1867		Salt Creek, Col., s. of M. Lomax	209
Case, Frederick Eugene	April 25, 1876		Salt Creek, Col., s. of M. Lomax	209
Case, James Garfield	Nov. 30, 1886		Colorado Springs, Col. s. of S. E. Lomax	232
Case, John Wolph	about 1844		Salt Creek, Col., hus. of M. Lomax	208
Case, Lucia Ellen	March 5, 1877		Colorado Springs, Col., dau. of S. E.	232
Case, Samuel Youngs	about 1854		Colorado Springs, Col., hus. of S. E.	232
Case, Scott Le Roy	July 8, 1871		Salt Creek, Col., son of M. Lomax	209
Castner, Marie	about 1869		N. Y. city, w. of J. W. Albaugh, Jr.	255
Catherine Lomax	May 10, 1668		North Shields, Eng., dau. of John	53
Catherine Lomax	Oct. 5, 1707		Port Tobago, Va., dau. of John	67
Catherine Lomax	Aug. 15, 1744	Nov. 4, 1774	Port Tobago, Va., dau. of Lunsford	72
Catherine Lomax	about 1754	about 1799	Gt. Bolton, Eng., Spinster, will proved	77
Catherine Lomax	Jan. 11, 1782	April 11, 1862	Fredericksburg, Va., dau. of Maj. Thos.	95
Catherine Ann Lomax	May 27, 1853		Union Grove, Mo., dau. of Henry J.	224
Catt, Allie Justin	Nov. 11, 1875	Nov. 21, 1877	Strang, Neb., dau. of M. E. Lomax	212
Catt, Cyrena Maude	July 29, 1871		Strang, Neb., dau. of M. E. Lomax	257
Catt, George Raymond	Aug. 27, 1879		Strang, Neb., s. of M. E. Lomax	212
Catt, Jesse Taylor	Feb. 20, 1874	Oct. 10, 1874	Strang, Neb., s. of M. E. Lomax	212
Catt, Sarah Estella	Nov. 1, 1880		Strang, Neb., dau. of M. E. Lomax	212
Catt, William	about 1845		Strang, Neb., hus. of M. E. Lomax	211
Catterall, John			Little Mylton, Eng., fa. of Mary	42
Catterall, Mary			Little Mylton, Eng., w. of J. Grimshaw	42
Cawdron, Ann	about 1702	about 1736	Great Hale, Eng., 1st w. of Dr. W. Lomax	66
Cawdron, Robert, Esq.	about 1677		Great Hale, Eng., fa. of Ann	61
Celestia Lomax	about 1849		Batesville, Miss., dau. of Tillman	160
Charles Lomax	about 1746		London, Eng., mar. Eliza. Smith	71
Charles Lomax, Dr.	about 1787	in the 60's	Woebly, Eng., s. of Rev. James	105
Charles Lomax, Rev.	In 1810	in 1860	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Richard	82
Charles Lomax	Feb. 16, 1879		Abingdon, Ill., s. of John W.	221
Chas. Alexander Lomax	Oct. 23, 1860	July 20, 1865	Holmes Co., Miss., s. of James A.	111
Chas. Ernest Lomax	Aug. 22, 1879		Boomer, Mo., s. of Dr. William M.	194
Chas. Ewing Lomax	Sept. 6, 1854		Union Grove, Mo., s. of Henry J.	227

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Chas. Grover Lomax	June 30, 1886		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Wellington.	185
Chas. Hanibal Lomax	Jan. 1, 1833	Oct. 6, 1874	Holmes Co., Miss., s. of Alfred	177
Chas. H. Lomax, Rev.	July 3, 1820		Heaton Mersy, Eng., s. of John	154
Chas. Henry Lomax	about 1855		London, Eng., Barrister,	231
C. H. Lomax [Mitchell]	about 1856		N. Y. city, s. of John H	233
Chas. Leonard Lomax	June 24, 1877		Erin, Tenn., s. of Josiah	195
Chas. Thompson Lomax	about 1838	in 1885	———, s. of John	128
Chas. Victor Lomax	March 20, 1885		Hickory Station, Ark., s. of Alex. A.	240
Charles, Amelion Wilson	April 17, 1858	Aug. 12, 1865	Martin Co., Ind., s. of M. H. Brown	139
Charles, Austia Iona	Oct. 18, 1884		Bogard, Mo., dau. of James A	217
Charles, Azor			Bogard, Mo., s. of James A	217
Charles, Benjamin E.	Feb. 8, 1881		Van Horn, Mo., s. of T. Le Roy	192
Charles, Benjamin H			Hudson, Kans., s. of Joseph C.	210
Charles, Clarence	March 28, 1878	May 1, 1878	Van Horn, Mo., s. of T. LeRoy	192
Charles, Clide	March 28, 1878	April 30, 1878	Van Horn, Mo., s. of T. Le Roy	192
Charles, Daniel Le Roy	Dec. 4, 1874		Van Horn, Mo., s. of T. LeRoy	192
Charles, Cora Belle			Hudson, Kans., dau. of Joseph C.	210
Charles, Edward Wilson	Jan. 12, 1874		West Baden, Ind., s. of M. E. Davis	193
Charles, Etta	Aug. 27, 1871		Van Horn, Mo., dau. of T. Le Roy	257
Charles, Eula Mabel	April 18, 1887		Bogard, Mo., dau. of James A.	217
Charles, Florence Helen	Feb. 13, 1855		Butler, Mo., dau. of M. H. Brown	228
Charles, James Albert	Oct. 24, 1849		Bogard, Mo., s. of M. H. Brown	216
Charles, James Milton			Hudson, Kans., s. of J. C. Charles	210
Charles, James Otis	Dec. 29, 1880		Bogard, Mo., s. of James A	217
Charles, John Augustus	Dec. 8, 1834	March 22, 1862	———, s. of M. H. Brown	139
Charles, John Azor	May 7, 1861	March 25, 1874	West Baden, Ind., s. of M. E. Davis	193
Charles J. Lomax	Aug. 20, 1852	Sept. 9, 1853	———, Ind., s. of M. H. Brown	139
Charles, Joseph Crim	Feb. 17, 1847		Hudson, Kans., s. of M. H. Brown	210
Charles, Lily	Dec. 14, 1885		Van Horn, Mo., dau. of T. Le Roy	192
Charles, Mary Elizabeth	Feb. 19, 1861		West Baden, Ind., dau. of M. E. Davis	192
Charles, Mary Jane	Sept. 22, 1836		Pueblo, Col., dau. of M. H. Brown	184
Charles, Ora Ethel	March 6, 1876		Lawrence Co., Ind., dau. of William A.	203
Charles, Rachel Maria	June 10, 1838		Hutchinson, Kans., dau. of M. H. Brown	189
Charles, Rosco Chauncey			Hudson, Kans., s. of Joseph C.	210
Charles, Samuel Joseph	Sept. 19, 1866	July, 1868	West Baden, Ind., s. of M. E. Davis	193
Charles, Sarah Elizabeth	March 22, 1842	Aug. 3, 1861	———, mar. Rev. McReynolds, dau. of M. H. Brown	139
Charles, U. S. Grant			Hudson, Kans., s. Joseph C.	210
Charles, Thos. Le Roy	April 22, 1840		Bogard, Mo., s. of Joseph C.	192
Charles, William	about 1780		French Lick, Ind., fa. of William	139
Charles, William	about 1810	Sept., 1875	West Baden, Ind., hus. of M. H. Brown	139
Charles, William Albert	March 16, 1879	March, 1893	Lawrence Co., Ind., s. of William A.	203
Charles, William Alfred	Sept. 7, 1844	Jan. 28, 1879	Hutchinson, Kans., s. of M. H. Brown	208
Charles, William Thos.	June 23, 1869		West Baden, Ind., s. of M. E. Davis	193
Charles, Wilson	about 1839		West Baden, Ind., hus. of M. E. Davis	192
Charlotte E. Lomax	about 1806	died	Fredericksburg, Va., dau. of Judge J. T.	90
Charlotte T. Lomax	July 29, 1844		Tuskaloosa, Ala., dau. of John T.	200
Christina A. Lomax	March 5, 1860		Fayetteville, Ark., dau. of Theophilus	171
Christopher C. Lomax	May 19, 1870	Aug. 26, 1891	Fayetteville, Ark., s. of Theophilus	171
Churchwell, Jennie F.	about 1869		Mousetail, Tenn., w. of J. H. Lomax	255
Cissil, Robert	about 1847		South Martin, Ind., hus. of P. Lomax	215
Claflin, Ellen America	about 1846		Henry Co., Mo., w. of D. L. Edmonds	206
Clara Ann Lomax	Dec. 2, 1857		Stanberry, Mo., dau. of Elijah H	236
Clarence Lomax	about 1886		Linn Co., Kans., s. of Junius	180
Clarence Ernest Lomax	Jan. 26, 1874	Jan. 18, 1880	Stanberry, Mo., s. of Elijah H	173
Clarens Ernest Lomax	Jan. 18, 1892		Stanberry, Mo., s. of R. A. Lomax	248

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Clarkson, John	about 1638		Cowhill, Eng., hus. of H. Grimshaw	55
Claude Lomax	about 1885		————, dau. of S. D.	246
Claudius E. Lomax	June 10, 1875		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Jonathan	166
Claudius E. Lomax	about 1881		Pocahontas, Ark., s. of John T. Esq.	219
Claybourn M. Lomax	April 24, 1871		Erin, Tenn., s. of Josiah	195
Clay, Richard Jun	about 1697		London, Eng., hus. of M. Lomax	63
Clayton-le-Moors			Clayton Hall, Eng	16
Clayton, Cecilly de	about 1344		Clayton Hall, Eng , dau. of Henry	34
Clayton, Henry de	about 1273		Clayton Hall, Eng., fa. of Philip	33
Clayton, Henry de	about 1320		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of John	34
Clayton, John de	about 1300		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Philip	34
Clayton, Margaret de	about 1316		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Henry	85
Clayton, Philip de	about 1297		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Henry	34
Clergymen in Ch. of Eng.	1888			21
Clifton Lamar Lomax	Dec. 5, 1869		Batesville, Miss, s. of Rev. Alex. A.	170
Clifton, Alwilda C.	March 15, 1817	May 9, 1876	Spring Ranch, Neb., dau. of V. C. Pool	198
Clifton, Clarence Ernest	about 1888	in infancy	Vaughn, Kans., s. of George M.	250
Clifton Clarence G	Jan. 16, 1876		Spring Ranch, Neb., s. of V. C. Pool	198
Clifton, Eddie M.	May 30, 1866		Spring Ranch, Neb., s. of V. C. Pool	253
Clifton, Elmer Nelson	about 1886	in infancy	Vaughn, Kans., s. of George M.	250
Clifton, Emma Lina	March 6, 1881		Spring Ranch, Neb., dau. of V. C. Pool	198
Clifton, Frank Elvin	about 1890		Vaughn, Kans., s. of George M.	250
Clifton, George M.	Feb. 6, 1864		Spring Ranch, Neb , s. of V. C. Pool	250
Clifton, Jessie Hess	Oct. 10, 1878	June 28, 1894	Spring Ranch, Neb., dau. of V. C. Pool	198
Clifton, John H.	June 4, 1835		Spring Ranch, Neb., hus. of V. C. Pool	198
Clifton, John W.	Aug. 6, 1873		Spring Ranch, Neb., s. of V. C. Pool	198
Clifton, Luvada	July 23, 1891		Spring Ranch, Neb., dau. of Sol. T.	256
Clifton, Oletha Jane	March 6, 1862	May 8, 1876	Spring Ranch, Neb., dau. of V. C. Pool	198
Clifton, Sarah E.	May 8, 1858		Spring Ranch, Neb., dau. of V. C. Pool	238
Clifton, ————	1892	in infancy	Spring Ranch, Neb., dau. of Sol. T.	258
Clifton, Solomon T.	June 28, 1868		Spring Ranch, Neb., s. of V. C. Pool	258
Clifton, William Delmer	July 19, 1887		Spring Ranch, Neb., s. of Solomon T.	258
Clora Belle Lomax	June 22, 1875		McEwen, Tenn., dau. of William H.	191
Clothurst, Abraham	about 1589		Bromley, Eng., fa. of Anne	49
Clothurst, Anne	about 1616		Clayton Hall, Eng., w. of J. Grimshaw	49
Coat Armour, most ancient				12
Cochran, Mattie M.	about 1850		Meridian, Tex., w. of J. T. Lomax	214
Cogan, Cornelius M.	about 1869		Granby, Mo , hus. of S. E. Thomas	257
Cole, John E.	about 1866		Mansfield, La., hus. of S. W. Richardson	258
Colin Bertie Lomax	Oct. 12, 1881		Hickory Station, Ark., s. of Alex. A.	240
Collier, James W.	about 1831		N. Y. city, 1st hus. of M. A. Lomax	180
Collier, James Walter	about 1855		N. Y. city, s. of M. A. Lomax	230
Collins, Alfred	Feb. 14, 1873		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of P. Lomax	203
Collins, Annice	March 14, 1882		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of P. Lomax	203
Collins, Caroline	March 20, 1869		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of P. Lomax	203
Collins, Ida	Aug. 5, 1876		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of P. Lomax	203
Collins, John Andrew	Nov. 4, 1870		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of P. Lomax	203
Collins, Minnie Dell	Feb. 1, 1880	Sept. 23, 1883	Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of P. Lomax	203
Collins, Oliver Perry	Nov. 9, 1878		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of P. Lomax	203
Collins, Robert Emery	July 9, 1886		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of P. Lomax	203
Collins, William Andrew	about 1842		Young's Cr., Ind., 2d hus. of P. Lomax	203
Collins, William Lee	June 15, 1865	Oct. 15, 1887	Young's Creek, Ind., s. of P. Lomax	203
Colvin, Berthie	Jan. 9, 1888		Simsboro, La., dau of M. A. Lomax	222
Colvin, George Ansley	Jan. 7, 1878	Nov., 1880	Simsboro, La., s. of M. A. Lomax	222
Colvin, Jane Esther	Dec. 18, 1882		Simsboro, La., dau of M. A. Lomax	222
Colvin, J. P.	June 6, 1852		Simsboro, La., hus of M. A. Lomax	222

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Colvin, Lewis Daniel	Sept. 15, 1875		Simsboro, La., s. of M. A. Lomax	222
Colvin, Mary Rebecca	July 7, 1885		Simsboro, La., dau. of M. A. Lomax	222
Colvin, Thomas Graves	April 1, 1880		Simsboro, La., s. of M. A. Lomax	222
Colvin, William Wesley	Sept. 7, 1872	Oct., 1876	Simsboro, La., s. of M. A. Lomax	222
Constantine, Lomax, Dr.	Dec. 31, 1814	March 6, 1884	Marion, Ind., son of Hon. Abel	135
Cook, Edward Aug., Dr.	Oct. 23, 1853		Kirk's Grove, Ala., s. of A. C. Rayburn	153
Cook, Isabella Jane	Sept. 22, 1844		Kirk's Grove, Ala., dau. of A. C. Rayburn	204
Cook, James Henry	Oct. 7, 1846		Kirk's Grove, Ala., s. of A. C. Rayburn	153
Cook, Mary Anna Eliza	Feb. 22, 1843	June 24, 1880	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of A. C. Rayburn	200
Cook, Sarah Amelia	Sept. 9, 1848		Kirk's Grove, Ala., dau. of A. C. Rayburn	153
Cook, William C.	about 1818		Kirk's Grove, Ala., hus. of A. C. Rayburn	153
Cook, Wm. David Atkins	March 31, 1851		Kirk's Grove, Ala., s. of A. C. Rayburn	153
Cooper, Charles Sherwood	about 1842		Meridian, Tex., hus. of D. R. Lomax	207
Cooper, Charles W.	Feb., 1879		Meridian, Tex., s. of D. R. Lomax	207
Cooper, Dorothy	March, 1883		Meridian, Tex., dau. of D. R. Lomax	207
Cooper, Geo. H	Feb. 23, 1885		Meridian, Tex., s. of D. R. Lomax	207
Cooper, Ida Hill	Jan., 1872		Meridian, Tex., dau. of D. R. Lomax	207
Cooper, James John	April 2, 1869		Meridian, Tex., s. of D. R. Lomax	207
Cooper, Leo	Nov. 24, 1877		Meridian, Tex., s. of D. R. Lomax	207
Cooper, Loula	Feb. 6, 1875		Meridian, Tex., dau. of D. R. Lomax	207
Cooper, Martha S	about 1844		Meridian, Tex., w. of S. S. Lomax	198
Cooper, Mattie	Feb., 1879		Meridian, Tex., dau. of D. R. Lomax	207
Cooper, Sallie B.	April 2, 1881		Meridian, Tex., dau. of D. R. Lomax	207
Cooper, Susan Frances	about 1828		Meridian, Tex., 2d w. of J. A. Lomax	141
Cooper, Susan Lee	Nov. 19, 1870		Meridian, Tex., dau. of D. R. Lomax	257
Cooper, Thomas C.	Sept. 17, 1867		Meridian, Tex., s. of D. R. Lomax	207
Cooter, Mrs. M. J.	about 1836		Williamstown, Mo., w. of W. T. Pool	181
Cora Estella Lomax	Sept. 29, 1876		Stanberry, Mo., dau. of Elijah H	173
Corbin, Ann	about 1662		London, Eng., dau. of Henry	58
Corbin, Gowin	about 1705		———, Va., hus. of C. Lomax	67
Corbin, Henry	about 1637		London, Eng., fa. of Ann	58
Corbin, Richard	about 1719		Jamesville, Va., hus. of B. Taylor	69
Cornelia Lomax	about 1817		Staunton, Va., dau. of Judge John T.	149
Cornelius Lomax	Feb. 19, 1851		Algiers, Ind., s. of Dr. John B	219
Cornelius Emery Lomax	Dec. 6, 1875		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Rev. Alfred	193
Cothran, Cass	about 1842		Farmer's Exchange, Tenn., hus. of C. Edwards	205
Cotterall, John Esq.	about 1519		Little Mylton, Eng., fa. of Mary	42
Cotterall, Mary	about 1549		Clayton Hall, Eng., w. of J. Grimshaw	42
Coughlan, Ann Jane	about 1844		N. Y. city, w. of E. Lomax	199
Coverley, Thomas	about 1842		Harwood, Eng., hus. of E. Polding	208
Cowan, Mary Jane	about 1816		Shreeveport, La., w. of J. A. Brownlee	138
Coxe, Ann	about 1720		Rockingham Co., N. C., w. of W. Lomax	63
Coxe, Dr. John	about 1690		Dublin, Ireland, fa. of Ann	63
Cox, Mr.	about 1846		Bellton, S. C., hus. of S. A. Foster	214
Craig, Mollie	about 1867	in infancy	Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of E. Wilburn	210
Craig, Sallie	about 1866		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of E. Wilburn	251
Craig, William	about 1843		Beardst'n, Tenn., 1st hus. of E. Wilburn	210
Cranor, Alwilda	Nov. 7, 1856		Williamsburg, Ind., dau. of E. S. Study	233
Cranor, Bertha	June 23, 1879		Muncie, Ind., dau. of Hon. Ozro N.	229
Cranor, Clifton	March 28, 1881		Williamsburg, Ind., s. of E. Cranor	241
Cranor, Ella	Jan. 11, 1868		Dublin, Ind., dau. of E. S. Study	174
Cranor, Elmetta	April 17, 1859		Dublin, Ind., dau. of E. S. Study	241
Cranor, Frederick	about 1831		Williamsburg, Ind., hus. of C. A. Study	179
Cranor, James Arthur	March 30, 1853		Williamsburg, Ind., s. of C. A. Study	226
Cranor, Rev. John	about 1829		Dublin, Ind., hus. of E. S. Study	173

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
ranor, John Ross	Aug. 29, 1881		Muncie, Ind., s. of Hon. Ozro N	229
ranor, Luella	Jan. 31, 1861	Aug. 26, 1862	Williamsburg, Ind., dau. of E. S. Study	174
ranor, Luther	about 1857		Williamsburg, Ind , hus. of E. Cranor	241
ranor, Mabel	July 6, 1881		Williamsburg, Ind., dau. of E. Cranor	241
ranor, Mary Alice	Aug. 16, 1854		Williamsburg, Ind., dau. of E. S. Study	227
ranor, Hon. Ozro N	Sept. 4, 1855		Muncie, Ind., s. of E. S. Study	229
'ressman, Charles N	Aug. 1, 1884		Rockport, Ill., s. of M. Lomax	221
'ressman, Edna M	Feb. 4, 1886	July 14, 1888	Rockport, Ill., s. of M Lomax	221
'ressman, Mattie	Sept 12, 1873		Rockport, Ill., dau. of M Lomax	221
'ressman, Nathan	about 1849		Rockport, Ill., hus. of M. Lomax	221
'rests and Mottos				27
'rews, Jonathan	about 1817		Abbeville, S. C., s. of M. Crews	142
'rews, Mrs. Martha	about 1787	Aug. 15, 1856	Abbeville, S. C., 2d w. of T. Lomax	76
'rews Mary	about 1809		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of M. Crews	142
Crews, Sarah	about 1811		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of M. Crews	142
Crites, Mattie	about 1865		Haskell, Tex., w. of R. C. Lomax	236
Cross, Mrs. Helen L	about 1842		Fremont, Neb., w. of F. M. J. Pool	192
Crowe, Alley Glenn	Jan. 28, 1874		Randleman, N. C., s. of E. C. Armfield	182
Crowe, Emma Floe	Aug. 23, 1864	July 27, 1880	Randleman, N.C , dau. of E.C. Armfield	182
Crowe, Mary Jane	April 27, 1867	Sept. 14, 1884	Randleman, N.C., dau. of E.C. Armfield	182
Crowe, Mira Lee Ellen	May 19, 1871		Randleman, N.C., dau. of E.C. Armfield	182
Crowe, Robert Lee	July 28, 1869		Randleman, N. C., s. of E. C. Armfield	182
Crowe, Wilkins	about 1833		Randleman, N.C., hus. of E.C. Armfield	182
Cude, Alta Hortense	Dec. 27, 1886		——— , dau. of John B	241
'ude, Andrew C	Jan 20, 1824		Beardstown, Tenn , s. of T. Lomax	161
'ude, Andrew J. D	Jan. 10, 1857		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of William H	234
'ude, Bonnie Lillian	Sept. 16, 1884	Feb. 9, 1886	Beardstown, Tenn , dau. of John B	241
Jude, Cora Belle	Sept. 16, 1882	Sept. 10, 1885	Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of John B	241
'ude, Era Eva	Aug. 11, 1889		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of John B	241
'ude, Harry Eugene	Nov. 4, 1886		Doniphan, Mo., s. of John W	236
'ude, Horner	about 1797	June 26, 1858	Beardstown, Tenn., hus. of T. Lomax	111
'ude, Horner	about 1850		———, Tenn., hus. of T. Lomax	221
'ude, Horner Lomax	Aug. 15, 1837	March 11, 1865	Beardstown, Tenn., s. of T. Lomax	187
'ude, Horner Victoria	Aug. 1, 1865		Doniphan, Mo , s. of Horner L	187
'ude, James Horner	Oct. 22, 1854	May 4, 1876	Beardstown, Tenn., s. of William H	228
'ude, John Bell	June 7, 1859		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of John B.	241
'ude, John Horner	July 30, 1818		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of T. Lomax	111
'ude, John William	Aug. 23, 1857		Doniphan, Mo., s. of Horner L	236
'ude, Maria	Nov. 25, 1828	March 23, 1849	Doniphan, Mo., dau. of T. Lomax	160
'ude, Nancy	April 20, 1820	June 4, 1862	Doniphan, Mo., dau. of T. Lomax	153
Cude, Nancy Jane	March 2, 1862		Doniphan, Mo., dau. of Horner L	187
'ude, Nora Vivian	Nov. 25, 1886		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of Samuel F	250
'ude, Sallie Catherine	Oct. 12, 1859		Doniphan, Mo , dau of Horner L	241
'ude, Samuel Felix	April 5, 1864		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of William H	250
'ude, Sarah	Dec. 1, 1821	June 4, 1862	Beardstown, Tenn , dau. of T. Lomax	155
Cude, William Hodge	Sept. 8, 1829	May 16, 1864	Beardstown, Tenn., s. of T. Lomax	169
Cude, William Josiah	April 5, 1862		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of William H	247
Cudworth, Elizabeth	about 1511		Clayton Hall, Eng., w. of R. Grimshaw	38
Cudworth, John, Gent	about 1486		Oldham, Eng., fa. of Elizabeth	38
'unliffe, Alice	about 1775		Bolton, Eng., w. of J. Lomax	86
'unliffe, Christopher	about 1642		Spaith, Eng., bro. of Jennette	55
Cunliffe, Jennette	about 1641		Spaith, Eng., w. of J. Grimshaw	55
'unliffe, Robert	about 1619		Spaith, Eng., fa. of Jennette	55
'urtis Orin Lomax	Oct. 1, 1872		Stanberry, Mo., s of Elijah H	173
Cynthia Lomax	June 3, 1799	Nov. 7, 1841	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of James	78
Cynthia Lomax	June 22, 1816	July 21, 1841	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of Col. Geo. W	141

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Cynthia Lomax	July 28, 1851		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of Capt. Wm. A.	220
Cynthia Ellen Lomax	Sept. 17, 1844		Empire, Col., dau. of William P.	204
Cyrus Lomax	June 21, 1820	Dec. 26, 1883	———, Ind., s. of Jonathan	154
Dallas Daniel Lomax	Jan. 21, 1882		Simsboro, La., s. of Hon. George M.	216
Dalton, Clementine	about 1837		McEwen, Tenn., 1st. w. of W. H. Lomax	190
Dalton, Sarah	May 8, 1819		McEwen, Tenn., 2d w. of W. H. Lomax	190
Daniel Lomax	about 1877		———, Col., s. of Daniel M.	174
Daniel M. Lomax	April 29, 1832	in 1887	———, Mo., s. of Thomas	174
Daniel Rufus Lomax	about 1837	about 1841	Pike Co., Ill., s. of Thomas	139
Davenport, Annie Edna	July 6, 1876		Jacksonville, Ala., dau. of I. J. Cook	204
Davenport, Cora Linn	Oct. 5, 1868		Jacksonville, Ala., dau. of I. J. Cook	204
Davenport, Emmet Cook	Jan. 8, 1886		Jacksonville, Ala., s. of I. J. Cook	204
Davenport, James E. C.	Dec. 10, 1882		Jacksonville, Ala., s. of I. J. Cook	204
Davenport, Mary Alma	March 18, 1870		Jacksonville, Ala., dau. of I. J. Cook	204
Davenport, Maude A.	Jan. 25, 1872		Jacksonville, Ala., dau. of I. J. Cook	204
Davenport, Thadius C.	about 1842		Jacksonville, Ala., hus. of I. J. Cook	204
Davenport, Willie Ethel	July 23, 1879		Jacksonville, Ala., s. of I. J. Cook	204
David Edmund Lomax	about 1870		Linn Co., Kans. s. of Junius	180
David K. Lomax	Dec. 1, 1845	Nov. 16, 1863	Abbeville, S. C., s. of John W.	124
Davidson, Jane D.	about 1857		———, N. C., w. of J. T. Farrington	220
Davis, Abigail	about 1810		Paoli, Ind., w. of E. Lomax	120
Davis, Frank W.	Dec. 7, 1864		Orangeville, Ind., hus. of O. E. Davis	256
Davis, Louis Edward	June 19, 1883		Orangeville, Ind., s. of Samuel A.	200
Davis, Louisa Helen	April 23, 1849		Orangeville, Ind., dau. of S. C. Brown	215
Davis, Martha Sophia	Sept. 13, 1856		Orangeville, Ind., dau. of S. C. Brown	243
Davis, Mary	about 1852		Bellton, Ga., w. of J. T. Lomax	217
Davis, Mary Ann	about 1814		Brown Co., Ill., w. of J. Lomax	126
Davis, Mary Elizabeth	Nov. 9, 1871		Orangeville, Ind., dau. of Samuel A.	200
Davis, Mary Emaline	July 24, 1840		Orangeville, Ind., dau. of S. C. Brown	192
Davis, Nancy Yates	April 5, 1810		Paoli, Ind., w. of Hon. Q. Lomax	118
Davis, Ora Evaline	Jan. 27, 1868		Orangeville, Ind., dau. of Samuel A.	256
Davis, Rachel Griselda	Dec. 31, 1846		Orangeville, Ind., dau. of S. C. Brown	209
Davis, Samuel Adison	Feb. 26, 1843		Orangeville, Ind., s. of S. C. Brown	200
Davis, Sarah Ann	about 1820		Paoli, Ind., w. of J. L. Brown	149
Davis, Thomas Benton	April 3, 1845	May 8, 1845	Orangeville, Ind., s. of S. C. Brown	153
Davis, Thomas H.	about 1818		Orangeville, Ind., hus. of S. C. Brown	153
Davis, Thomas Zimri	May 28, 1865		Orangeville, Ind., s. of Samuel A.	252
Davis, Walter Q.	April 20, 1890		Orangeville, Ind., s. of Ora E. Davis	256
Day, Eugenie	Feb. 10, 1667		Preble Co., Col., w. of D. Le Roy Smith	242
Del Lumhalghes, G.	about 1441		Bury, Eng.	36
Del Lumhalghes, O.	about 1437		Bury, Eng.	36
Del Lumhalghes, R.	about 1435		Bury, Eng.	36
Del Lumhalghes, deW. T.	about 1439		Bury, Eng.	36
De Moines, Barney	about 1853	in infancy	Kinderhook, Ill., s. of Jane Lomax	162
De Moines, Daniel	Oct. 4, 1820	Oct. 18, 1861	Kinderhook, Ill., 2d hus. of J. Schneider	169
De Moines, George	Feb. 18, 1867		Kinderhook, Ill., s. of J. Schneider	169
De Moines, James	about 1823		Kinderhook, Ill., hus. of J. & F. M Lomax	181
De Moines, Lucinda	Dec. 5, 1865		Kinderhook, Ill., dau. of J. Schneider	169
De Moines, Thomas	March 1, 1863		Kinderhook, Ill., s. of J. Schneider	169
Dennis Whitcomb Lomax	Dec. 29, 1881		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Rev. Alfred	194
Denton, "widow"	about 1820		Perry Co., Tenn., 2d wife of A. Lomax	147
De Priest, Andrew	about 1841		Farmer's Exchange, Tenn., hus. of E. Edwards	110
De Weese, Douglass	about 1840	March 19, 1866	Bedford, Ia., hus. of M. J. Lomax	196
De Weese, Ida P.	Oct. 14, 1861		Bedford, Ia., dau. of M. J. Lomax	251
De Weese, Mary Capitola	Aug. 15, 1861		Bedford, Ia., dau. of M. J. Lomax	246

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Cynthia Lomax	July 28, 1851		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of Capt. Wm. A.	220
Cynthia Ellen Lomax	Sept. 17, 1844		Empire, Col., dau. of William P.	204
Cyrus Lomax	June 21, 1820	Dec. 26, 1883	———, Ind., s. of Jonathan	154
Dallas Daniel Lomax	Jan. 21, 1882		Simsboro, La., s. of Hon. George M.	216
Dalton, Clementine	about 1837		McEwen, Tenn., 1st. w. of W. H. Lomax	190
Dalton, Sarah	May 8, 1849		McEwen, Tenn., 2d w. of W. H. Lomax	190
Daniel Lomax	about 1877		———, Col., s. of Daniel M.	174
Daniel M. Lomax	April 29, 1832	in 1887	———, Mo., s. of Theophilus	174
Daniel Rufus Lomax	about 1837	about 1841	Pike Co., Ill., s. of Thomas	139
Davenport, Annie Edna	July 6, 1876		Jacksonville, Ala., dau. of I. J. Cook	204
Davenport, Cora Linn	Oct. 5, 1868		Jacksonville, Ala., dau. of I. J. Cook	204
Davenport, Emmet Cook	Jan. 8, 1886		Jacksonville, Ala., s. of I. J. Cook	204
Davenport, James E. C.	Dec. 10, 1882		Jacksonville, Ala., s. of I. J. Cook	204
Davenport, Mary Alma	March 18, 1870		Jacksonville, Ala., dau. of I. J. Cook	204
Davenport, Maude A.	Jan. 25, 1872		Jacksonville, Ala., dau. of I. J. Cook	204
Davenport, Thadius C.	about 1842		Jacksonville, Ala., hus. of I. J. Cook	204
Davenport, Willie Ethel	July 23, 1879		Jacksonville, Ala., s. of I. J. Cook	204
David Edmund Lomax	about 1870		Linn Co., Kans. s. of Junius	180
David K. Lomax	Dec. 1, 1845	Nov. 16, 1863	Abbeville, S. C., s. of John W.	124
Davidson, Jane D.	about 1857		———, N. C., w. of J. T. Farrington	220
Davis, Abigail	about 1810		Paoli, Ind., w. of E. Lomax	120
Davis, Frank W.	Dec. 7, 1864		Orangeville, Ind., hus. of O. E. Davis	256
Davis, Louis Edward	June 19, 1883		Orangeville, Ind., s. of Samuel A.	200
Davis, Louisa Helen	April 23, 1849		Orangeville, Ind., dau. of S. C. Brown	215
Davis, Martha Sophia	Sept. 13, 1856		Orangeville, Ind., dau. of S. C. Brown	233
Davis, Mary	about 1852		Bellton, Ga., w. of J. T. Lomax	217
Davis, Mary Ann	about 1814		Brown Co., Ill., w. of J. Lomax	126
Davis, Mary Elizabeth	Nov. 9, 1871		Orangeville, Ind., dau. of Samuel A.	200
Davis, Mary Emaline	July 24, 1840		Orangeville, Ind., dau. of S. C. Brown	192
Davis, Nancy Yates	April 5, 1810		Paoli, Ind., w. of Hon. Q. Lomax	118
Davis, Ora Evaline	Jan. 27, 1868		Orangeville, Ind., dau. of Samuel A.	256
Davis, Rachel Griselda	Dec. 31, 1846		Orangeville, Ind., dau. of S. C. Brown	209
Davis, Samuel Adison	Feb. 26, 1843		Orangeville, Ind., s. of S. C. Brown	200
Davis, Sarah Ann	about 1820		Paoli, Ind., w. of J. L. Brown	149
Davis, Thomas Benton	April 3, 1845	May 8, 1845	Orangeville, Ind., s. of S. C. Brown	153
Davis, Thomas H.	about 1818		Orangeville, Ind., hus. of S. C. Brown	153
Davis, Thomas Zimri	May 28, 1865		Orangeville, Ind., s. of Samuel A.	252
Davis, Walter Q.	April 20, 1890		Orangeville, Ind., s. of Ora E. Davis	256
Day, Eugenie	Feb. 10, 1667		Preble Co., Col., w. of D. Le Roy Smith	242
Del Lumbalghes, G.	about 1441		Bury, Eng.	36
Del Lumbalghes, O.	about 1437		Bury, Eng.	36
Del Lumbalghes, R.	about 1435		Bury, Eng.	36
Del Lumbalghes, de W. T.	about 1439		Bury, Eng.	36
De Moines, Barney	about 1853	In infancy	Kinderhook, Ill., s. of Jane Lomax	162
De Moines, Daniel	Oct. 4, 1820	Oct. 18, 1861	Kinderhook, Ill., 2d hus. of J. Schneider	169
De Moines, George	Feb. 18, 1867		Kinderhook, Ill., s. of J. Schneider	169
De Moines, James	about 1823		Kinderhook, Ill., hus. of J. & F. M Lomax	181
De Moines, Lucinda	Dec. 5, 1865		Kinderhook, Ill., dau. of J. Schneider	169
De Moines, Thomas	March 1, 1863		Kinderhook, Ill., s. of J. Schneider	169
Dennis Whitcomb Lomax	Dec. 29, 1881		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Rev. Alfred	194
Denton, "widow"	about 1820		Perry Co., Tenn., 2d wife of A. Lomax	147
De Priest, Andrew	about 1841		Farmer's Exchange, Tenn., hus. of E. Edwards	110
De Weese, Douglass	about 1840	March 19, 1866	Bedford, Ia., hus. of M. J. Lomax	196
De Weese, Ida P.	Oct. 14, 1861		Bedford, Ia., dau. of M. J. Lomax	251
De Weese, Mary Capitola	Aug. 15, 1861		Bedford, Ia., dau. of M. J. Lomax	246

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
De Weese, Minnie A	Dec. 18, 1865		Bedford, Ia., dau. of M. J. Lomax	23
De Weese, Willie E	Mar. 1, 1863		Bedford, Ia , s. of M. J. Lomax	248
Dianna Lomax	about 1809	about 1818	———, O., dau. of Robert	87
Dicks, Mary T	about 1857		Mt. Airy, N. C., w. of A. C. Short	229
Diggs, William	about 1810		———, Va., hus. of E. Wormley	68
Dillard, Alfred M	about 1851		Bellton, Ga., hus. of M. D. Lomax	223
Dillard, Chas. Franklin	Dec. 11, 1878		Amity, Ark., s. of E. M. Lomax	245
Dillard, Edgar Alex.	Aug. 3, 1884		Amity, Ark , s. of E. M. Lomax	245
Dillard, John Fran. Luth.	Aug. 3, 1887		Chestnut Gap, Ga., s. of M. D. Lomax	223
Dillard, Le Roy	Nov. 8, 1886		Amity, Ark., s. of E. M. Lomax	246
Dillard, Liley Alafair	July 18, 1883		Chestnut Gap, Ga , dau. of M. D. Lomax	223
Dillard, Martha Cordelia	Jan. 25, 1878		Chestnut Gap, Ga., dau. of M. D. Lomax	223
Dillard, Mary Arkansas	Sept. 29. 1880		Chestnut Gap, Ga., dau. of M. D. Lomax	223
Dillard, Nancy Jane	May 28, 1876		Chestnut Gap, Ga , dau. of M. D. Lomax	223
Dillard, R A	about 1859		Amity, Ark., 1st hus. of E. M. Lomax	245
Dillard, Razelah	May 29, 1880		Amity, Ark., s. of E. M. Lomax	245
Dillard, Robert Harrison	April 3, 1889		Amity, Ark., s. of E. M. Lomax	246
Dillard, William Floyd	April 24, 1882		Amity, Ark., s. of E. M. Lomax	245
Dillard, William Leander	July 16, 1874		Chestnut Gap, Ga., s. of A. D. Lomax	223
Dillbeck, Julia Missourie	Nov. 9, 1882		Chestnut Gap, Ga., dau. of N. L. Lomax	238
Dillbeck, Surah Elizab	Feb. 12, 1888	June 27, 1888	Chestnut Gap, Ga , dau. of N. L. Lomax	238
Dillbeck, Vicy Jane	March 18, 1885		Chestnut Gap, Ga., dau. of N. L. Lomax	238
Dillbeck, W. W	about 1856		Chestnut Gap, Ga., hus. of N. L. Lomax	238
Dillinger, Estella E	about 1869		Escondido, Cal., w. of Q. W. Lomax	254
Dilworth, Jane	about 1755	Aug. 13, 1823	Abbeville, S. C., w. of Jas. Lomax	77
Ditto, Elender	about 1815		Golden, Col., w. of W. P. Lomax	132
Dodia Lomax	Nov. 16, 1861		McEwen, Tenn., dau. of W. H. Lomax	190
Dodson, Daniel, Esq	about 1777		Knarsborough, Eng., fa. of Hannah	115
Dodson, Hannah	about 1807		N. Y. city, w. of J. Lomax	115
Dodson Mitchell Lomax	about 1868		N. Y. city, s. of John H	256
Doherty, Anna N	Jan. 3, 1875		Doniphan, Mo., dau. of Thomas J.	213
Doherty, Elsie	Jan. 22, 1881		Doniphan, Mo , dau. of Thomas J	213
Doherty, James Benj	March 30, 1885		Doniphan, Mo., s. of Thomas J	213
Doherty, James H	Jan 27, 1884		Doniphan, Mo., s. of Winfield S	222
Doherty, James W.	Nov. 1, 1849	Jan. 6, 1874	———, s. of N. Cude	153
Doherty, John H	April 22, 1843	July 22, 1861	———, s. of N. Cude	153
Doherty, Lucy	Jan. 11, 1883		Doniphan, Mo., dau. of Thomas J	213
Doherty, Nancy F	Sept 4, 1887		Doniphan, Mo., dau. of Thomas J	213
Doherty, Nancy N	March 15, 1855	July 21, 1873	———, dau. of N. Cude	153
Doherty, Sallie M	April 14, 1877		Doniphan, Mo., dau. of Thomas J	213
Doherty, Sarah E	July 21, 1845	April 6, 1872	———, dau of N. Cude	153
Doherty, Thomas A	Feb. 26, 1887		Doniphan, Mo , s. of Winfield S	222
Doherty, Thomas J	Dec. 28, 1847		Doniphan, Mo., s. of N. Cude	212
Doherty, Thomas W	March 28, 1879		Doniphan, Mo., s. of Thomas J	213
Doherty, William B	Nov. 1, 1849	Oct. 29, 1875	———, s. of N Cude	153
Doherty, William F	July 18, 1820	Sept. 20, 1862	Doniphan, Mo , hus. of N. Cude	153
Doherty, William F	Aug. 19, 1882		Doniphan, Mo., s. of Winfield S	222
Doherty, Winfield S	Sept. 12, 1852		Doniphan, Mo., s. of N. Cude	222
Doherty, Winfield J	Jan. 27, 1889		Doniphan, Mo., s. of N. Cude	222
Doop, or Dopp, Peter	about 1852		Kinderhook, Ill., hus. of S. Lomax	228
Dora Lomax	Aug. 19, 1885		Steadham, Ala., dau. of Sydney	240
Dorothy Lomax	Sept. 1821	Aug. 18, 1885	Iredell Co., Tex., dau. of Terrence	157
Dorothy Lomax	Dec 4, 1864		Steadham, Ala., dau. of Sydney	251
Dorothy Lomax	Oct. 18, 1890		Steadham, Ala., dau. of Tillman	246
Dorothy Roena Lomax	June 29, 1845	March 5, 1885	Clifton, Tex , dau. of James A	207
Dotson, L. C	about 1860		McEwen, Tenn., w. of W. C. Brown	238

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Douglass, Elizabeth Ann	Sept. 27, 1838	Aug. 7, 1848	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of M. D. Lomax	129
Douglass, Esse Dilworth	July 11, 1878		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of George A.	187
Douglass, George A.	Oct. 30, 1857		Abbeville, S. C., s. of M. D. Lomax	187
Douglass, George C.	Dec. 12, 1872		Abbeville, S. C., s. of George A.	187
Douglass, Harvey A.	Nov. 15, 1880		Abbeville, S. C., s. of George A	187
Douglass, Mary	about 1862	in infancy	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of Thomas D.	190
Douglass, Mary Louisa	Feb 27, 1868		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of George A	187
Douglass, Matilda	about 1862	in infancy	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of Thomas D.	190
Douglass, Stella	Dec. 3, 1870		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of George A.	187
Douglass, Suda Lucy	May 14, 1866		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of George A.	187
Douglass, Thomas	about 1869	in infancy	Abbeville, S. C., s. of George A.	187
Douglass, Thomas D.	Sept. 8, 1839	about 1863	Abbeville, S. C., s. of M. D. Lomax	190
Douglass, Thomas J.	Nov. 4, 1868	July 17, 1870	Abbeville, S. C., hus. of M. D. Lomax	129
Douglass, Wade H.	May 30, 1876		Abbeville, S. C., s. of George A.	187
Downing, Samuel	about 1845		Farmer's Exchange, Tenn., hus. of M. Edwards	213
Du Bose, Eugenie	about 1826		Abbeville, S. C., w. of Dr. W. G. Lomax	162
Duddell, Widow	about 1628		Longridge, Eng., w. of T. Grimshaw	18
Duddell, William	about 1603		Longridge, Eng., late hus. of Widow	18
Duncan, E.	about 1820		Abbeville, S. C., w. of L. Lomax, Esq.	150
Dwiggins, Nancy	about 1777		Lomax, Ill., w. of R. Lomax	87
Easley, Mattie	about 1857		Crystal Springs, Miss., 2d w. of K. H. Lomax	230
Eddelman, Medora	about 1859		Marion, Ind., w. of B. T. Baldwin	235
Edgar Monroe Lomax	Sept. 5, 1870		Stanberry, Mo., s. of E. H. Lomax	173
Edmonde Lomax	about 1550		Bolton, Eng., hus. of M. Sharpus	42
Edmonds, Anna Belle	Aug. 27, 1877		Fayetteville, Ark., dau. of W. T. Edmonds	222
Edmonds, Augustus	March 31, 1885		Fayetteville, Ark., s. of W. T. Edmonds	222
Edmonds, Busiris	Jan. 30, 1882		Fayetteville, Ark., s. of W. T. Edmonds	222
Edmonds, Daisie May	Oct. 16, 1898		Fayetteville, Ark., dau. of W. T. Edmonds	222
Edmonds, Daniel Lain	about 1844	Feb. 9, 1877	Joplin, Mo., s. of M. A. Lomax	206
Edmonds, David	Feb. 27, 1871		Fayetteville, Ark., s. of David C.	201
Edmonds, David Colwell	Oct 26, 1842		Fayetteville, Ark., s. of M. A. Lomax	201
Edmonds, Effie Jane	June 19, 1879		Fayetteville, Ark., dau. of David C.	201
Edmonds, Elizabeth Jane	April 14, 1847		Siloam Sp'gs, Ark., dau. of M. A. Lomax	211
Edmonds, Fredonia Cath.	Aug 31, 1863	May 12, 1875	Fayetteville, Ark., dau. of David C.	201
Edmonds, Ida Ann Eliz.	Feb. 21, 1867		Fayetteville, Ark., dau. of David C.	364
Edmonds, Irena Margaret	Jan. 28, 1875		Johnson, Ark., dau. of William T	222
Edmonds, Jas. Barney	Feb. 5, 1865		Fayetteville, Ark., s. of David C	251
Edmonds, John Meriot	about 1820		Lincoln Co., Mo., hus. of M. A. Lomax	158
Edmonds, Jno. Meriot Jr.	about 1872	Aug., 1887	Fayetteville, Ark., s. of D. L. Edmonds	206
Edmonds, Mar. Emaline	Dec., 1841	Dec. 1, 1881	Britton, Ark., dau. of M. A. Lomax	194
Edmonds, Mary Ann	July, 1860	Jan., 1861	———, Ark., dau. of M. A. Lomax	158
Edmonds, Mary Ella	Oct. 12, 1872		Fayetteville, Ark., dau. of David C.	201
Edmonds, Mary Susan	Feb. 3, 1872		Johnson, Ark., dau. of William T	222
Edmonds, Sarah	about 1851	about 1860	———, Mo., dau. of M. A. Lomax	158
Edmonds, Wm. Newton	Dec. 28, 1870		Fayetteville, Ark., s. of D. C. Edmonds	206
Edmonds, Wm. Thomas	May 22, 1852		Johnson, Ark., hus. of M. A. Lomax	222
Edmund Lomax	about 1777		St. Albans, Eng., Graduate Cambridge	88
Edmund Lomax	about 1806	in 1859	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Richard G.	82
Edmund Shallett Lomax	about 1748		Nettey Place, Eng., s. of Caleb	74
Edward Lomax	about 1565		Bolton, Eng., child buried 1565	41
Edward Lomax	April 3, 1672	Dec. 25, 1672	North Shields, Eng., son of Rev. John	53
Edward Lomax	about 1776		London, Eng., licence to marry	88

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Edward Lomax	Aug. 4, 1861	Oct. 28, 1862	Spencer Co., Ky., s. of Josephus	172
Edward Lloyd Lomax	Aug. 31, 1789	Jan. 24, 1818	Fredericksburg, Va., s. of Maj. Thomas	73
Edward Lloyd Lomax			Omaha, Neb., s. of Presley T., Esq	152
Edwards, Aaron	about 1791		———, Tenn., hus. of E. Wilburn	158
Edwards, Aaron	about 1853		Farmer's Exch., Tenn., s. of M. Wilburn	152
Edwards, Amos	about 1852		———, Tenn., s. of E. Wilburn	158
Edwards, Caroline	about 1844		Farmer'sExch.,Tenn.dau.ofE.Wilburn	205
Edwards, Charles	about 1811		Abbeville, S. C., hus. of J. A. Lomax	134
Edwards, Clem	about 1845		Farmer's Exch., Tenn., s. of M. Wilburn	152
Edwards, David	about 1850		Pleasant Hill, Tenn., s. of E. Wilburn	158
Edwards, Elizabeth	about 1854		———, Tenn., dau. of E. Wilburn	158
Edwards, Emely	about 1846		Farmer'sExch.,Tenn.dau.ofE.Wilburn	210
Edwards, James	about 1855		Whitfield, Tenn., s. of M. Wilburn	152
Edwards, Jane	about 1867		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of N. Wilburn	191
Edwards, John	about 1851		Farmer's Exchange, Tenn., s. of M. Wilburn	152
Edwards, Rev. John A.	about 1847		Beardstown, Tenn., hus. of M. Wilburn	152
Edwards, Josiah	about 1843	died	Beardstown, Tenn., s. of M. Wilburn	152
Edwards, Lee	about 1863		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of N. Wilburn	191
Edwards, Martha	about 1841		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of M. Wilburn	196
Edwards, Mary	about 1707	March 21, 1735	Port Tobago, Va., 1st w. of L. Lomax	66
Edwards, Mary	about 1847		Farmer's Exchange, Tenn., dau. of M. Wilburn	213
Edwards, Nancy	about 1849		Farmer's Exchange, Tenn., dau. of M. Wilburn	217 217
Edwards, Sarah	about 1865		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of N. Wilburn	191
Edwards, Thomas	about 1859		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of N. Wilburn	191
Edwards, Wilburn	about 1848		Whitfield, Tenn., s. of E. Wilburn	158
Edwards, William	about 1682		Williamsburg, Va., fa. of Mary	66
Edwards, William	about 1837		Beardstown, Tenn., hus. of N. Wilburn	191
Edwards, William	about 1861		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of N. Wilburn	191
Edwin M. Lomax	Sept. 30, 1867		St. Louis, Mo., s. of Henry C.	204
Ekins, Matilda	about 1751		Childwickbury, Eng., w. of J. Lomax	77
Ekins, Rev. Dr. R.	about 1728		———, Eng., fa. of Matilda	71
Eleanor Lomax	about 1703		Harwood, Eng., dau. of Richard	66
Eleanor Lomax	about 1731		Marston, Eng., dau. of Dr. William	66
Eleanor Lomax	March 20, 1788		Caroline Co., Va., dau. of Maj. Thos.	73
Eleanor Tayloe Lomax	about 1813		Fredericksburg, Va., dau. of Judge J. T.	134
Eleanor Victoria Lomax		Jan. 29, 1880	———, Va., dau. of Maj. Mann P.	103
Elias Lomax	about 1783		London, Eng., mar. E. Bowering	19
Elias Lomax	about 1842		London, Eng., s. of William	199
Elijah Lomax	March 9, 1782		Danville, Ky., s. of Thomas	96
Elijah Lomax	Sept. 15, 1815	March 23, 1889	Danville, Ky., s. of Elijah	138
Elijah Harvey Lomax	Jan. 4, 1831		Stanberry, Mo., s. of William T.	173
Elinza Taylor Lomax	Sept. 28, 1868	March 1, 1872	Highland, Ark., dau. of William	201
Elisha Allen Lomax	April 3, 1865		Union Grove, Mo., s. of Henry J.	252
Elizabeth Lomax	about 1683	about 1728	Bolton, Eng., spinster, will proved	61
Elizabeth Lomax	about 1699	about 1741	Turton, Eng., will proved	63
Elizabeth Lomax	about 1717		London, Eng., mar. J. Best	68
Elizabeth Lomax	June 10, 1731	1782	Port Tobago, Va., dau. of Lunsford	71
Elizabeth Lomax	about 1755		Childwicksbury, Eng., dau. of Caleb	69
Elizabeth Lomax	about 1755		———, Eng., dau. of Dr. William	71
Elizabeth Lomax	about 1759		London, Eng., mar. J. Barham	80
Elizabeth Lomax	about 1765	Aug. 5, 1858	Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of James, Esq.	83
Elizabeth Lomax	about 1766		London, Eng., dau. of Dr. James	72
Elizabeth Lomax	Dec. 25, 1774		Rockingham Co., N. C., dau. of Thos.	86

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Elizabeth Lomax	about 1793		Perry Co., Tenn., dau. of Samuel	81
Elizabeth Lomax	in Chancery		———, Eng., doubtful	32
Elizabeth Lomax	about 1811		Bureau Junction, Ill., dau. of Robert	125
Elizabeth Lomax	about 1812		Childwickbury, Eng., dau. of Joshua	90
Elizabeth Lomax	about 1814	Aug. 25, 1836	Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Richard G.	82
Elizabeth Lomax	about 1820		London, Eng., dau. of Dr. James W.	84
Elizabeth Lomax	April 10, 1827	about 1880	Kinderhook, Ill., dau. of Theophilus	165
Elizabeth Lomax	about 1827		Lomax, Ill., dau. of William	113
Elizabeth Lomax	Sept. 20, 1829		McEwen, Tenn., dau. of William	169
Elizabeth Lomax	Sept. 7, 1844		Mousetail, Tenn., dau. of James	203
Elizabeth Lomax	Jan. 15, 1853	June 18, 1885	Steadham, Ala., dau. of Sydney	223
Elizabeth A. Lomax	Aug. 16, 1846		Denison, Tex., dau. of Capt. John	209
Elizabeth Ann Lomax	about 1833		Rockport, Ill., dau. of Thomas	139
Elizabeth L. Lomax	about 1823	April 25, 1846	Cincinnati, O., dau. of Maj. Mann P.	103
Elizabeth L. Lomax	Dec. 18, 1874		Blacksburg, Va., dau. of Gen. L. L.	181
Elizabeth May Lomax	Nov. 27, 1785	June 3, 1866	Caroline Co., Va., dau. of Maj. Thomas	101
Elizabeth R. Lomax	Nov. 9, 1848		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of John W	215
Elizabeth R. Lomax	Jan. 6, 1854		Rogers, Ark., dau. of Silas R.	225
Elizabeth S. Lomax	July 1, 1824		Morea, Ill., dau. of Hon. Abel	161
Eliza Lomax	about 1801	Feb. 17, 1872	———, Ala., dau. of William	112
Eliza Lomax	about 1807	about 1861	Wilmington, O., dau. of Robert	119
Eliza Lomax	about 1829		Kinderhook, Ill., 2d w. of B. Hindes	165
Eliza Lomax	about 1841		Kinderhook, Ill., dau. of John	126
Eliza Lomax	about 1847		Idaho, bookkeeper, dau. of Abel	135
Eliza A. Lomax	about 1804	about 1876	Rockingham Co., N. C., dau. of Capt. M.	84
Eliza Alice Lomax	April 3, 1865		Union Grove, Mo., dau. of Henry J.	252
Ella Lomax	March 13, 1857		———, Ill., dau. of Elijah	235
Ella Susan Lomax	Sept. 23, 1873	July 3, 1880	Fayetteville, Ark., dau. of Theophilus	171
Ellen Lomax	about 1847		Louisiana, Mo., dau. of Thomas	213
Ellen Pemlott Lomax	Nov. 17, 1840		Holmes Co., Miss., dau. of Louis P.	193
Ellis Lomax	about 1572		Bolton, Eng., fa. of Anne	44
Ellis, "widow"	about 1822		Young's Creek, Ind., 2d w. of C. Lomax	154
Elmira Lomax	Sept. 25, 1848	Oct. 22, 1848	Orange Co., Ind., dau. of William P.	132
Elvira Lomax	about 1832		Oxford, O., 2d w. of Samuel C.	156
Elvira Lomax	about 1841	died	Rockport, Ill., w. of John	126
Elwood Lomax	about 1874		French Lick, Ind., s. of Cyrus	154
Elzora Lomax	Nov. 26, 1863		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Wellington	185
Emma Lomax	Nov. 9, 1849		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Lentsford	165
Emma Lomax	Oct. 10, 1867		Abingdon, Ill., dau. of Elijah	255
Emma Jane Lomax	Jan. 1, 1872		McEwen, Tenn., dau. of William H.	190
Emma M. Lomax	July 30, 1861		Rock Creek, Ark., dau. of Charles H.	245
Emmet Lomax	about 1846		———, Kans., s. of Osmond	124
Emmons, Susan	about 1774		Rockingham Co., N. C., w. of Capt. M. Lomax	84
Entwistle, Mr.	about 1773		Bolton, Eng., 2d hus. of A. Conliffe	86
Entwistle, Robert	about 1832		Bolton, Eng., hus. of A. Lomax	182
Eppes, Mr.	about 1748		———, Va., hus. of Miss Jefferson	76
E. Rebecca Lomax	Nov. 9, 1848		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of John W.	124
Ernest Lomax	May 17, 1888		———, s. of William A.	250
Ernest Earl Lomax	Jan. 31, 1875		Meridian, Tex., s. of James T.	215
Ernest Wm. Lomax, Rev.	about 1858		Oxford, Eng., s. of Dr. William J.	239
Erskine, Wm. B.	about 1842		Empire, Col., hus. of C. E. Lomax	204
Escue, Harriet Frances	about 1841		Johnson Co., Ark., w. of D. C. Edmonds	201
Eshelman, Annie	about 1851		Marion, Ind., w. of Rev. C. L. Shugart	216
Essex Lomax	Nov. 1, 1808	Dec. 20, 1838	Paoli, Ind., s. of Jonathan	120
Essex Lomax	Sept. 28, 1876		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Abel	192

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Essex Le Roy Lomax	July 24, 1847		Washington City, 1008 C. St., S. W. s. of William P.	132
Estates probated				30
Estella Lomax	Feb. 12, 1883		Steadham, Ala., dau. of Sydney	240
Esther Lomax	about 1747	about 1792	Bolton, Eng., will proved	74
Esther Lomax	about 1757	in infancy	London, Eng., dau. of Dr. James	72
Esther Lomax	about 1812		Bury, Eng., dau. of John	96
Ethel Lomax	June 22, 1877		Abingdon, Ill., s. of John W.	225
Ethel Asahel Lomax	June 20, 1865	Oct. 12, 1884	Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Wellington	185
Eugene Lomax	March 9, 1866		Fayetteville, Ark., s. of Theophilus	171
Eugene Bernard Lomax	April 1, 1856		Houston, Tex., s. of Dr. Warren G.	232
Eugene Florence Lomax	Aug. 4, 1871		McEwen, Tenn., s. of James W.	201
Eva Lomax	Oct. 10, 1867		Abingdon, Ill., dau. of Elijah	188
Eva Nettie Lomax	April 19, 1882		Meridian, Tex., dau. of James T.	215
Eyves, Richard	about 1620		Fishwick, Eng., hus. of J. Grimshaw.	50
Ezra Lomax	Aug 11, 1874		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Abel	192
Fannell, Charles A.	Dec. 10, 1875		Bedford, Ia., s. of M. J. Lomax	197
Fannell, Judson Guy	Oct. 6, 1873		Bedford, Ia., s. of M. J. Lomax	197
Fannell, Laura E.	Oct. 25, 1874		Bedford, Ia., dau. of M. J. Lomax	257
Fannell, Thomas	about 1840		Bedford, Ia., 2d hus. of M. J. Lomax	197
Fannie Lomax	Oct. 26, 1871		Cedar Creek, Tenn., dau. of Andrew	147
Fannie Elizabeth Lomax	Nov. 2, 1878		Cushman, Ark., dau. of William	202
Faraby Lomax	March 13, 1827		———, Tenn., dau. of William	109
Farrington, Absalom	May 10, 1777		Charlotte, N. C., s. of N. Lomax	75
Farrington, Alfred	about 1860		Charlotte, N. C., s. of William L.	175
Farrington, Catherine	about 1829	May 9, 1885	Hillsdale, N. C., dau. of Nathaniel	100
Farrington, Fitz H. B.	Oct. 20, 1879		Charlotte, N. C., adopt. s. of Robert L.	148
Farrington, George W.	July 16, 1849		Charlotte, N. C., s. of Robert L.	216
Farrington, Hazzard	April 16, 1820	April, 1858	———, N. C., s. of Nathaniel	100
Farrington, Jehu	March 15, 177		———, N. C., s. of N. Lomax	75
Farrington, John A.	about 1862		Guilford Co., N. C., s. of William L.	175
Farrington, John Tate	Aug. 29, 1855		Charlotte, N. C., s. of Robert L.	229
Farrington, Jonathan B	May 7, 1826		Waddells, N. C., s. of Nathaniel	164
Farrington, Josephine H.	Sept. 11, 1852		Charlotte, N. C., dau. of Robert L.	148
Farrington, Laura C.	May 4, 1863		Charlotte, N. C., dau. of Robert L.	148
Farrington, Lily Jane	March 14, 1875		———, N. C., dau. of George W.	216
Farrington, Louisa F.	Jan. 13, 1858		Charlotte, N. C., dau. of Robert L.	148
Farrington, Maggie J.	Dec. 1, 1867		Waddells, N. C., dau. of Jonathan B.	253
Farrington, Martha	about 1864	dead	Hillsdale, N. C., dau. of William L.	175
Farrington, Martha S. J.	Jan. 3, 1847		Charlotte, N. C., dau. of Robert L.	148
Farrington, Mary	Jan. 25, 1779		———, N. C., dau. of N. Lomax	75
Farrington, Mary	May 25, 1814		Hillsdale, N. C., dau. of Nathaniel	135
Farrington, Mary E.	Oct. 26, 1845		Charlotte, N. C., dau. of Robert L.	148
Farrington, Mary E.	about 1868		Hillsdale, N. C., dau. of William L.	175
Farrington, Mary E.	June 7, 1871	Jan. 31, 1885	Waddells, N. C., dau. of Jonathan B.	164
Farrington, Nancy	Aug. 12, 1783		———, N. C., dau. of N. Lomax	76
Farrington, Nancy	about 1870		Hillsdale, N. C., dau. of William L.	175
Farrington, Nathaniel	May 25, 1784	about 1851	New Garden, N. C., s. of N. Lomax	100
Farrington, Oliver	about 1858		Sandy Cross, N. C., s. of William L.	175
Farrington, Ozzimri	Aug. 12, 1812	died	Concordia, La., s. of Nathaniel	100
Farrington, Robt. Lloyd	Nov. 30, 1877		———, s. of George W.	216
Farrington, Robert L.	Jan. 25, 1817	Feb. 11, 1891	Charlotte, N. C., s. of Nathaniel	148
Farrington, Robert N.	about 1856		Hillsdale, N. C., s. of William L.	175
Farrington, Sallie	about 1824	dead	Hillsdale, N. C., dau. of Nathaniel	100
Farrington, Susan Alice	July 23, 1862		Waddell's, N. C., dau. of Jonathan B.	247
Farrington, Susan C.	May 14, 1873		———, dau. of George W.	216

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Farrington, Susan V.	Sept. 24, 1860		Charlotte, N. C., dau. of Robert L.	243
Farrington, Temperance	June 18, 1781		———, N. C., dau. of N. Lomax	75
Farrington, Thomas S.	Aug. 16, 1858	June 27, 1884	Waddell's, N. C., s. of Jonathan B.	164
Farrington, William	about 1749		———, N. C., hus. of N. Lomax	75
Farrington, William	Oct. 7, 1772		———, N. C., s. of N. Lomax	76
Farrington, William	about 1851		Hillsdale, N. C., s. of William L.	174
Farrington, Wm. Laton	Aug. 14, 1832		Hillsdale, N. C., s. of Nathaniel	174
Farrington, Ziller	about 1866		Hillsdale, N. C., dau. of William L.	175
Farry, William R.	about 1814		Indianapolis, Ind., hus. of M. I. Study	209
Faulk, Ashford B.	about 1840		Linn Co., Mo., hus. of M. M. Lomax	198
Faulk, Emil E.	June 13, 1864		Denison, Tex., s. of M. M. Lomax	198
Fauntelroy, Griffin	about 1688		———, s. of K. Griffin	59
Fauntelroy, Mr.	about 1662		———, hus. of K. Griffin	59
Fauntelroy, William	about 1690		———, s. of K. Griffin	59
Fauntelroy, Wm. Moore	about 1686		———, s. of K. Griffin	59
Fisk, Louis	about 1835		Butler, Mo., hus. of F. H. Charles	228
Flemming Bibb Lomax	Aug. 21, 1888		McEwen, Tenn., s. of James W.	201
Flemming, Robert A.	about 1858		———, N. C., hus. of S. V. Farrington	243
Flora Lomax	March 26, 1886		Steadham, Ala., dau. of Tillman	246
Florannah E. Lomax	April 9, 1869		Boomer, Mo., dau. of Dr. Wm. M.	194
Florence Lomax	about 1857		Grenada, Miss., dau. of Jesse	150
Florence L. Lomax	about 1862		Fredericksburg, Va., Dr. Richard S.	177
Foard, Eliza Bennett	about 1845		Summerville, Mo., w. of A. H. Armfield	200
Fogg, James	about 1600		Harwood, Eng., s. of Richard	44
Fogg, Mary	about 1602		Harwood, Eng., w. of J. Lomax	47
Fogg, Richard	about 1569		Harwood, Eng., hus. of Joan	44
Foraby Lomax	March 13, 1827		———, Tenn., dau. of William	109
Foster, Annie	April, 1863	about 1870	Verdery, S. C., dau. of S. L. Lomax	163
Foster, Augustus Lomax	June 14, 1857		Verdery, S. C., s. of S. L. Lomax	235
Foster, Caroline E.	May 8, 1886		Bellton, S. C., dau. of Augustus L.	235
Foster, Eliza V.	March 19, 1846		Verdery, S. C., dau. of S. L. Lomax	162
Foster, George W.	Aug., 1859		Verdery, S. C., s. of S. L. Lomax	163
Foster, John	about 1823		Verdery, S. C., hus. of S. L. Lomax	162
Foster, John Cannon	Oct. 31, 1855		Verdery, S. C., s. of S. L. Lomax	230
Foster, John Cannon, Jr.	July 7, 1889		Ninety Six, S. C., s. of John C.	230
Foster, John Franklin	Aug. 11, 1881		Bellton, S. C., s. of Augustus L.	235
Foster, Joseph B.	Nov. 10, 1850		Verdery, S. C., s. of S. L. Lomax	163
Foster, Joseph Mattison	Dec. 29, 1884		Bellton, S. C., s. of Augustus L.	235
Foster, Mary E.	June 8, 1861		Honeopath, S. C., dau. of S. L. Lomax	245
Foster, Mary Isabella	Sept. 22, 1888		Bellton, S. C., dau. of Augustus L.	235
Foster, Pleasant	about 1821		Marion, Ind., 3d hus. of M. Lomax	164
Foster, Robert Lee	Dec. 17, 1867	Sept., 1885	Verdery, S. C., s. of S. L. Lomax	163
Foster, Sarah E.	Dec. 19, 1843		Verdery, S. C., Dau. of S. L. Lomax	162
Foster, Savannah L.	April 27, 1853		Verdery, S. C., dau. of S. L. Lomax	163
Foster, Savannah L.	Nov. 9, 1882		Bellton, S. C., dau. of Augustus L.	235
Foster, Susan A.	May 19, 1848		Bellton, S. C., dau. of S. L. Lomax	214
Fowlkes, Madora E.	about 1856	Aug., 1878	Beardstown, Tenn., w. of J. H. Cude	228
Fraley, W. H.	about 1865		———, Ill., hus. of E. Lomax	255
Frances Lomax	Oct. 9, 1673		North Shields, Eng., dau. of Rev. John	53
Frances Lomax	June 9, 1715	in infancy	Port Tobago, Va., dau. of John	60
Frances M. Lomax	Jan. 2, 1836	Dec. 25, 1856	Rockport, Ill., dau. of Theophilus	181
Frane, Selia	about 1855		Big Creek, N. C., w. of J. E. Short	224
Frank Lomax	about 1843		Lomax, Ill., s. of Robert	181
Frederick Louis Lomax	July 25, 1884		Strang, Neb., s. of John H.	202
Frederick S. Lomax	about 1781		———, Eng., Cambridge graduate	95
Freeman, Dorothy	about 1718		All Hollows, Eng. w. of J. Lomax	74

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Freeman, Mr.	about 1792		Danville, Ky., hus of N. Lomax	109
Frost, Joseph	about 1836		———, Kans., hus. of V. A. Lomax	189
Gailey, A. C.	about 1837		Lula, Ga., hus. of M. K. Lomax	190
Gailey, Amanda	about 1840		— — —, dau. of N. D. Lomax	128
Gailey, Amzi	about 1816		Jonesboro, Ark., hus. of M. M. Lomax	151
Gailey, Andrew	about 1842		———, Ark., s. of N. D. Lomax	128
Gailey, Asahel Lomax	March 8, 1837		Chicago, Ill., s. of J. D. Lomax	120
Gailey, Augustus	about 1839		Logan, Ark., s. of M. M. Lomax	151
Gailey, Buena Buella	May 31, 1886		Lula, Ga., dau. of John F	232
Gailey, Ebenezer	Aug. 21, 1798	Oct. 9, 1858	Craighead Co., Ark., hus. of J. D. Lomax	120
Gailey, Ebenezer George	Oct. 8, 1847	Oct. 16, 1860	Craighead Co., Ark., s. of J. D. Lomax	120
Gailey, Florence Rice	Oct. 6, 1883	Aug. 21, 1887	Lula, Ga., dau. of John F	232
Gailey, Georgia	Feb. 4, 1839	Nov. 5, 1844	Habbersham Co., Ga., dau. of J. D. Lomax	120
Gailey, Harriet	about 1819	Sept. 24, 1846	Bellton, Ga., w. of J. D. Lomax	151
Gailey, Harriet Virginia	about 1855	in infancy	Bellton, Ga., dau. of M. K. Lomax	190
Gailey, James	about 1810		———, Ark., hus. of N. D. Lomax	128
Gailey, James Clayton	July 20, 1833	March 29, 1877	Cross Co., Ark., s. of J. D. Lomax	120
Gailey, Jennette	about 1836		———, dau of N. D. Lomax	128
Gailey, Jennette	Nov. 4, 1844		———, dau of J. D. Lomax	120
Gailey, John Fillmore	Feb. 26, 1856		Lula, Ga., s. of M. K. Lomax	232
Gailey, Joseph Absalom	about 1837		Logan, Ark., s. of M. M. Lomax	151
Gailey, Joseph Absalom	April 10, 1850	May 17, 1887	Craighead Co., Ark., s. of J. D. Lomax	120
Gailey, Laura Demarious	about 1847		Logan, Ark., dau. of M. M. Lomax	151
Gailey, Lucien	about 1841		Logan, Ark., s. of M. M. Lomax	151
Gailey, Lucinda M	about 1855	in infancy	Bellton, Ga., dau. of M. K. Lomax	190
Gailey, Margaret Eliza	March 14, 1835		Dickson, Ark., dau. of J. D. Lomax	180
Gailey, Margaret M.	Feb. 23, 1840		Dickson, Ark., dau. of N. D. Lomax	191
Gailey, Mary	about 1841		———, dau. of N. D. Lomax	128
Gailey, Mary Catherine	June 8, 1880		Lula, Ga., dau. of John F	232
Gailey, Simpson S	June 18, 1877		Lula, Ga., s. of John F	232
Gailey, Tennent	about 1845		Logan, Ark., s. of M. M. Lomax	151
Gailey, Warren	about 1843		Logan, Ark., s. of M. M. Lomax	151
Gailey, William Tennent	March 20, 1841	Nov. 11, 1861	Logan, Ark., s. of J. D. Lomax	120
Galen Lomax	about 1883		Pocahontas, Ga., s. of John T., Esq	219
Galliher, S	about 1835		Chicago, Ill., hus. of A. E. Knox	188
Gardner, James Hanibal	Sept. 4, 1879		Centerpoint, Ark. s. of I. J. Lomax	250
Gardner, Thos. Howard	Sept. 26, 1881	July 23, 1886	Centerpoint, Ark., s. of I. J. Lomax	250
Gardner, S. L.	about 1862		Centerpoint, Ark., 1st hus. of I. J. Lomax	250
Ganette, Albert H.	about 1855		Bason, N. C., s. of M. J. Lomax	181
Garrett, Dr. S. A.	about 1832		Bason, N. C., hus. of M. Lomax	181
Garrett, Tommiel	about 1855		———, Miss., w. of T. J. Lomax	225
Gayle, E. D.	about 1840		———, Ala., hus. of S. Lomax	199
Gayle, Ed	about 1845		Yazoo, Co., Miss., hus. of L. Lomax	235
George Lomax	about ——		[doubtful] Eng., in Chancery	32
George Lomax	about 1778	about 1823	Brightmet, Eng., Dyer, will proved	88
George Lomax	about 18—		Chicago, Ill., s. of John A.	164
George Lomax	April 5, 1871		Bellton, Ga., s. of Augustus A.	207
George Edgar Lomax	Aug. 31, 1875	Aug. 22, 1886	Simsboro, La., s. of Hon. George M.	216
George Kelley Lomax	Jan. 20, 1870		Meridian, Tex., s. of John A.	141
George M. Lomax, Hon	Aug. 8, 1849		Simsboro, La., s. of Samuel W.	216
George R. Lomax	Feb. 26, 1874		Cushman, Ark., s. of William	202
George Warren Lomax	Aug. 2, 1889	about 1889	Verdery, S. C., s. of Capt. William A.	159
George W. Lomax	June 25, 1866		Greenwood, S. C., s. of Samuel R.	141
George W. A. J. Lomax	Feb. 1, 1821	July 22, 1879	Chestnut Gap, Ga., s. of Absalom	156
George W. Lomax, Col	Feb. 1, 1780	Nov. 14, 1843	Abbeville, S. C., s. of James	89
George W. Lomax	Oct. 16, 1818	Jan. 28, 1852	Abbeville, S. C., s. of Col. George W.	150

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
George W. Lomax	Aug. 13, 1827	Sept. 1, 1863	Abbeville, S. C., s. of Aaron	166
George W. Lomax	April 6, 1856		Denison, Tex., s. of Capt. John	127
George W. Lomax	June 25, 1866		Denison, Tex., s. of Samuel R.	253
Georgia Ann Lomax	about 1843		———, Kans., dau. of Osmond	124
Georgiana M. Lomax	about 1782		Childwickbury, Eng., dau. of Joshua	99
Gertie Lomax	Dec. 26, 1883		Algiers City, Ind., dau. of Cornelius	219
Giles, Mary E.	about 1878		Waddell, N. C., w. of J. B. Farrington	163
Glick, Ariel	Feb. 12, 1876		Carroll Co., Mo., s. of H. A. Harrison	233
Glick, Maran	about 1851		Carroll Co., Mo., hus. of H. A. Harrison	233
Glick, Minnie Florence	May 10, 1878		Carroll Co., Mo., dau. of H. A. Harrison	233
Goans, John P	about 1833		Dickson, Ark., 2d hus. of M. E. Gailey	180
Gobble, Mary Amelia	about 1842		Young's Creek, Ind., w. of Rev. A. Lomax	193
Goodwin, Andrew C. H.	March 25, 1889		Balkan, Tenn., s. of Andrew H	215
Goodwin, Andrew H	March 21, 1849		Balkan, Tenn., s. of S. Cude	215
Goodwin, Avie O	Sept. 18, 1871		Balkan, Tenn., s. of Andrew H	215
Goodwin, Benjamin	Nov. 9, 1888		Doniphan, Mo., s. of William J	219
Goodwin, Dener	March 12, 1885	July 3, 1886	Doniphan, Mo., dau. of William J	219
Goodwin, Elizabeth	April 8, 1871	March 21, 1880	Taylorsville, Ky., dau. of N. J. Lomax	227
Goodwin, Eliza M	Nov. 8, 1872		Taylorsville, Ky., dau. of N. J. Lomax	227
Goodwin, Henry Arch	Aug. 10, 1878	July 26, 1881	Conway, Ark., s. of William J	219
Goodwin, Ida R.	Dec. 21, 1886		Balkan, Tenn., dau. of Andrew H	215
Goodwin, Iva	Oct. 24, 1882		Doniphan, Mo., dau. of William J	219
Goodwin, Jacob	Feb. 28, 1843		Wakefield, Ky., hus. of N. J. Lomax	227
Goodwin, Jacob Galvin	May 1, 1883		Wakefield, Ky., s. of N. J. Lomax	227
Goodwin, James H	Sept. 28, 1858		Conway, Ark., s. of S. Cude	156
Goodwin, James W	Aug. 28, 1878		Taylorsville, Ky., s. of N. J. Lomax	227
Goodwin, Jesse	Feb. 14, 1820	March 2, 1863	Perry Co., Tenn., hus. of S. Cude	155
Goodwin, Jesse F	June 10, 1863		Bakerville, Tenn., s. of S. Cude	156
Goodwin, Jesse Lemon	Sept. 25, 1886	July 3, 1887	Doniphan, Mo., s. of William J	219
Goodwin, John H	May 26, 1847	March 25, 1848	Perry Co., Tenn., s. of S. Cude	155
Goodwin, John T	Jan. 17, 1876		Taylorsville, Ky., s. of N. J. Lomax	227
Goodwin, Louie Ellie	Sept. 8, 1885		Taylorsville, Ky., dau. of N. J. Lomax	227
Goodwin, Mary A	April 1, 1874	Jan. 9, 1875	Taylorsville, Ky., dau. of N. J. Lomax	227
Goodwin, Mary J	Oct. 22, 1861		Bakerville, Tenn., dau. of S. Cude	246
Goodwin, Minnie Belle	March 19, 1887	Aug. 16, 1887	Taylorsville, Ky., dau. of N. J. Lomax	227
Goodwin, Nancy Caroline	June 10, 1853		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of S. Cude	224
Goodwin, Rosa Brown	Nov. 10, 1880	Nov. 10, 1882	Doniphan, Mo., dau., of William J	219
Goodwin, Sarah Ruth	Sept. 15, 1880		Taylorsville, Ky., dau. of N. J. Lomax	227
Goodwin, Temperance C.	Jan. 8, 1856	Feb. 25, 1881	———, Mo., dau. of S. Cude	231
Goodwin, Wm. Josiah	April 28, 1851		Conway, Ark., s. of S. Cude	219
Gordon, John	about 1799		Perry Co., Tenn., hus. of N. Lomax	81
Graham, Elizabeth	about 1836		Dubois Co., Ind. w. of J. Lomax	180
Graham, Mr	about 1763		———, Eng., hus. of J. Lomax	83
Graves, Caroline	about 1843		Montgomery, Ala., dau. of H. Lomax	202
Graves, Emma	Feb. 8, 1880		Los Angeles, Cal., dau. of William L.	186
Graves, John Warren	Oct. 27, 1887		Granby, Tex., s. of M. F. Lomax	242
Graves, Kate	March 8, 1882	July 14, 1884	Los Angeles, Cal., dau. of William L.	186
Graves, Laura	Feb. 1, 1877	Jan. 25, 1887	Los Angeles, Cal., dau. of William L.	186
Graves, Mattie E.	Dec. 15, 1874	Aug. 5, 1875	Los Angeles, Cal., dau. of William L.	186
Graves, Mattie Lois	Dec. 26, 1884		Granby, Tex., dau. of M. F. Lomax	242
Graves, Mary	about 1841		Montgomery, Ala., dau. of H. Lomax	196
Graves, Richard Fletcher	Sept. 10, 1881		Granby, Tex., s. of M. F. Lomax	242
Graves, Sallie	about 1843		Montgomery, Ala., dau. of H. Lomax	202
Graves, Dr. Thomas	about 1812		Glenville, Ala., hus. of H. Lomax	135
Graves, Thomas	about 1839		Eufala, Ala., s. of H. Lomax	135
Graves, Wm. Lomax	July 19, 1867		Los Angeles, Cal., s. of H. Lomax	186

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Graves, William L.	Nov. 14, 1885		Los Angeles, Cal., s. of William L.	188
Graves, Rev. Willis F.	about 1857		Kapperl, Tex., hus. of M. F. Lomax	242
Gray, Catherine	about 1639		N'th Shields, Eng., w. of Rev. J. Lomax	53
Gray, Nancy	about 1858		McEwen, Tenn., w. of J. R. Brown	252
Greaves, Catherine	about 1761	Aug. 30, 1838.	Preston, Eng., w. of R. G. Lomax	82
Greaves, Thomas, Esq	about 1764		Preston, Eng., fa. of Catherine	82
Green, Margarette	about 1837		Cleveland, O., 1st w. of J. H. Lomax	184
Green, Thomas	about 1829		———, Va., hus. of A. C. Lomax	170
Green-Mahon, Ed., Esq	about 1812		Ennis, Ireland, fa. of M. Green	184
Griffin, Katherine	March 18, 1664		———, dau. of Col. Samuel	59
Griffin, Col. Samuel	about 1633		———, fa. of Katherine	52
Grimshaw, Adam de	about 1277		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Walter	33
Grimshaw, Adam de	about 1295		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Henry	34
Grimshaw, Adam de	about 1315		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Adam	34
Grimshaw, Adam de	about 1342		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Henry	34
Grimshaw, Agnes de	about 1374		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Adam	35
Grimshaw, Alice	about 1549		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Thomas	39
Grimshaw, Andrew	about 1588		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of John	46
Grimshaw, Anne	about 1517		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of John	38
Grimshaw, Anne	about 1561		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Richard	38
Grimshaw, Anne	about 1594		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of John	47
Grimshaw, Anne	about 1628		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Nicholas	51
Grimshaw, Catherine	about 1634		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Nicholas	52
Grimshaw, Elizabeth	about 1559		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Richard	38
Grimshaw, Elizabeth	about 1630		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Nicholas	52
Grimshaw, Eleanor	about 1632		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Nicholas	52
Grimshaw, Helen	about 1640		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of John	55
Grimshaw, Henry de	about 1273		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Walter	33
Grimshaw, Henry de	about 1317		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Adam	34
Grimshaw, Henry de	about 1372		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Adam	35
Grimshaw, Henry	about 1412		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Robert	36
Grimshaw, Henry	about 1467	in 1507	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Henry	37
Grimshaw, Henry	about 1511		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Thomas	37
Grimshaw, Henry	about 1551		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Richard	38
Grimshaw, Henry	about 1592		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of John	42
Grimshaw, Hugh	about 1444		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Robert	35
Grimshaw, Isabel	about 1521		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Thomas	39
Grimshaw, Jane	about 1622		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Nicholas	50
Grimshaw, John de	about 1375		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Adam	35
Grimshaw, John	about 1547	about 1586	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Richard	42
Grimshaw, John	about 1549		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Richard	38
Grimshaw, John	about 1614	March 8, 1662	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Nicholas	49
Grimshaw, John	about 1642		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of John	55
Grimshaw, Katherine	about 1409		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Henry	37
Grimshaw, Margaret	about 1596		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of John	47
Grimshaw, Margaret	about 1624		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Nicholas	46
Grimshaw, Marjery	about 1557		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Richard	38
Grimshaw, Mary	about 1620		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Nicholas	46
Grimshaw, Mary	about 1644		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of John	56
Grimshaw, Matilda de	about 1340		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Henry	34
Grimshaw, Nicholas	about 1469		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Henry	36
Grimshaw, Nicholas	about 1513		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Thomas	37
Grimshaw, Nicholas	about 1553		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Richard	38
Grimshaw, Nicholas	Oct. 13, 1586	March 8, 1662	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of John	46
Grimshaw, Nicholas	about 1616		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Nicholas	46
Grimshaw, Nicholas	about 1638		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of John	49

NAME.	BORN	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Grimshaw, Ralph	about 1515		Clayton Hall, Eng , s. of Thomas	37
Grimshaw, Ralph	about 1555		Clayton Hall, Eng . s. of Richard	38
Grimshaw, Richard de	about 1275		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Walter	33
Grimshaw, Richard de	about 1373		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Adam	35
Grimshaw, Richard	about 1492		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Henry	37
Grimshaw, Richard	about 1509	about 1575	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Thomas	38
Grimshaw, Richard	about 1590		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of John	46
Grimshaw, Richard	about 1636	after 1664	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of John	53
Grimshaw, Robert	about 1409		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Henry	35
Grimshaw, Robert	about 1618		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Nicholas	49
Grimshaw, Susannah	about 1658	about 1727	Clayton Hall, Eng , dau. of Richard	58
Grimshaw, Thomas	about 1488	about 1539	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Henry	37
Grimshaw, Thomas	about 1612		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Nicholas	46
Grimshaw, Thomas	about 1626		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Nicholas	51
Grimshaw, Walter de	about 1251		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of ———	33
Grimshaw, Walter	about 1490		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Henry	37
Grimshaw, William de	about 1279		Clayton Hall, Eng , s. of Walter	33
Grundy, Ann	about 1772	about 1848	London, Eng., 1st w. of Dr. J. W. Lomax	84
Gunn, Anne	about 1710		Stamford, Eng., 2d w. of Dr. W. Lomax	66
Gwendalen E Lomax	about 1839	young	Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of T. Lomax.	147
Gwynn, Elizabeth	Dec. 31, 1692	Jan. 28, 1744	Richmond, Va., dau. of Katherine G.	62
Gwynn, Mr.	about 1662		———, 2d hus of K. Griffin	59
Gwynn, Sarah	Dec. 10, 1695	Sept. 4, 1731	———, dau. of K. Griffin	59
Gwynne, Charles F.	about 1863		Mt. Airy, N. C , hus. of E. A. Short	255
Gwynne, Ella	about 1855		Turner, Ark., w. of J. L. Richardson	225
Gwynne, Robert F.	March 11, 1888		Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of E. A. Short	255
Hairston, Mary	about 1722		Abbeville, S C., w. of P. Hairston	85
Hairston, Nancy	about 1791		Abbeville, S. C , w. of W. Lomax	85
Hairston, Peter	about 1720		Abbeville, S. C , fa. of Nancy	85
Hall, Anne	about 1620		Sherburne, Eng., w. of R. Grimshaw	49
Hall, Francis	about 1590		Sherburne, Eng , fa. of Anne	49
Hall, F. S.	about 1863		———, hus. of E. A. Lomax	252
Hallie W. Lomax	May 14, 1882		La Clede, Mo., s. of H. C. Lomax	204
Halstead, Jane	about 1590		Clayton Hall, Eng., w. of A. Grimshaw	46
Halstead, Thomas	about 1547		High Halstead, Eng., fa. of Jane	46
Hamilton Peay Lomax	Nov. 28, 1832	Sept. 11, 1882	Rockingham Co., N. C., s. of Shadrach	175
Hammond, Addie L.	Nov. 10, 1878		Paoli, Ind., dau. of M. Stout	236
Hammond, Arthur M.	Nov. 22, 1876		Paoli, Ind., s. of M. Stout	236
Hammond, Edgar L.	July 3, 1883		Paoli, Ind., s. of M. Stout	236
Hammond, James	Aug. 13, 1851		Paoli, Ind., hus. of A. Stout	236
Hammond, Ora Alice	April 5, 1887		Paoli, Ind., dau. of M. Stout	236
Hampson Lomax	about 1797	about 1842	Rumworth, Eng., yeoman, will proved	110
Hancock, Brucette	July 17, 1890		Wentworth, N. C., dau. of M. J. Farrington	255
Hancock, Joseph Lomax	Aug. 12, 1892		Wentworth, N. C., dau. of M. J. Farrington	255
Hancock, W. P.	about 1865		Wentworth, N. C , hus of M. J. Farrington	255
Hannah Lomax	about 1748		London, Eng., marr T. Jones	75
Hannah Lomax	about 1750		Childwickbury, Eng., dau. of Caleb	69
Hannah Lomax	about 1750		Ashton, Eng , sis. of Rev. James	79
Hannah Lomax	Dec. 23, 1776		———, Mo., dau. of William P.	88
Hannah Lomax	about 1805	about 1886	Harwood, Eng , w. of William	114
Hannah Lomax	about 1865		Louisville, Ky., dau. of Cyrus	151
Hannah C. Lomax	Feb. 22, 1851	March 25, 1853	Orange Co., Ind. dau. of William P.	132
Hannah Gene Lomax	Oct. 9, 1869	July 8, 1891	Escondido, Cal , dau. of Abel	192

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Hardinge, Mr	about 1658		Ripon, Eng., hus. of E. Ryder	59
Hardy, Benj. Lomax	June 20, 1881		Garlandville, Miss, s. of E. P. Lomax	193
Hardy, Jas. Lanier, Sen	Jan. 15, 1827		Garlandville, Miss., 3d hus. of E. P. Lomax	193
Hardy, Silas Gambrell	Aug. 22, 1885		Garlandville, Miss, s. of E. P. Lomax	193
Hare, Rachel	about 1721		——— , Pa., w. of A. Knight	68
Hargrave, Matilda	about 1780		Abbeville, S. C., w. of Col. J. Lomax	104
Harmon, Tillman H.	about 1865		Hardy, Ark., hus. of M. A. C. Lomax	251
Harned, Rachel	Dec. 11, 1852		Young's Creek, Ind, w. of Z. Stout	222
Harper, Fletcher Foster	Dec. 10, 1882		Bellton, S. C, s. of M. E. Foster	245
Harper, Flora Savannah	Feb. 21, 1885		Bellton, S. C., dau. of M. E. Foster	245
Harper, George Ansel	Nov. 3, 1887		Bellton, S. C., s. of M. E. Foster	245
Harper, John H	about 1859		Bellton, S. C., hus. of M. E. Foster	245
Harriet Lomax	Aug. 14, 1814	1881	Glennville, Ala, dau. of William, Esq.	135
Harriet Melvina Lomax	Oct. 11, 1855	July 6, 1856	Union Grove, Mo., dau. of Henry J.	167
Harriet Olive Lomax	Oct. 19, 1881	Aug. 8, 1882	Stanberry, Mo., dau. of Elijah H.	173
Harrington, Elizabeth	about 1470		Hornby, Eng, dau. of Sir John	37
Harrington, Elizabeth J.	about 1839		Beardstown, Tenn., w. of H. L. Cude	187
Harrington, Sir John	about 1445		Hornby, Eng., fa. of Elizabeth	37
Harrington, Margaret	about 1490		Hornby, Eng., w. of T. Grimshaw	37
Harrington, Sarah Y.	Nov. 4, 1858	April 25, 1877	Beardstown, Tenn., w. of T. J. Doherty	212
Harris, Lettice	about 1649		London, Eng, w. of L. Lomax, Esq	56
Harrison, Arthur G.	April 20, 1887		——— ———, Kan., s. of Isaac P.	253
Harrison, Elwyn	Feb. 26, 1885		Saline Co., Kan., s. of John T.	240
Harrison, Frankie	April 17, 1887		Stafford, Kan., dau. of James W.	248
Harrison, Hester Ann	Sept. 10, 1856		Martin Co., Ind., dau. of R. M. Charles	233
Harrison, Isaac Plummer	April 19, 1866		———, Kan., s. of R. M. Charles	253
Harrison, James A.	about 1836		Martin Co., Ind., hus. of R. M. Charles	189
Harrison, James W.	July 5, 1863		Martin Co., Ind., s. of R. M. Charles	248
Harrison, John Thomas	Jan. 2, 1859	Sept. 2, 1886	Martin Co., Ind., s. of R. M. Charles	240
Harrison, Margaret H.	May 7, 1877		Caswell Co., Mo, dau. of R. M. Charles	189
Harrison, Mary E.	March 25, 1861	Oct. 11, 1866	Martin Co., Ind., dau. of R. M. Charles	189
Harvey J. Lomax	Sept. 25, 1870	Sept. 29, 1870	Strang, Neb, s. of John H.	202
Haughey, Abel Lomax	about 1832		Hamilton Co., Ind., s. of E. Lomax	119
Haughey, Ann E	about 1836		Hamilton Co, Ind., dau. of E. Lomax	185
Haughey, James	about 1805		Hamilton Co., Ind, hus. of E. Lomax	119
Haughey, Laban	about 1838	March 4, 186-	Hamilton Co., Ind., s. of E. Lomax	119
Haughey, John M	about 1834		Hamilton Co., Ind., s. of E. Lomax	119
Hawkins, W. Thomas	about 1833		Hall, Ill., hus. of M. A. Schneider	182
Haydon, Mirabella	about 1649		London, Eng, w. of L. Lomax	57
Haydock, Simon	about 1626		Hesandforth, Eng., hus. of A. Grimshaw	47
Hayes, Mr.	about 1786		———, Ky., hus. of H. A. Lomax	105
Haymore, Lemecia	about 1852		Mt. Airy, N. C., w. of A. M. Short	218
Haymore, Mary	about 1865		Mt. Airy, N. C., w. of J. J. Short	249
Heartsell, Garret	about 1854		DeWitt, Mo., hus. of M. S. Davis	233
Heartsell, Iona Belle	May 28, 1882		DeWitt, Mo, dau. of M. S. Davis	233
Heartsell, Sam. Claudius	June 23, 1877		DeWitt, Mo., s. of M. S. Davis	233
Helen Lomax	about 1811		Clayton Hall, Eng, dau. of Thos. Esq	205
Hendley, Sallie	about 1862		Waxahochie, Tex., w. of G. W. Lomax	242
Hendricks, Maria	about 1840		Marion, Ind., 2d w. of Dr. W. Lomax	131
Hennegan, Isabella	about 1821		Rapides Parish, La., w. of S. L. Brownlee	151
Henry Lomax, Sen	about 1528		Breightmet, Eng, fa. of Henry	39
Henry Lomax, Jun	about 1558	about 1603	Breightmet, Eng., yeoman, will proved	43
Henry Lomax	about 1661	about 1706	Breightmet, Eng., will proved	59
Henry Lomax	about 1713	about 1758	Bolton, Eng, Chapman, will proved	68
Henry Lomax	about 1826	April 17, 1890	Harwood, Eng., s. of William	164

NAME.	BORN.	DIED	REMARKS.	PAGE
Henry Lomax	about 1826		Bury, Eng., bro. of Samuel C.	165
Henry Lomax	about 1845		——— Neb., s. of Abel	135
Henry Lomax	about 1851		Holcomb Brook, Eng., s of Henry	165
Henry Lomax	about 1855		Rockport, Ill, s. of Thomas	229
Henry Lomax	Jan. 11, 1887		———, Col., s. of J. D	242
Henry C. Lomax	Sept. 21, 1841		La Clede, Mo., s. of Capt. John	204
Henry H. Lomax	Sept. 24 1858		Union Grove, Mo., s. of Henry J	238
Henry I. Lomax, Dr.	about 1800		London, Eng., s. of Dr. James W	111
Henry J. Lomax	April 23, 1829		Stanberry, Mo., s of William T	167
Henry J. Lomax, Rev.	about 1817		Hinckley, Eng., s. of Robert	213
Henson, Margaret J	about 1845		Orangeville, Ind, w. of S. A. Davis	200
Herbert Herschel Lomax	Sept. 10, 1866	Jan. 19, 1878	Mitchell, Ind., s. of Laniska	188
Herbert Herschel Lomax	Dec. 27, 1879		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Abel	192
Herndon, Wright	about 1818		Abingdon, Ill., hus. of M. Lomax	156
Hesketh, Robert	about 1594		Clayton Hall, Eng, hus. of M. Grimshaw	47
Hester, Ann Lomax	about 1788		Danville, Ky., dau. of Thomas	105
Heywood, Esther	about 1656		Harwood, Eng., w. of J. Lomax	57
Heywood, John	about 1642		Urneston, Eng., hus. of M. Grimshaw	56
Heywood, Rebecca	about 1685	about 1772	Urneston, Eng., dau. of M. Grimshaw	67
Hiatt, Rachel	about 1784		Danville, Ky., w. of E. Lomax	96
Hickey, Elizabeth	about 1849		N. Y. city, w. of T. B. Lomax	212
Hicox, Leonard C	March 30, 1881	Aug. 1, 1882	Red Lodge, Mont., s. of A. J. Lomax	237
Hicox, Paul Erskine	Feb. 25, 1889		Red Lodge, Mont., s. of A. J. Lomax	237
Hicox, Presley C	May 4, 1876		Red Lodge, Mont, hus. of A. J. Lomax	237
Hicox, Walter Scott	March 5, 1885		Red Lodge, Mont., s. of A. J. Lomax	237
Hicox, William Roy	May 12, 1883		Red Lodge, Mont., s. of A. J. Lomax	237
Hicox, Zula Ethel	Nov. 8, 1887		Red Lodge, Mont., dau. of A. J. Lomax	237
Higgins, Isabella	about 1761	Oct. 31, 1852	Jacksonburg, Ind., w. of Rev. S. Boyd	82
Hight, Nora	about 1855		Kirk's Grove, Ala., w. of J. D. Kirkpatrick	224
Hildersham, Rev. Arthur	about 1582	about 1631	Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Eng., fa. of Sara	45
Hildersham, Rev. Sam	about 1605		West Felton, Eng., s. of Rev. Arthur	45
Hildersham, Sara	about 1607		———, Eng., dau. of Rev. Arthur.	45
Hill, William	about 1822		Bury, Eng., hus. of A. Lomax	162
Hindes, Barnabas	about 1825		Kinderhook, Ill., hus. of E Lomax	165
Hindes, Henry	about 1852		Kinderhook, Ill., s. of E. Lomax	165
Hindes, James	about 1848		Kinderhook, Ill., s. of E. Lomax	165
Hindes, John	about 1850		Kinderhook, Ill., s. of E. Lomax	165
Hines, Ann E	April 15, 1841		Mt. Airy, N. C., w. of N. P. Short	186
Hines, Maria	about 1844		Mt. Airy, N. C., w. of C. M. Short	199
Hittle, Mary Alice	about 1837		Richmond, Ind., w. of A. L. Study	190
Hively, Joseph	about 1808	about 1882	Monmouth, Ill., hus. of R. Pool	163
Hively, Sarah	about 18—		———, dau. of R. Pool	163
Holden, John	about 1517		Craighley, Eng., hus. of A. Grimshaw.	39
Holden, Stephen	about 1492		Craighley, Eng, fa. of John	39
Hollenger, Adam	about 1851		Steadham, Ala., hus. of E. Lomax	223
Hollenger, Josephine	about 1880		Steadham, Ala., dau. of E. Lomax	223
Hollenger, Lovitha	about 1878		Steadham, Ala., dau. of E. Lomax	223
Hollenger, Mary	about 1876		Steadham, Ala., dau. of E. Lomax	223
Hollenger, Matilda	about 1882		Steadham, Ala., dau. of E. Lomax	223
Holmden, John	about 1664		London, Eng., hus. of R. Lomax	61
Holmes, Harriet H	about 1856		Simsboro, La., w. of W. P. Lomax	228
Holt, Israel	about 1795		Laurens Co., S. C, fa of Martha	141
Holt, Martha	about 1818	April 20, 1854	Laurens Co., S. C., 1st w. of J. A. Lomax	141
Holtsapple, Chas Smith	Sept. 25, 1878		Martin Co., Ind, s of M. E. Smith	236
Holtsapple, Estella Jane	July 8, 1876		Martin Co., Ind, dau. of M. E. Smith	236
Holtsapple, George	about 1855		Martin Co., Ind., 1st hus. of M. E. Smith	236

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Holseraw, Susan E.	June 7, 1850		Abbeville, S. C., w. of W. W. L. Keller	211
Horner, Anne	about 18—		Beardstown, Tenn., w. of T. Lomax	114
Horner, Elizabeth	about 1787	about 1825	Beardstown, Tenn., w. of J. Lomax	101
Horner, Elizabeth	about 1820		Mousetail, Tenn., w. of J. Lomax	187
Horner, Elizabeth	Sept. 6, 1837		Mousetail, Tenn., w. of J. Lomax	151
Horner, Lydia	about 1799		Beardstown, Tenn., w. of J. Lomax	110
Horner, Russell	about 1812		Mousetail, Tenn., hus. of E. Lomax	203
Hortense B. Lomax	about 1880		Atlanta, Mo., dau. of Alfred	159
Howard, Harriet A.	about 1847		Yarnaby, I. T., w. of A. W. Pool	208
Howard, Joseph	about 1788		———, Ky., hus. of M. Lomax	107
Howard, Lucinda E.	about 1846		Strang, Neb., w. of J. H. Lomax	202
Howard, Mary	about 1808	April 8, 1865	Abingdon, Ill., w. of W. T. Lomax	117
Howard, Nancy	about 1814		———, Ky., w. of J. Lomax	128
Howell, David	about 1857		Clayton Hall, Eng., hus. of H. M. M. Segar	241
Howell, Mary Frances	Aug. 27, 1883		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of H. M. M. Segar	241
Howell, Russell, Esq.	about 1832		Cornwall, Eng., fa. of David	241
Hubbard, Caroline L.	Nov. 30, 1869		Orangeville, Ind., dau. of L. H. Davis	216
Hubbard, John N.	about 1847		Orangeville, Ind., hus. of L. H. Davis	215
Hubert H. Lomax	Dec. 27, 1879		Orange Co., Ind., s. of A. Lomax	192
Hudson, Lizzie	about 1857		N. Y. city, w. of J. W. Collier	230
Huffstedler, Elizabeth	about 1808		Beardstown, Tenn., mo. of Mary Jane	169
Huffstedler, James	about 1806		Beardstown, Tenn., fa. of Mary Jane	169
Huffstedler, Margaret E.	about 1847		Linden, Tenn., w. of J. T. Lomax	208
Huffstedler, Mary Jane	May 17, 1836		Beardstown, Tenn., w. of W. H. Cude	169
Huffstedler, Phoeba	about 1806		Perry Co., Tenn., 2d w. of J. Lomax	101
Hugh Lomax	about 1657	about 1702	Hilton, Eng., estate settled	57
Hughes, Annie	July 13, 1879		Wakefield, Ky., dau. of R. A. Lomax	230
Hughes, Ira H.	Sept. 2, 1885		Wakefield, Ky., s. of R. A. Lomax	230
Hughes, Theodore	about 1853		Wakefield, Ky., hus. of R. A. Lomax	230
Hughey, Rebecca	about 1820		Abbeville, S. C., w. of G. W. Lomax	150
Hullenger, Ruth	about 1850		Marion, Ind., w. of Dr. J. B. Kersey	218
Hunter, Elizabeth Mary	about 1811		———, Va., dau. of E. M. Lomax	101
Hunter, James	about 1817		———, Va., s. of E. M. Lomax	120
Hunter, Mann Page	about 1813		———, Va., s. of E. M. Lomax	101
Hunter, Taliafero	about 1783		Port Tobago, Va., hus. of E. M. Lomax	101
Hunter, Taliafero	about 1810		———, Va., s. of E. M. Lomax	101
Hunter, Dr. Thomas L.	about 1805		———, Va., s. of E. M. Lomax	115
Ida Belle Lomax	June 29, 1865		Stanberry, Mo., dau. of Elijah H.	252
Ida Bessie Lomax	Oct. 10, 1879		Meridian, Tex., dau. of James T.	215
Ida Josephine Lomax	Aug. 12, 1864		Rock Creek, Ark., dau. of Charles H.	250
Ina Eula Lomax	Jan. 23, 1886		Meridian, Tex., dau. of James T.	215
Ira Lomax	about 1850		———, N. C.	216
Isaac Lomax	about 1848	at 16 yrs.	Bolton, Eng., s. of Johnson	119
Isabel Lomax	June 26, 1829	Feb. 26, 1888	Valparaiso, Ind., dau. of Hon. Abel	168
Isadora Lomax	Oct. 22, 1848		New Albany, Ind., dau. of Alfred	138
Israel Lomax	Nov. 22, 1851		Haskell, Tex., s. of James A.	220
Ivy, Martha J.	Aug. 11, 1888		Cushman, Ark., w. of W. Lomax	201
Jackson, [a son]	Aug. 12, 1888		Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of N. E. Short	212
Jackson, Eliza J.	about 1860		Mt. Airy, N. C., w. of J. H. Short	237
Jackson, Emma Abline	Feb. 20, 1886		Mt. Airy, N. C., dau. of N. E. Short	212
Jackson, James W.	about 1845		Mt. Airy, N. C., hus. of N. E. Short	212
Jackson Thomas Caleb	June 8, 1881		Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of N. E. Short	212
Jackson, Walter C.	Aug. 28, 1883		Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of N. E. Short	212
Jackson, William Albert	Feb. 18, 1879		Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of N. E. Short	212

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Jacob Lomax	about 1806	about 1851	Great Bolton, Eng., agent, estate settled	118
Jacob Lomax	about 1850		Bolton, Eng., shopkeeper, estate settled	28
Jacobs, Jerremiah	about 1818		Orange Co., Ind, fa of Viola	255
Jacobs, Viola	about 1868		Orange Co., Ind., w. of S. Lomax	255
James Lomax	about 1577	Dec. 4, 1624	Pillsworth, Eng., s. of Richard	44
James Lomax	about 1640		Cambridge, Eng., grad. of Cambridge.	55
James Lomax	about 1654		Breightmet, Eng., hus. of E. Heywood	57
James Lomax	about 1662	about 1707	Sharples, Eng., weaver, will proved	59
James Lomax	about 1666		Harwood, Eng., s. of John	15
James Lomax	about 1667	about 1712	Bolton, Eng., innkeeper, lets. adm	59
James Lomax	about 1668	about 1713	Hulton, Eng, weaver, will proved	59
James Lomax	about 1671	about 1719	Hulton, Eng., yeoman, will proved	60
James Lomax	about 1697	about 1742	Little Lever, Eng., adm estate	63
James Lomax			[doubtful], Eng., in chancery	32
James Lomax, Dr	about 1735	in 1772	London, Eng, s. of Dr. William	72
James Lomax, Esq	in 1727	Jan. 6, 1792	Clayton Hall, Eng, s. of Richard, Esq.	69
James Lomax	about 1745	about 1790	Horseley, Eng., farmer	73
James Lomax, Sen.	about 1755	Aug. 9, 1835	Abbeville, S. C, s. of William	77
James Lomax	about 1755	about 1800	Little Lever, Eng, manufacturer	79
James Lomax, Dr	about 1755	about 1772	London, Eng, s. of Dr. William	66
James Lomax, Rev	about 1756	about 1822	Graduate, Cambridge, Catherine Hall.	79
James Lomax	about 1756	about 1827	Little Lever, Eng, cotton manufact'r.	79
James Lomax	about 1759	young.	London, Eng, s. of Dr. James	72
James Lomax	about 1765	about 1810	Turton, Eng., yeoman, will proved	83
James Lomax, Cap	about 1765	April 15, 1805	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of James, Esq.	69
James Lomax	about 1773	Sept. 19, 1818	Bolton, Eng., schoolmaster	86
James Lomax	about 1777	about 1822	Bolton, Eng., yeoman, will proved	88
James Lomax	about 1779	about 1824	Great Bolton, Eng., weaver, will proved	89
James Lomax	about 1782	about 1827	Little Lever, Eng, will proved	99
James Lomax	about 1785	about 1840	Bolton, Eng, publican, letters adm	102
James Lomax	about 1785	about 1870	Stockport, Eng., s. of Rev. James	102
James Lomax, Col.	May 5, 1787	Sept. 18, 1835	Abbeville, S. C., s. of James, Sen	104
James Lomax	about 1790	about 1835	Little Bolton, Eng, aleseller, will proved	107
James Lomax	about 1797	Dec. 1, 1845	Beardstown, Tenn., s. of Samuel	110
James Lomax, Dr.	about 1798		London, Eng, s. of Dr. James W.	84
James Lomax	about 1798	Sept. 14, 1802	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Richard G	82
James Lomax, Esq	Aug. 9, 1803	March 26, 1886	Clayton Hall, Eng, s. of Richard G	113
James Lomax	about 1806		Bury, Eng., s. of John	95
James Lomax, Dr	about 1805		London, Eng., s. of Dr. James W.	118
James Lomax	about 1810	about 1855	Westleigh, Eng., "silkweaver"	124
James Lomax	about 1811	Sept., 1840	Abbeville, S. C., s. of William	126
James Lomax	Dec. 27, 1818		Mousetail, Tenn., s. of John	151
James Lomax	about 1822	in infancy	Danville, Ky, s. of Elijah	96
James Lomax	about 1829		Pocahontas, Ark, s. of Thomas	170
James Lomax	about 1834		Bolton, Eng., s. of James	86
James Lomax	about 1842		Bolton, Eng., s. of Johnson	199
James Lomax	about 1843	at 18 years	Pike Co., Ill., s. of Thomas	139
James Lomax	about 1847		———, Ill., s. of John	128
James Lomax	Feb. 10, 1857		Young's Creek, Ind, s. of Lentsford	165
James Lomax	about 1876		Meridian, Tex., s. of Israel	220
James A. Lomax	Oct. 20, 1820	May 19, 1841	Abbeville, S. C., s. of Col. George W.	90
James Avery Lomax	April 28, 1816	Jan. 25, 1862	Meridian, Tex., s. of Terrence	141
James Clare Lomax	July 7, 1881		La Clede, Mo., s. of James W.	221
James Dillard Lomax	about 1718	Sept. 12, 1818	Bellton, Ga s. of Absalom	151
James Du Bose Lomax	July 20, 1654	Jan. 21, 1883	Abbeville, S. C., s. of Dr. Warren G.	162
James D. Lomax, Esq.	about 1820		Salt Lake, Utah, s. of Robert	156

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
James E. Lomax	Feb. 22, 1844		Abbeville, S. C., s. of John W	226
James Eugene Lomax	July 7, 1871	July 31, 1875	Boomer, Mo., s. of Dr. William M	194
James Frederick Lomax	about 1876		Pocahontas, Ark., s. of John T., Esq	249
James Hamilton Lomax	Aug. 5, 1861		Simpson's Store, N. C., s. of Hamilt. P.	175
James Henry Lomax	about 1835	about 1868	——, Miss., s. of Alfred	107
James H. Lomax, Rev	about 1864		Halifax, Eng., s. of Dr. William J.	243
James R. Lomax	May 25, 1859		Linden, Tenn., s. of John	246
James T. Lomax	Nov. 2, 1848		Meridian, Tex., s. of James A.	214
James T. Lomax	Dec. 11, 1845		Linden, Tenn , s. of James	208
James Victor Lomax	July 26, 1886		Abbeville, S. C., s. of James E	226
James Watkins Lomax	Aug. 12, 1887		Augusta, Ga., s. of John C	227
James Wesley Lomax	Sept. 10, 1843		McEwen, Tenn., s. of William	201
James Wesley Lomax	Jan. 16, 1851		Hodges, S. C., s. of Samuel R	141
James Wesley Lomax	Jan. 16, 1852		La Clede, Mo., s. of Capt. John	221
James Wm. Lomax, Col.	Oct. 10, 1816	about 1888	Lowndesville, S. C., s. of William, Esq.	146
James William Lomax	Sept. 13, 1870		Linden, Tenn , s. of James T.	208
James W. Lomax, Dr.	about 1770	about 1820	London, Eng , s. of Dr. James	81
Jane Lomax	about 1729		Marston, Eng., dau. of Dr. William	66
Jane Lomax	about 1756	young	London, Eng., dau. of Dr. James	72
Jane Lomax	about 1759		London, Eng., dau. of Dr. William	71
Jane Lomax	about 1840		Childwickbury, Eng., dau. of Joshua	90
Jane Lomax	March 8, 1825	Dec. 18, 1853	Rockport, Ill., dau. of Theophilus	162
Jane Lomax	March 16, 1827	March 21, 1871	Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Hon. Q.	165
Jane Caroline Lomax	April 17, 1859	Feb. 27, 1860	Stanberry, Mo., dau. of Elijah H.	173
Jane Dillard Lomax	Oct. 8, 1808	Jan. 28, 1887	Habbersham Co., Ga., dau. of Absalom	120
Jane Taylor Lomax	Feb. 2, 1801	May 26, 1847	Cincinnati, O., dau. of Maj. Mann P.	157
Jasper Ewing Lomax	Nov. 13, 1837	May 12, 1881	Knox Co., Ill., s. of William T.	188
Jay C. Lomax	Aug. 15, 1869		La Clede, Mo., s. of Henry C.	204
Jean Elizabeth Lomax	Jan. 29, 1853		————, dau. of Alfred	158
Jefferson, Thomas			————, Va , 2d hus. of M. Wayles.	76
Jennie Lomax	about 1862	about 1888	Lowndesville, S. C., dau. of Col. J. W.	146
Jennie F. Lomax	about 1863		Fredericksburg, Va., dau. of Dr. R. S.	177
Jennie Senora Lomax	July 26, 1870	Sept. 1, 1875	Rockingham Co., N. C., dau. of H. P.	175
Jesse Lomax	about 1793	young	Abbeville, S. C., s. of William	85
Jesse Lomax	about 1814	about 1851	Portland, Mo., s. of Asahel	102
Jesse Lomax	about 1816	about 1818	————, O., s. of Robert	87
Jesse Lomax	Nov. 16, 1818	Feb. 13, 1886	Sardis, Miss., s. of Aaron	150
Jesse Andrew Lomax	Dec. 2, 1832		Cokesbury, S C., s. of Peter	176
Jesse Horner Lomax	Sept. 13, 1867		Mousetail, Tenn., s. of John	255
Jesse James Lomax	Jan. 6, 1865		Meridian, Tex., s. of James A	141
Jessie Lomax	Sept. 8, 1885		Algiers, City, Ind. dau. of Cornelius	219
Jessie Gertrude Lomax	Oct. 29, 1878	Sept. 11, 1879	Stanberry, Mo. dau. of Elijah H.	173
Jessie Maud Lomax	Oct. 27, 1871	Sept. 15, 1872	Abingdon, Ill., dau. of John H	292
Jessie May Lomax	Sept. 5, 1884		Batesville, Miss., dau. of Rev. Alex. A.	170
Jesse Omega Lomax			Cedar Rapids, Ia , dau. of Joseph	121
Jewett, Alva	Jan. 17, 1870		Edgerton, Kans , hus. of R. C. Lomax	182
Jewett, Alvin	about 1843		Edgerton, Kans., hus. of R. C. Lomax.	182
Jewett, Angieparalee	Jan. 20, 1872		Edgerton, Kans , dau. of R. C. Lomax.	182
Jewett, Ella	April 5, 1875		Waverly, Tenn., dau. of R. C. Lomax.	182
Jewett, Locacia	Feb. 25, 1865		Waverly, Tenn., w. of W. E. De Weese	248
Jewett, Mary	Aug. 5, 1863		Edgerton, Kans., dau. of R C. Lomax	182
Jewett, Orville	April 23, 1867	Jan 7, 1869	Waverly, Tenn., s of R. C. Lomax	182
Jomma Lomax			Dearborn, Mich., dau. of Joseph	121
Joe Lomax	about 1878		French Lick, Ind., s. of Cyrus	154
Johannah Lomax	about 1565		London, Eng., dau. of Dr. James	83
John Lomax	about 1548		1578, in Chancery	42

NAME	BORN.	DIED	REMARKS.	PAGE
John Lomax	about 1560		Eye, Eng , s. of Lawrent	44
John Lomax	about 1602		Harwood, Eng., mar. Mary Fogg	47
John Lomax	about 1601		Suffolk, Borford, Eng., s. of Lawrence.	45
John Lomax	about 1619	about 1664	Harwood, Eng., yeoman, will proved .	49
John Lomax	about 1634	about 1679	Ainsworth, Eng., will proved	52
John Lomax	about 1634	buried, 1679	Bolton, Eng.	52
John Lomax, Rev.	about 1637	1694	North Shields, Eng., fa. of John of Va.	53
John Lomax	about 1640		Cambridge graduate, Pembroke College	55
John Lomax	about 1643		Cambridge graduate, Jesus College	55
John Lomax	about 1664		Harwood, Eng., s. of John	47
John Lomax	Jan. 7, 1667	in infancy	North Shields, Eng., s. of Rev. John	53
John Lomax	Feb. 4, 1674	Sept. 25, 1729.	Port Tobago, Va., s. of Rev. John	60
John Lomax			[doubtful] Eng., in Chancery	32
John Lomax	about 1684	about 1729	Hilton, Eng , will proved	61
John Lomax	about 1701.		Harwood, Eng., s. of Richard	65
John Lomax	about 1711	about 1756.	Harwood, Eng., Yeoman, Will	67
John Lomax	Jan. 4, 1712	in infancy	Port Tobago, Va., s of John	60
John Lomax Esq	about 1714		Bolton, Eng., bro. of Adam	68
John Lomax	about 1716.	about 1761	Turton, Eng., Yeoman	68
John Lomax	about 1762	about 1807.	Dean, Eng., Administration	81
John Lomax	about 1763	about 1808	Bolton, Eng., Calico Printer	82
John Lomax	about 1763	young	London, Eng., s. of Dr. James	72
John Lomax	about 1767	young	Clayton Hall, Eng , s. of James, Esq	69
John Lomax	about 1772	1858	Bolton, Eng., bro. of Arthur	86
John Lomax	about 1779	about 1824	Dean, Eng., Farmer, Will proved	89
John Lomax	about 1781		Lanchashire, Eng , Grand fa. of John A	95
John Lomax	about 1781	Aug. 4, 1805	Abbeville, S. C., s. of James	78
John Lomax	about 1785		, Mo., s. of Samuel	101
John Lomax	about 1789	about 1853	Halesowen, Eng., s of Rev. James	106
John Lomax	about 1793		Bolton, Eng., bro. of Adam	109
John Lomax, Esq	Aug. 9, 1801	July 15, 1849	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Richard G	112
John Lomax	about 1801		Bury, Eng., s. of John	95
John Lomax	about 1805	Sept. 19, 1834	N. Y. city, s. of James	115
John Lomax	about 1805	about 1869	Bury, Eng., fa. of Rev. John J.	117
John Lomax	about 1806	about 1851	Bolton, Eng., "whitesmith," will proved	118
John Lomax	about 1808	about 1853	Bolton, Eng., "laborer," administr'n	121
John Lomax	about 1812	about 1873	— — —, Ky., s. of Elijah	128
John Lomax	Feb. 10, 1812	Feb. 24, 1877	Joplin City, Mo., s. of Theophilus	126
John Lomax, Capt	Feb. 12, 1812	Feb. 24, 1877	Linn Co., Mo., s. of Thomas	126
John Lomax	about 1820		Bangor, Wales, Bootmaker	156
John Lomax, Rev	about 1835		Cheshire, Eng., fa. of John A	182
John Lomax	about 1835	in infancy	Pike Co., Ill., s. of Thomas	139
John Lomax	Sept. 6, 1837		Mouse'ail, Tenn., s. of John	187
John Lomax	Sept. 11, 1841		Brookfield, Mo., s. of Johnson	203
John Lomax	about 1855		London, N. W., Eng., 57 Col. St., Islington	231
John Lomax	March 16, 1868		Bellton, Ga., s. of Augustus A	207
John Lomax	about 1879		N. Y. city, s. of Elias	199
John Acton Lomax	about 1860		Cheshire, Eng , s. of Rev. John	183
John A. Lomax	July 11, 1826		Chicago, Ill , s. of Lawrence	164
John A. H. Lomax	Jan. 31, 1877		Strang, Neb., s. of John H	202
John Artlip Lomax	Jan. 25, 1886		La Clede Mo., s. of James W	221
John Arthur Lomax	about 1855		London, N. W., Eng., Artist	231
John Avery Lomax	Sept. 23, 1867		Meridian, Tex., s. of James A	141
John Blanchard Lomax	about 1837	young	Clayton Hall Eng., s of Thomas, Esq	147
John Brown Lomax, Dr.	Jan. 10, 1847	Feb. 7, 1882	Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Jonathan	148
John Calhoun Lomax	April 16, 1851		Augusta, Ga., s. of Col. James W	227

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
John Canwell Lomax	Jan 18, 1874		Linden, Tenn., s. of James T	208
John Celsus Lomax	March 6, 1870		Boomer, Mo., s. of Dr. William M	194
John D. Lomax	March 12, 1817	April 15, 1818	Abbeville, S. C., s. of Col. James	104
John Edward Lomax	June 4, 1879	March 4, 1882	Erin, Tenn., s. of Josiah	195
John Edwards Lomax	March 21, 1735	July 9, 1755	Port Tobago, Va., s. of Lunsford	66
John Franklin Lomax	about 1813		Rockport, Ill., s. of John	126
John H. Lomax, Sen.	Dec. 16, 1822		McEwen, Tenn., s. of William	159
John H. Lomax, Jun.	Jan. 1, 1881		McEwen, Tenn., s. of William H	191
J. Lomax	about 1834		Alderley Edge, Eng , name in book	182
J. H. Lomax	Jan. 1 , 1857		El Passo, Tex , s of Benjamin	148
John Henderson Lomax	July 3, 1844		———, s of William T	202
J. H. Lomax [Mitchell]	about 1835	about 1878	Memphis, Tenn., s. of John	185
John Henry Lomax	about 1864		Memphis, Tenn., s. of John H	184
John Henry Lomax	Dec. 1 , 1866		Young's Creek, Ind., s of Rev. Alfred	199
John Henry Lomax	Jan. 3, 1875		McEwen, Tenn., s. of James W	201
John Jacob Lomax	Feb. 24, 1854		Hodges, S. C., s. of Samuel R	141
John Jos. Lomax, Rev.	about 1830	Aug., 1888	Breinton, Eng., s. of John	172
John Russell Lomax	Feb 29, 1843	in 1844	Cedar Creek, Tenn., s. of Andrew	147
John R. Lomax	Feb. 8, 1857		Abbeville, S. C., s. of John W	234
John R. Lomax	May 25, 1859		Linden, Tenn , s. of John	187
John Quintin Lomax	Dec. 26, 1861	May 7, 1866	Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Jonathan	166
John T. Lomax	May 18, 1850	about 1872	Bellton, Ga., s. of G. W. A. J	217
John T. Lomax	March 5, 1863		Mousetail, Tenn., s. of John	187
John T. Lomax	Oct. 3, 1877		La Clede, Mo., s. of Henry C	204
John Talbott Lomax	about 1838	young	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Thomas, Esq.	147
John T. Lomax, Judge	Jan. 19, 1781	Oct. 1, 1862	Fredericksburg, Va., s. of Maj. Thomas	90
John Tayloe Lomax	Feb. 2, 1813	June, 1863	Demopolis, Ala., s. of Judge John T	128
John Tayloe Lomax	Oct. 3, 1845	about 1888	Portland, Ore., s. of John T	128
John Thos. Lomax, Esq	Jan. 14, 1851		Pocahontas, Ark., s. of James	219
John Tremble Lomax	Jan. 7, 1872		Young's Creek, Ind , s. of Wellington	185
John W. Lomax	before 1800		Randolph Co., N. C., s. of Hannah	88
John W. Lomax	about 1835		Pocahontas, Ark., s. of Thomas	184
John W Lomax	Aug. 6, 1850	Feb., 1862	———, Mo., s. of Capt. John	126
John W. Lomax	Dec. 15, 1853		Abingdon, Ill., s. of Elijah	227
John Willis Lomax	Dec. 21, 1810		Abbeville, S. C., s. of Col. George W	124
J. W. Lomax	July 21, 1872		Cushman, Ark., s. of William	202
J. William Lomax	about 1848		Montgomery, Ala., s. of George W	215
Johnson Lomax	about 1774	about 1853	Bolton, Eng., bro. of Arthur	87
Johnson Lomax	about 1807	June 8, 1867	Bolton, Eng., s. of Arthur	119
Johnson Lomax	about 1846	aged 16	Bolton, Eng., s. of Johnson	119
Johnson Lomax	about 1864	May 25, 1889	Bolton, Eng., s. of ———	28
Johnson, Cassie	June 25, 1862		Doniphan, Mo., w. of W. S. Doherty	223
Johnson, Emma	about 1846		Lawrence Co., Ind., w. of W. A. Charles	203
Johnston, Jane	about 1855		Fredericksburg, Va., w. of R. Johnstone	88
Johnstone, Julia	about 1861		Union Grove, Mo., w. of R. M. Lomax	247
Johnstone, Martha	about 1780		Fredericksburg, Va., w. of T. L. Lomax	88
Johnstone, Robert	about 1755		Fredericksburg, Va., fa. of Martha	88
Jonathan Lomax	Dec. 6, 1779	Dec. 6, 1846	Young's Creek, Ind., s. of William P	89
Jonathan Lomax	Feb. 10, 1829	Sept. 18, 1875	Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Hon. Quintin	166
Jonathan Lomax	June 11, 1837		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Essex	120
Jonathan Lomax	Nov. 13, 1862		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Lentsford	165
Jonathan Ditto Lomax	Feb 29, 1860		Colorado Springs, Colo., s. of Wm. P	242
Jonathan Otto Lomax	Sept. 1, 1875		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Wellington	185
Jones, Adaline	about 1820		———, Miss., w. of J. Lomax	150
Jones, John Paul	about 1840	about 1863	Bellton, Ga., hus. of N. E. Lomax	197
Jones, Mrs. Mary			Marion, Ind., 2d w. of A. Lomax	158

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Jones, Mr.	about 1844		Edgefield, S. C., hus. of M. Lomax	210
Jones, Thomas	about 1746		London, Eng., s. of H. Lomax	75
Joseph Lomax	about 1737		Marston, Eng., s. of Dr. William	66
Joseph Lomax	about 1767	about 1812	Dean, Eng., weaver, administration	83
Joseph Lomax	about 1782	about 1827	Little Lever, Eng., cotton manufact'r.	99
Joseph Lomax	about 1794	about 1839	Great Bolton, Eng., yeoman, will pr'd	109
Joseph Lomax	Dec. 10, 1809	1912	Grand Rapids, Mich., s. of Hon. Abel	121
Joseph Lomax	about 1826	young	Abbeville, S. C., s. of Col. James	104
Joseph Lomax	Sept. 6, 1827		Cedar Creek, Tenn., s. of John	101
Joseph Lomax	about 1837	March, 1863	Beardstown, Tenn., s. of James	110
Joseph Lomax	in 1878		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Cyrus	154
Joseph Lomax	Dec. 21, 1872		Linden, Tenn., s. of James T.	208
Joseph Lomax	about 1882		Meridian, Tex., s. of Israel	220
Joseph Abel Lomax	Aug. 14, 18—		Cedar Rapids, Ia., s. of Joseph	121
Joseph Alex. Lomax	July 10, 1888		Batesville, Miss., s. of Rev. Alex. A.	170
Joseph D. Lomax, Dr.	April 4, 1829		Troy, N. Y., s. of John	166
Joseph Fife Lomax	March 23, 1879	Nov. 2, 1881	La Clede, Mo., s. of Henry C.	204
Joseph Ford Lomax	Sept. 21, 1868		Rock Creek, Ark., s. of Charles H.	177
Joseph Henry Lomax	Sept. 9, 1873		Erin, Tenn., s. of Josiah	195
Joseph Marion Lomax	Dec. 25, 1863		McEwen, Tenn., s. of James W.	201
Joseph Wilburn Lomax	May 19, 1865		Mousetail, Tenn., s. of John	252
Josephine Lomax	May 17, 1868		Fayetteville, Ark., dau. of Theophilus	171
Josephine E. Lomax	Feb. 10, 1848		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of Samuel R.	213
Josephus Lomax	Sept. 9, 1830	Jan. 13, 1881	Spencer Co., Ky., s. of Hon. Quintin	172
Josephus Lomax,	Sept. 23, 1883		Wakefield, Ky., s. of Quintin	240
Joslah Lomax	about 1787	about 1861	Duck River, Tenn., s. of Samuel	105
Joslah Lomax	June 10, 1811	April 19, 1887	Erin, Tenn., s. of William	195
Joslah Lolly Lomax	Nov. 21, 1882	July 1, 1883	Simsboro, La., s. of William P.	228
Joshua Lomax			[doubtful] Eng., in Chancery	32
Joshua Lomax, Esq.	about 1624	about 1685	Childwickbury, Eng.	50
Joshua Lomax	about 1657		Childwickbury, Eng., s. of Joshua	58
Joshua Lomax	about 1670	sans issue	Harwood, Eng., s. of John	15
Joshua Lomax	about 1670	in infancy	Childwickbury, Eng., s. of Joshua	58
Joshua Lomax	about 1675		Oxford graduate, Brazen Nose College	60
Joshua Lomax	about 1746		London, Eng., mar. D. Freeman	74
Joshua Lomax, Esq.	about 1753		Childwickbury, Eng., s. of Caleb	77
Joshua Lomax, Esq.	about 1780		Childwickbury, Eng., s. of Joshua, Esq.	90
Judith Lomax	Sept. 25, 1774	June 19, 1828	Fredericksburg, Va., dau. of Maj. Thos.	73
Julia Lomax			———, Va., dau. of Maj. Mann P.	103
Julia Ann Lomax	about 1813		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of William	134
Julia Elvira Lomax	June 22, 1862		Hodges, S. C., dau. of Samuel R.	141
Juliet P. Lomax	about 1851		Nampa, Idaho, dau. of Asahel	221
Junius Lomax	Jan. 15, 1831		Mound City, Kans., s. of Hon. Quintin	180
J. Williaffi Lomax	about 1848		Montgomery, Ala., s. of G. W. Lomax	215
Kane, O. P.	about 1856		Paoli, Ind., hus. of M. J. Lomax	223
Karr, Robert	about 1823	May 1, 1891	Abingdon, Ill., hus. of R. J. Pool	185
Kate McGregor Lomax	about 1860		Lowndesville, S. C., dau. of Col. Jas. W.	213
Kate R. Lomax	about 1857		Fredericksburg, Va., dau. of Dr. R. S.	177
Katherine Lomax	about 1762	young	London, Eng., dau. of Dr. James	72
Katherine Lomax	about 1768		London, Eng., dau. of Dr. James	72
Katherine Lomax	about 1887		Haskell, Tex., dau. of Richard C.	237
Keith, Lolsia	March 2, 1838		Rockport, Ill., w. of T. Schneider	195
Keller, Angeline	about 1822		Abbeville, S. C., w. of Capt. W. A. Lomax	159
Keller, Ann Coxe	Aug., 1893		Steadham, Ala., dau. of A. Lomax	256
Keller, Charles Wesley	May 7, 1890		Abbeville, S. C., s. of William W. L.	211
Keller, Cora	Jan. 21, 1887		Steadham, Ala., dau. of A. Lomax	256

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Keller, David	about 1800		Abbeville, S. C., hus. of N. Lomax	119
Keller, David Marcus	April 19, 1870		Suwanee, Fla., s. of William W. L.	211
Keller, David Wilson	May 21, 1867		Lincolnton, Ga., s. of Dr. James W.	179
Keller, David Zephaniah	Feb. 15, 1810	Dec. 30, 1881	Abbeville, S. C., s. of N. Lomax	119
Keller, Elizabeth B	about 1812		Abbeville, S. C., w. of J. W. Lomax	124
Keller, Elvira	about 1818		Abbeville, S. C., w. of S. R. Lomax	141
Keller, Henry Edgar	Aug. 10, 1885		Abbeville, S. C., s. of William W. L.	211
Keller, Isaac Alphius	Oct. 3, 1841		Abbeville, S. C., s. of N. Lomax	119
Keller, Isaac Leonard	Jan. 20, 1874		Suwanee, Fla., s. of William W. L.	211
Keller, James	about 1866		Steadham, Ala., hus. of A. Lomax	236
Keller, James Edwin	April 5, 1881		Abbeville, S. C., s. of Dr. James W.	179
Keller, Dr. James W	Sept. 16, 1833		Abbeville, S. C., s. of N. Lomax	179
Keller, John Jacob	about 1811		Abbeville, S. C., hus. of C. Lomax	141
Keller, John Paul	Nov. 9, 1889		Rogers, Ark., s. of E. R. Lomax	225
Keller, Julia Ida	Feb. 19, 1881		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of William W. L.	211
Keller, Lizzie Emma	Dec. 11, 1874		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of Dr. James W.	179
Keller, Lizzie M	Jan. 23, 1888	Dec. 5, 1888	Rogers, Ark., dau. of E. R. Lomax	225
Keller, Louisa Rebecca	Sept. 7, 1879		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of Dr. James W.	179
Keller, Lucien Walter	Nov. 10, 1871		Abbeville, S. C., s. of Wm. W. L.	211
Keller, Mary Emma	May 7, 1876	in infancy	Suwanee, Fla., dau. of William W. L.	211
Keller, Mary Irena	May 10, 1884		Rogers, Ark., dau. of E. R. Lomax	225
Keller, Mary Julia	May 1, 1842		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of N. Lomax	196
Keller, Mary Susan	May 29, 1883		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of William W. L.	211
Keller, Mary Sue	Feb. 1, 1872	in 1892	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of Dr. James W.	179
Keller, Minnie	about 1863		Steadham, Ala., w. of T. Lomax	246
Keller, Nancy Anna	Nov. 12, 1878		Suwanee, Fla., dau. of Wm. W. L.	211
Keller, Nancy Ann E.	July 22, 1837		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of N. Lomax	186
Keller, Nancy Evalina	July 1, 1870		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of Dr. James W.	179
Keller, Sarah Emeline	Oct. 1, 1849		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of N. Lomax	216
Keller, Susan	Jan. 10, 1835	Jan. 1, 1863	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of N. Lomax	119
Keller, Rev. Thomas J.	Feb. 28, 1849		Rogers, Ark., hus. of E. R. Lomax	225
Keller, William Isaac	June 28, 1877	Sept. 17, 1880	Abbeville, S. C., s. of Dr. James W.	179
Keller, Wm. W. Lomax	May 6, 1847		————, s. of N. Lomax	211
Keller, Wm. W. Lomax	April 14, 1888		————, s. of William W. L.	211
Kelley, Dr. George	about 1819		Iredell, Tex., 2d hus. of D. Lomax	157
Kelley, Jodie	about 1858		Houston, Tex., w. of E. B. Lomax	232
Kemp Lomax	about 1869		French Lick, Ind., s. of Cyrus	154
Kendall, Hattie Pearl	July 15, 1886		Wakefield, Ky., dau. of S. M. Lomax	251
Kendall, Minnie Kate	Aug. 22, 1884		Wakefield, Ky., dau. of S. M. Lomax	251
Kendall, Thomas	Oct. 16, 1849		Wakefield, Ky., hus. of S. M. Lomax	251
Kenedy H. Lomax	about 1855		Crystal Springs, Miss., s. of Tillman	230
Kersey, Anna Mary	July 5, 1882		Marion, Ind., dau. of John A., Esq.	214
Kersey, Constan. Lomax	about 1846	in infancy	Valparaiso, Ind., s. of M. Lomax	164
Kersey, Dr. James Brown	about 1850		Marion, Ind., s. of M. Lomax	218
Kersey, John A., Esq.	Jan. 18, 1848		Marion, Ind., s. of M. Lomax	214
Kersey, Josephine T.	May 27, 1883	July 7, 1883	Marion, Ind., dau. of Dr. James B.	218
Kersey, Lily Belle	Jan. 3, 1877	March 11, 1881	Marion, Ind., dau. of Dr. James B.	218
Kersey, Mary B.	May 28, 1881		Marion, Ind., dau. of Dr. James B.	218
Kersey, Dr. Silas H	about 1824		Valparaiso, Ind., 1st hus. of M. Lomax	161
Kersey, William B.	Jan. 13, 1885	Feb. 1, 1885	Marion, Ind., s. of John H., Esq.	214
Key, Hortense	about 1867		Orangeville, Ind., w. of T. Z. Davis	252
Keys, W	about 1626		Ripon, Eng., hus. of A. Grimshaw	51
King, Abijah	about 1865		Campbell, I. T., hus. of I. A. E. Edmonds	254
King, Harley Francis	Sept. 23, 1888		Campbell, I. T., s. of I. A. E. Edmonds	254
King, Jessie	Jan. 28, 1885		Campbell, I. T., dau. of I. A. E. Edmonds	254
King, Mary	about 1842		Bedford, Ia., w. of N. L. Lomax	192

NAME	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Kirkman, Emma Ethel	Nov. 21, 1884		Cabool, Tex., dau. of M. R. Armfield	208
Kirkman, Dr. Julien A.	about 1845		Cabool, Tex., hus. of M. R. Armfield	208
Kirkman, Ludolph C.	Oct. 17, 1883		Cabool, Tex., s. of M. R. Armfield	208
Kirkpatrick, James D.	March 25, 1853		Kirk's Grove, Ala., s. of S. A. Rayburn	224
Kirkpatrick, John A.	Dec. 13, 1854	Oct. 8, 1856	Kirk's Grove, Ala., s. of S. A. Rayburn	178
Kirkpatrick, Lena Olive	Jan. 4, 1881	Sept. 26, 1881	Kirk's Grove, Ala., dau of S. A. Rayburn	224
Kirkpatrick, Mary A. E	June 24, 1857		Kirk's Grove, Ala., dau. of S. A. Rayburn	178
Kirkpatrick, W. E.	about 1830		Kirk's Grove, Ala., hus. of S. A. Rayburn	178
Knight, Abel	about 1719		Guilford Co., N. C., fa. of Sarah	68
Knight, Sarah	Aug. 28, 1749		Orange Co., Ind., w. of Wm. P. Lomax	73
Knox, Ann Eliza	about 1837		Chicago, Ill., dau. of E. Lomax	188
Knox, Elisha	about 1809		Bureau Co., Ill., hus. of E. Lomax	125
Knox, Lydia M	about 1841		———, dau. of E. Lomax	196
Knox, Samantha	about 1839		Bureau Co., Ill., dau. of E. Lomax	191
Ladd, Amos	about 1678		Henrico Co., Va., s. of Noble	96
Ladd, Elizabeth Smith	March 1, 1787	May 13, 1856	Marion, Ind., w. of Hon. A. Lomax	96
Ladd, John	about 1648		Lower Norfolk Co., Va., fa. of Amos	96
Ladd, Josepe, Esq.	about 1763		Williamsburg, Ind., fa. of Elizabeth S.	96
Ladd, Noble	abuot 1738		———, N. C. fa. of Joseph, Esq	96
Ladd, Warren, author of	"The Ladd Family"		New Bedford, Mass	258
La Fayette Lomax	about 1830		St. Joseph, Mo., fa. of Moses	121
Lain, William	about 1841		Ash Grove, Mo., hus. of E. Meek	157
Lake, Georgia	about 1857		New York city, w. of J. B. Mitchell	230
Lane, Granville	about 1821		———, Ia., 2d hus. of P. A. Lomax	160
Lane, Susan	about 1818	July 7, 1888	Charlotte, N. C., w. of R. L. Farrington	118
Langston, Mr.	about 1851		Paoli, Ind., hus. of B. J. Lomax	223
Laniska Lomax	Jan. 22, 1838		Escondido, Cal., s. of Hon. Quintin	188
Larimore Lomax	April 15, 1885		Linden, Tenn., s. of James T	208
Laura L. Lomax	June 24, 1858		Brookfield, Mo., dau. of Capt. John	238
Lavonia Lomax	Nov., 1859	Dec. 1, 1859	Abingdon, Ill., dau. of Elijah	138
Laurent Lomax	about 1427		Bolton, Eng., fa. of Lawrent	36
Lawrent Lomax	about 1460		Eye, Eng., s. of Laurent	37
Lawrent Lomax	about 1493		Eye, Eng., fa. of Lawrent	37
Lawrent Lomax	about 1526		Eye, Eng., s. of Lawrent	39
Lawrent Lomax	about 1558		Eye, Eng., s. of Lawrent	43
Lawrence Lomax	about 1580		Suffolk, Eng., hus. of E. Plumb	45
Lawrence Lomax	about 1591		Eye, Eng., s. of Lawrent	47
Lawrence Lomax	about 1606		Boxford, Eng., s. of Lawrence	45
Lawrence Lomax	about 1606		Suffolk, Eng., s. of Lawrence	27
Lawrence Lomax	about 1616	about 1697	Ainsworth, Eng.	49
Lawr. Lomax [doubtful]	about 1638		Eye, Eng.	55
Lawrence Lomax	about 1645		St. Clements Danes, Eng., married L. Harris	56
Lawrence Lomax	about 1647		Eye, Eng., married M. Hayden	57
Lawrence Lomax	about 1652	about 1697	Ainsworth, Eng., Letters adm.	57
Lawrence Lomax	about 1802		Bury, Eng., s. of John	112
Lawrence	about 1697		St. Albans, Eng., fa. of Susannah	14
Lawrence, Susannah	about 1727		St. Albans, Eng., 2d w. of C. Lomax	69
Laurens Lomatz	about 1427		Bolton, Eng.	7
Lawson, Elizabeth	about 1805		Bolton, Eng., w. of J. Lomax	119
Lawson, Peter	about 1779		Bolton, Eng., fa. of Elizabeth	119
Lee, Francis Lightfoot	about 1748		———, Va., hus. of R. Tayloe	75
Lee, J. C., Dr.	about 1837		Montgomery, Ala., hus. of M. Graves	196
Lee Lomax	May 15, 1867		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Lentsford	165
Leeper, William	about 1818		Beardstown, Tenn., hus. of D. Wilburn	213
Le Meaux				

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Lena Lomax	about 1883		———, Ky., dau. of S. D. Lomax	246
Lenora Elizabeth Lomax	Dec. 14, 1880		Simsboro, La., dau of Hon. Geo. M.	216
Lentsford Lomax	May 2, 1827		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Jonathan	165
Lentsford E. Lomax	April 19, 1871		Young's Creek, Ind., s of Lentsford	165
Leonidas Lomax	Dec 29, 1861	in infancy	———, Mo., s of Capt. John	127
Leon Welsh Lomax	Sept. 15, 1871		Boomer, Mo., s. of Dr. William M	194
Leora T. Lomax	Oct 26, 1891		———, s of William A	250
Lewis, Anna Maria	about 1835		Washington City, dau. of A.M. Lomax	185
Lewis, Catherine R	about 1838		Richmond, Va., dau. of E. T. Lomax	134
Lewis, Charles Henry	about 1811		Richmond, Va., hus. of E. T. Lomax	134
Lewis, Charlotte T	about 1829		———, Va, dau. of A M. Lomax	123
Lewis, Cornelia	about 1833		———, Va., dau. of A. M. Lomax	123
Lewis, John	about 1765		Williamsburg, Ind., fa. of Martha	83
Lewis, John T. Lomax	about 1836		Richmond, Va., s. of E. T. Lomax	134
Lewis, L. L., Judge	about 1831		Richmond, Va., s. of A. M. Lomax	123
Lewis, Martha	about 1796		Jacksonburg, Ind., 1st w. of S K. Boyd	83
Lewis, Mary	about 1860		Granby, Mo., w. of A J. Thomas	238
Lewis, Mollie	about 1844		Hillsdale, N. C., 2d w. of W. L. Farrington	175
Lewis, Samuel Kant	about 1807		———, Va., hus. of A. M. Lomax	123
Lewis Lomax	about 1797	about 1828	Abbeville, S. C., s. of William	85
Lewis, J. Lomax	April 1, 1821	Nov. 29, 1833	Abbeville, S. C., s. of William	157
Lieuticia Lomax	Oct. 20, 1867	Feb. 18, 1881	McEwen, Tenn., dau. of James W.	201
Lilley, Ella	about 1856	about 1879	Crystal Springs, Miss., w of K. H. Lomax	230
Lillian Veronica Lomax	about 1874		New York city, dau. of E. Lomax	199
Lindsay, Elizabeth V.	about 1789	about 1828	———, Va., w. of Maj. M. P. Lomax	103
Lindsay L. Lomax, Gen	about 1839		Blacksburg, Va., s. of Maj. M. P. Lomax	181
Lindsay, Capt. William	about 1759		———, Va., fa. of Elizabeth V.	103
Little, Hugh J	about 1837		Westminster, N. C., hus. of M. E. Armfield	190
Lizzie Lomax	Aug. 10, 1855		Charotte, N. C., dau. of Capt. Wm. A.	229
Lizzie Lomax	March 4, 1860		———, Ill., dau. of Benjamin	242
Lizzie Lomax	Nov. 1, 1871	Sept. 8, 1872	Taylorville, Ky., dau. of Josephus	172
Lizzie Lomax	about 1877		Spencer Co., Ky., dau. of Lbediah	235
Lizzie Lomax	in 18—		Chicago, Ill., dau. of John A.	164
Lloyd, Col. Edward	about 1748		Wye, Md., hus., of E. Tayloe	75
Locke, Anna Mary	Sept. 26, 1862		N. Y. city, dau. of N. A. Study	189
Locke, William Henry	Oct. 31, 1873	Sept. 9, 1876	Indianapolis, Ind., s. of N. A Study	189
Lock, William M.	about 1836		Indianapolis, Ind., hus. of N. A. Study	189
Lomas, Alice	about 1559		Lancashire, Eng., in Court	43
Lomas, C. (Herion de)	about 1547		Valadolid, Spain, Poet	42
Lomas, Edward de la	about 1844		Sarragussa	10
Lomas, Giles	about 1558		Lancashire, Eng.	43
Lomas, Henry	about 1748		Oxford graduate	75
Lomas, Holland	about 1823		Oxford graduate	161
Lomas, John	about 1695		Oxford graduate, Lincoln College	63
Lomas, John	about 1815		Oxford graduate	140
Lomas, Nicholas	about 1555		Derbyshire, Eng., in Court	43
Lomas, Nicholas			Santander, Spain	10
Lomas, Richard	about 1562		Derbyshire, Eng., in Court	44
Lomas, Thomas	about 1759		Oxford graduate	80
Lomas, Thomas	about 1820		Crickwell, Wales	156
Lomatz, Laurens	about 1427		Bolton, Eng	36
Lomax, the name				5
Lomax-Brown, Dr.	about 1852		London, Eng.	29
Lomax of Bovingdon				21
Lomax of Childwickbury			St. Albans	14

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Lomax of Clayton Hall			Lancashire	70
Lomax of Eye			Suffolk, Eng	12
Lomaxes in Cambridge	and Oxford			28
Lomax of Harwood				15
Lomazzi, Antonietta	about 1842		Milan	10
Lomazzi, Ippolito	about 1810		Milan	10
Lomazzo, the name				6
Lomazzo, Giovani Paul	April 26, 1538	about 1598	Florence, painter and savant	10
Lomeni, Ingeneri	about 1842		Milan	10
Lomes, Thomas	about 1632		London, Eng., in Court	52
Lomaz, Leopold	about 1810		Valadolid, Spain	10
Lommas, Ralph	about 1533		———, Eng	39
Lord, Ann	about 1582		Bolton, Eng., w. of R. Lomax	45
Lord, Elizabeth	about 1725	Sept. 8, 1893	Clayton Hall, Eng., w. of J. Lomax	69
Lorena Lomax	April 15, 1864		McEwen, Tenn., dau. of Wm. H	190
Lorena Alice Lomax	Sept. 30, 1868	Oct. 9, 1869	Mitchell, Ind., dau. of Laniska	188
Loretta Hilary Lomax	about 1876		N. Y. city, dau. of Elias	199
Lottie Mary Lomax	May 15, 1881		Meridian, Tex., dau. of Seaborn S	198
Louis Edgar Lomax	April 26, 1873		Rock Creek, Ark., s. of Chas. H	177
Louis J. Lomax	April 1, 1821	Nov. 29, 1833	Abbeville, S. C., s. of Peter	110
Louis Jerome Lomax	Dec. 23, 1872		Union Grove, Mo., s. of Henry J	257
Louis Larkin Lomax	Dec. 19, 1854	died	Simsboro, La., s. of Samuel W	183
Louis Pemlott Lomax	April, 1818	June 2, 1844	Lexington, Miss., s. of Alfred	150
Louis Pierre Lomax	Sept. 24, 1880		Simsboro, La., s. of Wm. P	228
Louisa Lomax	about 1805		Philadelphia, Pa., cousin of John	115
Louisa Ann Lomax	Oct. 10, 1840	Aug. 12, 1882	Forest Hill, Tenn., dau. of Peter	172
Louisa A. Lomax	April 17, 1854		Wyandott, Kans., dau. of Capt. John	227
Louther Lomax	about 1842		Frinth, Neb., s. of John	128
Love, Edward C	April 14, 1888		Brookfield, Mo., s. of L. L. Lomax	238
Love, Herbert S	July 25, 1882		Brookfield, Mo., s. of L. L. Lomax	238
Love, William C	about 1856		Brookfield, Mo., hus. of L. L. Lomax	238
Lovley Lomax	about 1832	Sept. 24, 1875	Abingdon, Ill., dau. of Moses	181
Luanna Lomax	May 16, 1873		La Clede, Mo., dau. of Henry C	204
Lucien Lomax, Esq	Dec. 2, 1819	about 1884	Abbeville, S. C., s. of Col. James	150
Lucinda Lomax	about 1808	Feb. 4, 1892	———, Ky., dau. of Elijah	96
Lucinda Lomax	about 1809	Sept. 20, 1833	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of William	123
Lucy Lomax	Feb., 1857		Yazoo City, Miss., dau. of John T	235
Lucy Ann Lomax	about 1837		———, Mo., dau. of Osmond	124
Lucy Ann Lomax	Jan. 17, 1845		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Hon. Quintin	206
Lucy Eveline Lomax	April 21, 1880		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Wellington	185
Lucy Moss Lomax	Nov. 23, 1885		Meridian, Tex., dau. of Seaborn S	168
Luella M. Lomax	March 9, 1867		Stanberry, Mo., dau. of Elijah H	254
Lummas, Jarvase	about 1594		Shropshire, Eng., fa. of Anne Lomax	47
Lummis, Jervase	about 1597		Shropshire, Eng., fa. of Anne Lomax	7
Luna Belle Lomax	March 16, 18—		Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. of Joseph	121
Lunsford Lomax	Nov. 5, 1705	June 10, 1772	Port Tobago, Va., s. of John	66
Lunsford Lomax	Oct. 3, 1733	Feb. 10, 1771	Port Micon, Va., s. of Lunsford	66
Lunsford T. Lomax		in infancy	Port Tobago, Va., s. of Maj. Mann P	103
Lunsford, Catharine	about 1615		Port Tobago, Va., dau. of Sir Thomas	56
Lunsford, Sir Thomas	about 1610		Port Tobago, Va., fa. of Catherine	49
Lyde, Stephen	about 1690		———, hus. of E. Gwynn	62
Lydia Lomax	about 1755		London, Eng., mar. Wm. Moore	79
Lydia Lomax	about 1817		London, Eng., dau. of Dr. James W	84
Lydia Lomax	about 1817		London, Eng., dau. of Dr. James W	84
Lydia H. Lomax	May 25, 1800	March 16, 1893	Lomax, Ill., dau. of Robert	87

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Lynch, Miss	about 1818		Abbeville,S.C., 1stw. of Col. J.W. Lomax	146
Lyon, Nancy	about 1837		Abbeville, S. C., w. of T. D. Douglass	190
Lyon, Maggie E	about 1855		Abbeville, S. C., 2d w. of G. A. Douglass	187
Mabel Clyde Lomax	Oct. 21, 1875		Batesville, Miss., dau. of Rev. Alex. A.	170
Mabry, David L., Esq	Dec. 6, 1863	Aug. 25, 1889	Abbeville, S. C., s. of M. J. Keller	249
Mabry, David Lucien	April 16, 1888		Abbeville, S. C., s. of David Lucien	249
Mabry, Eliza L	Aug. 15, 1886		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of David Lucien.	249
Mabry, Dr. James F	about 1811	Feb. 23, 1878	Abbeville, S. C., hus. of M. J. Keller	196
Mabry, Mary Nancy	Feb. 18, 1866		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of M. J. Keller	234
Madden, Amy	about 1818	Dec. 14, 1881	Simsboro, La., w. of S. W. Lomax	163
Madden, James R	about 1847		Abbeville, S. C., hus. of S. E. Keller	216
Maggie Lomax	Dec. 19, 1883		Steadham, Ala., dau. of Tillman	246
Maggie Lizzie Lomax	Dec. 7, 1884		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of James E	226
Mahala J. Lomax	May 13, 1842		———, dau. of William T	196
Major, Marion E	about 1857		Ninety-Six, S. C., w. of J. C. Foster	230
Malcomb V. Lomax	about 1874		Cokesbury, S C., s. of Jesse A	176
Malinda Lomax	about 1790		Danville, Ky., dau. of Thomas	107
Malinda Lomax	about 1820		Danville, Ky., dau. of Elijah	156
Malinda Frances Lomax	about 1867		Mousetail, Tenn , w. of J. W. Lomax	252
Malinda J. Lomax	Oct. 18, 1838		———, dau. of Capt. John	189
Malinda Jane Lomax	April 1, 1868	April 28, 1871	Cedar Creek, Tenn., dau. of Andrew	147
Mamie Lomax	about 1887		Pocahontas, Ark., dau. of John T. Esq.	219
Mana Ethel Lomax	Jan. 10, 1891		Stanberry, Mo., dau. of Robert A	248
Mann P. Lomax, Maj	Feb. 15, 1787	March 27, 1842	Watertown, Mass., s. of Maj. Thomas	103
Mann Page Lomax		in infancy	———, Va., s. of Maj. Mann P.	103
Maple, Mrs.			London, Eng., owns Childwickbury	15
Margaret Lomax	Nov. 16, 1779		———, Tenn., dau. of Thomas	74
Margaret Lomax	about 1806	about 1851	Harwood, Eng., spinster, will proved	118
Margaret Lomax	about 1840	1858	Bury, Eng., sis. of Samuel C	156
Mar. Lomax (Mitchell)	about 1874	about 1878	Memphis, Tenn., dau of John H	184
Margaret A. Lomax	Aug. 10, 1863	May 23, 1866	Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Jonathan	168
Margaret A. Lomax	Jan. 9, 1864	about 1866	———, Tenn., dau. of G. W. A. J.	157
Margaret E. Lomax	March 26, 1870		McEwen, Tenn., dau. of John H	189
Margaret Helen Lomax	April 22, 1832	Aug. 17, 1861	Young's Ck, Ind., dau. of Hon. Quintin	118
Margaret M. Lomax	about 1818		———, Ark., dau. of Absalom	151
Margaret Oreta Lomax	Feb. 20, 1869		Union Grove, Mo., dau. of Henry J	242
Margaret R. Lomax	about 1832	?	Fredericksburg, Va., dau. of Thos. L.	121
Margaret S. Lomax	about 1855		Fredericksburg, Va., dau. of Dr. R. S.	177
Maria Lomax	Oct. 27, 1794	Jan., 1871	Austin Co., Tex., dau. of Terrence	109
Maria Ann Lomax	March 20, 1833		———, dau. of William T	177
Maria Jane Lomax	about 1852		English, Ind., dau. of Cyrus	223
Maria Louisa Lomax	June 8 1841	about 1839	English, Ind., dau. of Essex	120
Maria Studwick Lomax	Feb. 1, 1861		Louisville, Ky., dau. of John T	244
Marion Lomax	May 18, 1855	July 3, 1856	Abingdon, Ill., s. of Elijah	138
Marion Hyson Lomax	Jan. 23, 1868		Meridian, Tex., s. of Seaborn S	198
Maroon, Elizabeth	about 1793	Feb. 16, 1862	———, Tenn., w. of T Lomax	107
Maroon, Susannah			———, Tenn., w. of T. Lomax	101
Marr, America Ann	June 18, 1845		Afton, Ia., dau. of S. A. J. Pool	207
Marr, John M	April 13, 1818		Afton, Ia., hus. of S. A. J. Pool	161
Marr, Mary Jane	March 13, 1850		Afton, Ia., dau. of S. A. J. Pool	217
Marr, Temperance E	April 18, 1847	Jan. 10, 1877	Afton, Ia., dau. of S. A. J. Pool	211
Marshall, Elizabeth	about 1661		London, Eng., w. of R. Ryder	59
Marshall V. Lomax	Feb. 14, 1854		Pueblo, Col., s. of William P	226
Martha Lomax	about 1691		Childwickbury, Eng., w. of J. Roberts	62
Martha Lomax	about 1699		Childwickbury, Eng., w. of R. Clay, Jr.	63
Martha Lomax	about 1782	about 1827	Turton, Eng., spinster, will proved	99

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Martha Lomax	about 1814		Sevier Co., Tenn., dau. of Thomas	187
Martha Lomax	about 1831		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of James	110
Martha Lomax	Jan. 1, 1850		Steadham, Ala., dau. of Sydney	134
Martha Lomax	Feb. 6, 1873		Taylorsville, Ky., dau. of Josephus	172
Martha Ann Lomax	Oct. 14, 1829		Paoli, Ind., dau. of Essex	169
Martha Ann Lomax	about 1845		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Osmond	124
Martha Arabella Lomax	Aug., 1845		Batesville, Miss., dau. of Tillman	170
Martha C. Lomax	June 8, 1863	Sept. 13, 1878	Cedar Creek, Tenn., dau. of Andrew	147
Martha E. Lomax	Aug., 1840	Oct. 3, 1869	Lawrens Co., S. C., dau. of James A	193
Martha E. Lomax	Dec. 23, 18—		Cedar Rapids, Ia., dau. of Joseph	205
Martha E. Lomax	June 16, 1888		Mousetail, Tenn., dau. of Joseph W	252
Martha Emily Lomax	about 1855		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Cyrus	230
Martha Estella Lomax	March 11, 1875	Dec. 25, 1875	Abingdon, Ill., dau. of John H.	202
Martha Jane Lomax	June 3, 1832		McEwen, Tenn., dau. of William	178
Martha Maria Lomax	Oct. 21, 1842	Oct. 13, 1866	Linn Co., Mo., dau. of Capt. John	198
Mary Lomax	about 1674		Harwood, Eng., dau. of John	47
Mary Lomax	about 1751	about 1796	Horseley, Eng., "widow," administra.	76
Mary Lomax	Sept. 20, 1752	May 16, 1825	Port Royal, Va., dau. of Lunsford	66
Mary Lomax	about 1789	about 1861	Perry Co., Tenn., dau. of Samuel	106
Mary Lomax	about 1790	about 1835	Tong, Eng., "widow" of J. Lomax	107
Mary Lomax	about 1790		Childwickbury, Eng., mar. C.S. Woodd	107
Mary Lomax	about 1801		———, Miss., dau. of William	111
Mary Lomax	about 1805		Childwickbury, Eng., dau. of Joshua	90
Mary Lomax	about 1809	about 1851	Farmworth, Eng., "widow," will pr'd	124
Mary Lomax	about 1812	Feb. 12, 1813	Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Richard G.	82
Mary Lomax	about 1816		London, Eng., dau. of Dr. James W	84
Mary Lomax	in 1818	in 1819	Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. Richard G	82
Mary Lomax	June 5, 1825	April 19, 1827	Mousetail, Tenn., dau. of William	109
Mary Lomax	July 23, 1826		Marion, Ind., dau. of Hon. Abel	164
Mary Lomax	about 1827	1888	Alleside, Eng., dau. of William	161
Mary Lomax	about 1838	about 1877	Westfield House, Eng., dau. of Thos, Esq.	189
Mary Lomax	about 1839		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of James	110
Mary Lomax	about 1842	1877	Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of Thomas	147
Mary Lomax	about 1842		Mousetail, Tenn., dau of James	199
Mary Lomax	Dec., 1851	about 1855	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of Augustus	155
Mary Lomax	July 18, 1855		Rockport, Ill., dau. of Silas R.	228
Mary Lomax	April 8, 2865		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Lentsford	165
Mary Lomax	Dec. 27, 1866	July 27, 1888	Verdery, S. C., dau. of Capt. William	159
Mary Lomax	about 1878		Durant, Miss., dau. of Terrence J.	225
Mary Lomax	about 1879		Spencer Co., Ky., dau. of Obediah	235
Mary Lomax	Feb. 12, 1882		Steadham, Ala., dau. of Tillman	246
Mary A. Lomax	about 1853		Omaha, Neb., dau. of Asahel	150
Mary A. Lomax	June 28, 1862		Marion, Ind., dau. of Alfred	247
Mary Alice Lomax	May 21, 1859	Nov. 23, 1859	Rockingham Co., N. C., dau. of Hamilton	175
Mary Ann Lomax	Sept. 22, 1815	May 21, 1818	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of Col. James	104
Mary Ann Lomax	April 2, 1822	May 29, 1887	Siloam Springs, Ark., dau. of Theo.	158
Mary Ann Lomax	about 1823		N. Y. city, dau. of John	180
Mary Ann Lomax	May 1, 1843		Simsboro, La., dau. of Lewis J.	157
Mary Ann Lomax	May 1, 1852		Simsboro, La., dau. of Samuel W	221
Mary Ann C. Lomax	May 1, 1867		Highland, Ark., dau. of William	254
Mary Caroline Lomax	Oct. 28, 1849	March 18, 1850	Abbeville, S. C., dau of Samuel R.	141
Mary Deandril Lomax	Jan. 3, 1853		Chestnut Gap, Ga., dau. of G. W. A. J.	223
Mary E. Lomax	Aug. 15, 1847		———, Ky., dau. of William T.	211
Mary E. Lomax	Oct. 2, 1847	June 21, 1871	Steadham, Ala., dau. of Sydney	134
Mary E. Lomax	Aug. 13, 1856	Nov. 29, 1856	Stanberry, Mo., dau. of Elijah H.	173
Mary E. Lomax	about 1856		Charleston, S. C., dau. of Col. Jas. W.	234

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Mary Ella Lomax	Aug. 12, 1855	Sept. 4, 1873	Rock Creek, Ark., dau. of Charles H.	229
Mary Ella Lomax	about 1857		Middleberry, Mo., dau. of Daniel M	174
Mary Ellen Lomax	about 1847		————, Miss., dau. of Tillman	213
Mary Ellen Lomax	Feb. 1, 1850		————, dau of Henry J.	217
Mary Ellen Lomax	about 1862		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Cyrus	154
Mary Ellen Lomax	about 1866	In infancy	Young's Creek, Ind, dau. of Abel	192
Mary Eliza Lomax	Aug. 13, 1856	Nov 29, 1856	Stanberry, Mo., dau. of Elijah H.	173
Mary Elizabeth Lomax	about 1849		Harwood, Eng, dau. of Robert	111
Mary Elizabeth Lomax	about 1876	in infancy	Memphis, Tenn, dau of John H	184
Mary Emily Lomax	Aug. 12, 1848		Denison, Tex., dau. of Capt. John	214
Mary Eveline Lomax			Grand Rapids, Mich, dau. of Joseph	121
Mary Frances Lomax	May 27, 1853		Saltillo, Neb., dau of Benjamin	224
Mary Frances Lomax	Dec. 29, 1859		Granbury, Tex, dau. of James A	242
Mary Frances Lomax	about 1881		N. Y. city, dau. of Elias	199
Mary Frink Lomax	May 14, 1872		Batesville, Miss, dau. of Rev. Alex. A.	170
Mary Jane Lomax	Oct. 10, 1832	Sept., 1851	Paoli, Ind., dau. of Essex	120
Mary Jane Lomax	about 1834		RockinghamCo., N.C., dau. of Shadrach	181
Mary Jane Lomax	about 1849	at 8 years	Rockport, Ill., dau. of John	126
Mary Jewell Lomax			————, Va., dau of Maj. Mann P.	104
Mary Katherine Lomax	Sept. 11, 1839	April 25, 1880	Hall Co., Ga., dau. of James D	190
Mary Matilda Lomax	Nov. 30, 1869		Young's Creek, Ind, dau. of Wellington	185
Mary May Lomax	about 1846		Salt Lake, Utah, dau. of James D. Esq.	156
Mary Page Lomax	about 1815	at 8 years	Fredericksburg, Va., dau. of Judge John T	91
Mary Stuart Lomax	about 1859		Fredericksburg, Va., dau. of Dr. R. S.	177
Mary Susan Lomax	about 1845	died	Kinderhook, Ill., dau. of Thomas	139
Martin, Elmira	about 1831		—, S. C., w. of J. A. Adams	170
Mason, G. Blucher	about 1858		————, Miss., 2d hus. of A. L. Bingham	243
Matilda Lomax	about 1757		Childwickbury, Eng., dau. of Caleb	69
Matilda Lomax	about 1805	about 1823	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of William	85
Matilda Lomax	about 1846		Edgefield, S. C., dau. of Lucien Esq	210
Matilda Lomax	Dec. 2, 1851		Rockport, Ill., dau. of Silas R	221
Matilda Lomax	Jan. 13, 1888		Steadham, Ala., dau. of Sydney	240
Matilda Ann Lomax	Feb. 21, 1843	May 27, 1866	Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Hon. Quintin	118
Matilda Ann Lomax	about 1841		————, Kans., dau. of Osmond	124
Matilda D. Lomax	Feb. 14, 1843	Feb. 24, 1847	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of Col. Geo. W.	129
Matilda Louis Lomax	Jan. 10, 1842		Holmesville, Miss., dau. of Louis P	197
Mattie E. Lomax	July 26, 1870		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Jonathan	166
Mattie S. Lomax	Nov. 30, 1879		Steadham, Ala., dau. of Sydney	240
Mattie V. S. L. Lomax			Warrenton, Va., dau. of Maj. Mann P.	103
Mattison, Mary A	about 1825		Anderson, S. C., w. of G. W. Brownlee	161
Mattison, Tecoa	about 1859		Belton, S. C., dau. of A. L. Foster	235
Maud Lomax	about 18 –		Lowndesville, S. C., dau. of Col. Jas. W.	146
Maud Lomax	about 1885	about 1887	Pocahontas, Ark., dau of John T. Esq.	219
Maud Vivian Lomax	Sept. 17, 1883		Hickory Station, Ark., dau. of Alex. A.	240
Maudesley, John de	about 1338		Clayton Hall, Eng., mar. M. Grimshaw	34
Maxwell, Cora Ella	Dec. 12, 1872		Amity, Ark., dau. of M. E. Lomax	229
Maxwell, R. M	about 1853		Clark Co., Ark., hus. of M. E. Lomax	229
May, Dr	about 1810		Petersburg, Va., fa. of George	188
May Frances Lomax	about 1881		New York city, dau. of Elias	199
May, George	about 1835		Winchester, Va., hus. of C. Lomax	188
Mayfield, Amelia	about 1849		Young's Creek, Ind., w. of Dr. J. B. Lomax	148
Meadows, Anson	about 1837		Preble Co., O., s. of M. Lomax	137
Meadows, Joel	about 1807		Preble Co., O., hus. of M. Lomax	137

NAME.	BORN	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Meadows, Joel	about 1834		Preble Co., O., s. of M. Lomax	137
Meadows, Martha	about 1836		Preble Co., O., dau. of M. Lomax	137
Meadows, Sarah	about 1840		Preble Co., O., dau. of M. Lomax	137
Meadows, William	about 1838		Preble Co., O., s. of M. Lomax	137
Medaris, Margarette E.	about 1854		Cambridge City, Ind., w. of Dr. J. N. Study	220
Meek, Anna	about 1853	at 4 years	Newton Co., Mo., dau. of S. Lomax	158
Meek, Belle Cora E.	Dec. 25, 1873		Siloam Springs, Ark., dau. of E. J. Edmonds	211
Meek, Eleanor Frances	Dec. 25, 1873		Siloam Springs, Ark., dau. of E. J. Edmonds	211
Meek, Elizabeth	about 1841		Ash Grove, Mo., dau. of S. Lomax	157
Meek, Emily	about 1843		Ash Grove, Mo., mo. of S. Lomax	157
Meek, George Owen	about 1819		Newton Co., Mo., hus. of S. Lomax	157
Meek, Henry	June 6, 1855		Rockport, Ill., s. of J. Schneider	169
Meek, James	about 1847		Ash Grove, Mo., s. of S. Lomax	157
Meek, Jane	about 1851		Newton Co., Mo., dau. of S. Lomax	158
Meek, John	about 18 5	in infancy	Newton Co., Mo., s. of S. Lomax	158
Meek, John William	Aug. 3, 1837		Siloam Springs, Ark., hus. of E. J. Edmonds	211
Meek, Mary	about 1845		Newton Co., Mo., dau. of S. Lomax	157
Meek, Mary Low Mattie	April 28, 1870		Siloam Springs, Ark., dau. of E. J. Edmonds	211
Meek, Nathan	April 3, 1823	Oct. 5, 1856	Rockport, Ill., 1st hus. of S. Schneider	168
Meek, Sarah	about 1849		Newton Co., Mo., dau. of S. Lomax	158
Mehetabel Lomax	Oct. 9, 1665	June 17, 1683	North Shields, Eng., dau. of Rev. John	53
Melissa Lomax	Dec. 15, 1837	In infancy	McEwen, Tenn., dau. of William	109
Melissa Lomax	May 7, 1846		Colorado Springs, Col., dau. of Wm. P.	208
Meta E. Lomax	about 1870		Richmond, Va., dau. of Thomas L.	185
Micon, Judith	about 1707	March 9, 1790	Port Tobago, Va., 2d w. of L. Lomax	66
Micon, Paul	about 1677		Port Micon, Va., fa. of Judith	66
Milford Lomax	about 1844		Abingdon, Ill., s. of John	128
Millay, Frank	about 1869		Livingston Co., Mo., hus. of E. Charles	257
Millay, Grace Mabel	July 2, 1888		Livingston Co., Mo., dau. of E. Charles	257
Miller, James Henry	Sept. 15, 1872	Aug. 2, 1873	Delphi, Ind., s. of M. M. Study	203
Miller, James M.	about 1842		Santa Rosa, Cal., hus. of M. M. Study	203
Miller, Martha Jane	March 21, 1874		Santa Rosa, Cal., dau. of M. M. Study	203
Miller, Mary Belle	about 1850	Jan. 22, 1885	Marion, Ind., 1st w. of J. H. Kersey, Esq.	214
Miller, Mary Grace	July 15, 1875		Santa Rosa, Cal., dau. of M. M. Study	203
Milley Lomax	about 1875		Middlebury, Mo., dau. of Daniel M.	174
Millie Lomax	about 1792		Danville, Ky., dau. of Thomas	81
Millie Lomax	about 1810		Danville, Ky., dau. of Elijah	125
Millie Belle Lomax	Sept. 19, 1881		———, Kans., dau. of Marshall V.	226
Milligan, Nicholas	about 1859		———, hus. of M. O. Lomax	242
Milton Lomax	March 25, 1867		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Jonathan	166
Milton, Eugenia Eva	Feb. 27, 1881		Augusta, Ga., dau. of A. E. Lomax	233
Milton, Irvine Theodore	Dec. 11, 1882		Augusta, Ga., s. of A. E. Lomax	233
Milton, Theodore	about 1854		Augusta, Ga., hus. of A. E. Lomax	233
Mima Lomax	about 1833		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of James	110
Minerva J. Lomax	April 25, 1876		Cushman, Ark., dau. of William	202
Minton, Ann Boyd	March 19, 1892		Waddell, N. C., dau. of S. A. Farrington	247
Minton, John R.	about 1860		Waddell, N. C., hus. of S. A. Farrington	247
Minton, John William	Nov. 19, 1883		Waddell, N. C., s. of S. A. Farrington	247
Minton, Lizzie Alice	Aug. 31, 1882		Waddell, N. C., dau. of S. A. Farrington	247
Minton, Mary Elizabeth	Aug. 8, 1885		Waddell, N. C., dau. of S. A. Farrington	247
Minton, Sallie Maud	Feb. 14, 1890		Waddell, N. C., dau. of S. A. Farrington	247
Minton, Thomas Giles	Aug. 2, 1887		Waddell, N. C., dau. of S. A. Farrington	247

NAME.	BORN	DIED	REMARKS.	PAGE
Mira Studwick Lomax	Feb. 1, 1861	...	Louisville, Ky., dau. of John T.	129
Miriam Lomax	about 1672	...	Harwood, Eng., dau. of John	47
Miss Lomax	about 1816	...	Portland, Mo., dau. of Asahel	147
Miss Lomax	about 1818	...	Portland, Mo., dau. of Asahel	151
Miss Lomax	about 1816	...	London, Eng., dau. of William.	210
Mitchell, Alfred	about 1824	1861	New York city, hus. of S. D. Lomax	164
Mitchell, Chares	about 1807	...	New York city, 2d hus. of H. Dodson	115
Mitchell, Alfred Charles	about 1862	Feb. 12, 1891	New York city, s. of S. D. Lomax	248
Mitchell, Chas. Edward	about 1861	...	New York city, s. of S. D. Lomax	165
Mitchell, James	Aug., 1867	...	Charleston, Ark., s. of M. E. Lomax	193
Mitchell, Jenny	Oct., 1869	...	Charleston, Ark., dau. of M. E. Lomax	193
Mitchell, Joseph	about 1851	...	New York city, s. of S. D. Lomax	165
Mitchell, Josephine V.	about 1853	...	Pocahontas, Ark, 2d w. of I. T. Lomax, Esq	219
Mitchell, Julian Bugher	about 1855	...	New York city, s. of S. D. Lomax	230
Mitchell, Louisa	about 1819	...	Holmes Co., Miss., w. of L. P. Lomax	150
Mitchell, Rufus	about 1837	...	Charleston, Ark., hus. of M. E. Lomax	193
Mollie Sue Lomax	Aug. 14, 1867	Aug. 19, 1875	Bason, N. C., dau. of Hamilton P.	175
Monaie, Matilda	about 1815	...	Steadham, Ala., w. of S. Lomax	134
Montague Lomax-Smith	about 1857	...	London, W., Eng., surgeon	32
Moon, J. M.	about 1852	...	Richmond, Va., hus. of C. J. Armfield	228
Moon, Victor Murray	Feb. 17, 1878	...	Richmond, Va., s. of C. J. Armfield	228
Moore, Elizabeth	about 1735	about 1793	Marston, Eng., w. of Dr. W. Lomax	71
Moore, H. (widow Ellis)	about 1827	...	Orange Co., Ind., 2d w. of C. Lomax	151
Moore, Mr.	about 1826	...	Beardstown, Tenn., hus. of M. Cude	166
Moore, Sarah Ann E.	about 1843	...	Erin, Tenn., w. of J. Lomax	195
Moore, William	about 1753	...	London, Eng., hus. of L. Lomax	79
Morley, Ughtred	about 1519	...	Braddyl, Eng., hus. of I. Grimshaw	69
Morris, Ella	about 1809	...	———, Va., w. of J. Hunter	120
Morris, Eliza	about 1834	...	Wetmore, Kans., w. of J. H. Pool	174
Morris, Mary Emely	about 1861	...	Shanghi, Ind., w. of J. L. Stout	241
Morris, Mary H.	about 1811	...	Mitchell, Ind., w. of L. Lomax	188
Morton, James	...	...	Cedar Rapids, Ia., hus. of M. E. Lomax	205
Morton, ———	...	in infancy	Cedar Rapids, Ia., dau. of M. E. Lomax	205
Moses Lomax, Capt.	Dec. 26, 1772	...	Rockingham Co., N. C., s. of Thomas	81
Moses Lomax	about 1808	Sept. 10, 1874	Danville, Ky., s. of Elijah	121
Mosley, Ann	about 1820	Dec. 7, 1891	———, Ill., w. of A. Lomax	150
Mosley, Roland	about 1795	...	Westfield, Mass., fa. of Ann	150
Moxley, Mr.	about 1784	...	———, Mo., hus. of P. Lomax	102
Mr. Lomax (Ethridge fy.)	about 1683	...	———, Eng., purchased land	61
Mr. Lomax	about 1814	about 1874	Van Buren, Ark., shoemaker	137
Mrs. A. Lomax	about 1812	...	Wellington, Kans.	128
Mull, George William	March 6, 1883	...	Chestnut Gap, Ga., s. of S. J. Lomax	231
Mull, J. F. E.	about 1851	...	Chestnut Gap, Ga., hus. of S. J. Lomax	231
Mull, John Harrison	Sept. 12, 1887	...	Chestnut Gap, Ga., s. of S. J. Lomax	232
Mull, Joseph Pierce	Oct. 7, 1881	...	Chestnut Gap, Ga., s. of S. J. Lomax	232
Mull, Martha Jane	Feb. 6, 1879	...	Chestnut Gap, Ga., dau. of S. J. Lomax	231
Mull, Mary Louisa	Jan. 3, 1877	...	Chestnut Gap, Ga., dau. of S. J. Lomax	231
Mull, Seney Cordelia	June 27, 1881	...	Chestnut Gap, Ga., dau. of S. J. Lomax	231
Mull, Sarah Elizabeth.	Jan. 30, 1889	...	Chestnut Gap, Ga., dau. of S. J. Lomax	232
Munday, S. T.	about 1819	...	Abbeville, S. C., hus. of C. Lomax	220
Murray, Etta	about 1865	...	Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of M. Edwards	196
Murray, John	about 1863	...	Beardstown, Tenn., s. of M. Edwards	196
Murray, Martha J.	about 1817	Jan. 14, 1851	Orange Co., Ind., w. of A. Lomax	138
Murray, Nancy	about 1823	...	Bellton, Ga., w. of G. W. A. J.	156
Murray, R. C.	about 1839	...	Beardstown, Tenn., hus. of M. Edwards	196
Murray, W. R.	about 1845	...	Beardstown, Tenn., 2d hus. of E. Wilburn	210

NAME	BORN	DIED	REMARKS.	PAGE
Myrta Lomax	March 10, 1890		———, Kan., dau. of William A	250
McBride, Abner F	about 1856		Paoli, Ind., s. of N. Stout	237
McBride, Arcus E	April 6, 1889		Paoli, Ind., s. of N. Stout	237
McBride, Frankie L	Sept. 16, 1888		Paoli, Ind., dau. of N. Stout	237
McBride, Franklin L	Sept. 6, 1888		Paoli, Ind., s. of L. Stout	218
McBride, Isaac	about 1843		Paoli, Ind., hus. of L. Stout	218
McBride, Marcus E	April 6, 1887		Paoli, Ind., s. of L. Stout	218
McCalister, William	about 1853		Rockport, Ill., hus. of M. Lomax	229
MacCammon, "widow"	about 1810		———, Ky., w. of M. Lomax	121
McColla, Isaac	about 1820		Shreeveport, La., hus. of J. A. Adams	159
McColla, Susan	about 1840		N. Y. city, dau. of J. A. Adams	159
McCord, Daisy Augusta	Sept. 16, 1886		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of E. R. Lomax	215
McCord, Emary M	Feb. 21, 1879		Abbeville, S. C., s. of E. R. Lomax	215
McCord, Estella E.	Oct. 12, 1881		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of E. R. Lomax	215
McCord, George Lomax	Oct. 8, 1888		Abbeville, S. C., s. of E. R. Lomax	215
McCord, Hattie Rebecca	Oct. 6, 1876		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of E. R. Lomax	215
McCord, Jennie E	Aug. 9, 1874		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of E. R. Lomax	215
McCord, John Augustus	about 1846		Abbeville, S. C., hus. of E. R. Lomax	215
McEntire, Mr.			Jonesboro, Ark., 2d hus. of N. Lomax	128
McFie, Catherine	about 1826		Abbeville, S.C., 3d w. of Col. J. W. Lomax	146
MacHatton, Abel L	June 21, 1856		Morea, Ill., s. of E. S. Lomax	161
MacHatton, Rev. Alex	Feb. 12, 1817	July 7, 1884	Morea, Ill., hus. of E. S. Lomax	161
MacHatton, Joseph A	May 17, 1860		Morea, Ill., s. of E. S. Lomax	161
MacHatton, Samuel H	Feb. 25, 1858	June 10, 1877	Morea, Ill., s. of E. S. Lomax	161
McHatton, William H	April 2, 1862		Morea, Ill., s. of E. S. Lomax	161
McIlwain, Lila	about 1868		Abbeville, S. C., w. of G. W. Lomax	253
McKane, O. P	about 1850		Paoli, Ind., hus. of M. J. Lomax	223
McKiney, Elizabeth Ann	about 1835		San Felipe, Tex., w. of J. H. Brownlee	179
McLain, Sophia	about 1856		———, w. of C. E. Lomax	227
McMullen, Grant	Feb. 2, 1869		Rockport, Ill., s. of J. Schneider	169
McMullen, John	June 25, 1830		Rockport, Ill., 3d hus. of J. Schneider	169
McMullen, Laura	Dec. 18, 1871		Rockport, Ill., dau. of J. Schneider	169
McMullen, Sarah	Oct. 2, 1873		Rockport, Ill., dau. of J. Schneider	169
McSwan, Viola	about 1868		Lear, Ark., w. of W. J. Lomax	253
Nancy Lomax	about 1751		Rockingham Co., N. C., dau. of Wm	75
Nancy Lomax	about 1778		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of James	78
Nancy Lomax	about 1794	1778	Danville, Ky., dau. of Thomas	109
Nancy Lomax	Feb., 1801		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of Samuel	81
Nancy Lomax	Jan. 28, 1807	Sept. 14, 1890	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of William	119
Nancy Lomax	May 10, 1816	May 8, 1894	Marion, Ind., dau. of Hon. Abel	140
Nancy Lomax	about 1825		Elmer, Mo., dau. of Robert	87
Nancy Lomax	about 1835		Rockport, Ill., dau. of John	126
Nancy Lomax	about 1836	in infancy	Rockingham Co., N.C., dau. of Shadrach	111
Nancy Lomax	about 1842		Rockport, Ill., dau. of John	199
Nancy Lomax	Feb. 7, 1867		Belton, Ga., dau. of Augustus A	254
Nancy Ann Lomax	Feb. 4, 1860		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Lentsford	165
Nancy Dillard Lomax	about 1812		———, Ark., dau. of Absalom	128
Nancy Elizabeth Lomax	Sept. 6, 1842		Belton, Ga., dau. of James D	197
Nancy Jane Lomax	about 1831		Rockport, Ill., dau. of Thomas	174
Nancy Jane Lomax	July 24, 1854		Taylorsville, Ky., dau. of Josephus	227
Nancy L. Lomax	Nov. 21, 1858		Chestnut Gap, Ga., dau. of G. W. A. J.	238
Nancy Matilda Lomax	May 18, 1867		Taylorsville, Ky., dau. of Abel	255
Nancy Rebecca Lomax	Aug. 7, 1859		Simsboro, La., dau. of Samuel W.	241
Nancy S. Lomax	Aug. 13, 1831	Dec. 1, 1858	———, dau. of Capt. John	185
Nannie Lomax	about 1831		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of John	101
Nathaniel Lomax	about 1635		Holborn, Eng., mar. K. Widnell	5

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Nathaniel Lomax	about 1645	July 27, 1690	Bolton, Eng., of Brightment	56
Nathan L. Lomax	May 5, 1840		————, Ky., s. of William T.	192
Neal, Charles F.	about 1859		Morehead, Ia., hus. of M. C. De Weese	246
Nell, Margaret	about 1828		Yazoo Delta, Miss., w. of W.W. Lomax	163
Nelson, Forrest A	about 1861		HickoryStation, Ark., w.of A.A.Lomax	240
Nelson, Mary	about 1822		Abbeville, S. C., w. of A. Lomax	155
Newby, Benjamin	March 22, 1838	March 22, 1880	Rockport, Ill., hus. of E. R. Lomax	225
Newby, Homer V	Dec. 3, 1876		Rockport, Ill., s. of E. R. Lomax	225
Newell, Delia	about 1865		Stanberry, Mo., w. of R. A. Lomax	248
Newkirk, Chas. Henry	Jan. 10, 1878		Afton, Ia., s. of A. A. Marr	207
Newkirk, Cora Alice	Jan. 31, 1869		Afton, Ia., dau. of A. A. Marr	207
Newkirk, James C	Jan. 9, 1867		Afton, Ia., s of A. A. Marr	207
Newkirk, John E	about 1845		————, hus. of T. E. Marr	211
Newkirk, Leon Lewis	Jan. 9, 1876		Afton, Ia., s. of A. A. Marr	207
Newkirk, Lillie Belle	June 16, 1875		————, dau. of T. E. Marr	211
Newkirk, Myrta Clare	Dec. 1, 1886		Afton, Ia., dau. of A. A. Marr	207
Newkirk, Olla Belle	Sept. 1, 1871		Afton, Ia., dau. of A. A. Marr	207
Newkirk, S. W. Jackson	Sept. 7, 1871		————, s. of T. E. Marr	211
Newkirk, William F.	July 4, 1884		Afton, Ia , s. of A. A. Marr	207
Newkirk, William H	April 23, 1842		Afton, Ia., hus. of A. A. Marr	207
Newland, Bertha	Jan. 18, 1887		Bogard, Mo., dau. of S. H. Brown	237
Newland, Dr. Chas. W.	about 1856		Bogard, Mo , hus. of S. H. Brown	237
Newland, Henry Benj	Sept. 1, 1884		Bogard, Mo., s. of S. H. Brown	237
Newland, Lloyd Leslie	Aug. 1, 1883	Aug. 29, 1883	Bogard, Mo , s of S. H. Brown	237
Newlin, Bertha A	Oct. 28, 1885		Paoli, Ind., dau. of V. Stout	244
Newlin, Elger L	Aug. 12, 1882		Paoli, Ind., s. of V. Stout	244
Newlin, Joel	about 1859		Paoli, Ind., hus. of V. Stout	244
Nichols, Homer S	Aug. 3, 1889		Meridian, Tex , s. of S. L Cooper	257
Nichols, James H	about 1851		Indianapolis, Ind , hus. of A. J. Study	225
Nichols, Josephine B	Aug. 18, 1873		Kansas City, Kans , dau. of A. J. Study	225
Nichols, Willie	about 1863		Meridian, Tex., hus. of S. L. Cooper	257
Nicks, Mr	about 1745		————, Tenn , hus of M. Lomax	74
Noah Franklin Lomax	Feb. 7, 1888		Mousetail, Tenn., s. of Jesse H.	255
Nora Lomax	Aug. 2, 1888		Algiers, Ind., dau of Cornelius	219
Norman, Mary	about 1723		Bovingdon, Eng , w. of L. Ryder	69
Norman, William	about 1678		Henley, Eng., fa of Mary	69
Nutter, James	about 1547		Clayton Hall, Eng., fa. of Mary	46
Nutter, Mary	about 1592		Clayton Hall, Eng , w. of R. Grimshaw	46
Obediah Lomax	April 28, 1857		Wakefield, Ky., s. of Josephus	235
Odds, Miss	about 1838		Osage Co., Mo., dau. of Miss Lomax	151
Odds, Miss	about 1840		Osage Co., Mo., dau. of Miss Lomax	151
Odds, Rood.	about 1816		Osage Co., Mo., hus. of Miss Lomax	151
Ogle, Ann	about 1764		Annapolis, Md., w. of J. Tayloe	81
Ogle, Benjamine.	about 1734		Anapolis, Md , fa. of Ann	81
Ogle, Harriet.	about 1736		Anapolis, Md., mo. of Ann	81
Oliver A. Lomax.	about 1859		Waynesboro, Miss., s. of Tillman	160
Oliver A. Lomax	about 1893		Steadham, Ala , s. of Sydney	240
Oma Orilla Lomax	Nov. 15, 1888		Hickory Station, Ark., dau. of Alex. A.	240
Ormilda Lomax	about 1862		Linn Co., Kan., dau. of Junius.	248
Ormrod, Ann	about 1701		Todington, Eng., w. of L. Lomax	112
Ortie Ernest Lomax	May 7, 1873		Strang, Neb., s. of John H	202
Osmond Lomax	Aug. 17, 1810		Georgetown, Mo., s. of Jonathan	124
Otis Cady Lomax	Nov. 30, 1886		Hickory Station, Ark., s. of Alex. A.	240
Ounger of Debenham	about 1498		Debenham, Eng., fa. of Ann	39
Ounger, Ann	about 1528		Debenham, Eng., w. of L. Lomax	39
Overton, Hattie	about 1860		New York city, w. of A. C. Mitchell	248

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Owens, Addie	about 1863		———, w of S. D. Lomax	246
Ozment, Abaline	about 1823		———, w of A. G Short	152
Pace, John	about 1847		Farmer's Exchange, Tenn., hus. of N. Edwards	217
Page. Dr. Allen	about 1816		Fanquer Co., Va , fa. of Elizabeth W.	181
Page, Elizabeth Winter	about 1841		Fanquer Co , Va., w. of Gen. I. L. Lomax	181
Page, Mann	about 1754		Mansfield, Va , hus. of M. Tayloe	80
Palmer, Amanda	about 1870		Stoutland, Mo , dau. of C. Lomax	218
Palmer, Edith	about 1873		Stoutland, Mo., dau. of C Lomax	218
Palmer, J. H.	about 1848		Stoutland, Mo , hus. of C Lomax	218
Palmer, Robert Lee	about 1848		Stoutland, Mo , s. of C. Lomax	218
Patterson, Elnora	about 1859		Beardstown, Tenn., w. of A. J D. Cude	234
Paty, Margaret	about 1835		Abbeville, S. C., w. of W. A. Wharton	179
Paulina Lomax	June 22, 1842	April 5, 1887	Young's Creek, Ind , dau. of Dr John B	197
Paulina E. Lomax	Dec. 6, 1875		Young's Creek, Ind , dau. of Rev. Alfred	193
Pearl Lomax	Feb. 24, 1885		Wakefield, Ky., dau of Quintin	240
Peffer, Mary	about 1778		London, Eng., w. of E. Lomax	83
Pennell, Dr. John H.	about 1864		Tuscaloosa, Ala., hus. of I L. Pittman	252
Perciville, Mrs. Belle	about 1865		Meridian, Tex., 3d w. of I. Lomax	248
Perkins, Eliza	about 1842		Fayetteville, Ark , w. of T. Lomax	171
Permilda Lomax	April 20, 1894	June 9, 1888	Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Dr. John B.	215
Perry Lomax	about 1840		Lincoln, Neb., s. of John	128
Peter Lomax			(Doubtful , Eng , in chancery	32
Peter Lomax	about 1720	about 1765	Ainsworth, Eng., "yeoman," will	68
Peter Lomax	about 1752	about 1797	Ainsworth, Eng., "chapman"	76
Peter Lomax	about 1795	July 3, 1831	Abbeville, S C , s of William	109
Peter Lomax	about 1798	about 1843	Little Lever, Eng., "painter" will proved	110
Peter Lomax	about 1801	about 1846	Little Lever, Eng., "gentleman"	112
Peter Lomax	about 1830		Bolton, Eng., s. of Johnson	173
Pettis, Mary H.	about 1797		Abbeville, S C., w. of P. Lomax	110
Pettis E. A. Lomax	about 1878		Cokesbury, S. C., s. of Jesse A.	176
Philip Emet Lomax	Sept. 4, 1888		Simsboro, La., s. of Hon. George M.	216
Philips, Laura	about 1839		Los Angeles, Cal., w. of W. L. Graves	186
Phoeba Sophia Lomax	about 1865		Long Island, N.Y., dau. of Rev. John J.	253
Pittman, Alfred B., Esq.	Dec 27, 1841	March 30, 1887	Tuskaloosa, Ala , hus. of C. T. Lomax	200
Pittman, Alfred Buckner	May 20, 1883		Tuskaloosa, Ala., s. of C. T. Lomax	200
Pittman, Arthur T.	Jan. 4, 1870	Jan. 10, 1882	Vicksburg, Miss , s. of C. T. Lomax	200
Pittman, Barton Lomax	Aug. 13, 1876		Tuskaloosa. Ala., s. of C. T. Lomax	200
Pittman, Charlott T.	Jan. 26, 1878		Tuskaloosa, Ala., dau. of C. T. Lomax	201
Pittman, Ernest Waller	Feb. 5, 1872		Tuskaloosa, Ala., s. of C. T. Lomax	200
Pittman, Eva Stanton	July 16, 1879		Tuskaloosa, Ala., dau. of C. T. Lomax	201
Pittman, Irena Lomax	April 21, 1865		Vicksburg, Miss., dau. of C. T. Lomax	252
Pittman, Kate Studwick	Nov. 17, 1881		Tuskaloosa, Ala., dau. of C. T. Lomax	201
Pittman, Lomax	Oct. 31, 1866		Birmingham, Ala., s. of C. T Lomax	200
Pittman, Lucile Moore	Oct. 5, 1883		Tuskaloosa, Ala., dau. of C. T. Lomax	201
Pittman, Rosalia O.	Sept. 20, 1873		Tuskaloosa, Ala., dau of C. T. Lomax	200
Pittman, Thornton B	Dec. 15, 1885		Tuskaloosa, Ala , s. of C. T. Lomax	201
Plater, Hon. George	about 1693		———, Md., fa. of Rebecca	68
Plater, Rebecca	about 1723		———, Md , dau of Hon. George	68
Pleasant Lomax	about 1841	Nov 30, 1864	Beardstown, Tenn., s. of James	110
Pleasant C. Lomax	Aug. 30, 1875		Mousetail, Tenn., s. of John	187
P. Lomax	about 1829		———, Eng	27
Plome, Mary	about 1591		———, Eng., dau. of Stephen	27
Plome, Robert	about 1176		Cambridge, Eng., of Normandy	27
Plumbe, A. G., Esq			Cedar Rapids, Ia.	170
Plumbe, Elizabeth	about 1585		———, Eng., w. of L. Lomax	45

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Plumbe, George	about 1600	about 1669	Inworth, Eng., fa. of John	27
Plumbe, John	about 1560	about 1623	Boxford, Eng., fa. of Elizabeth	27
Plumbe, John	about 1587		———, Eng., s. of Stephen	27
Plumbe, John	about 1631		came to America, s. of George	27
Plumbe, Stephen	about 1562		———, Eng., John's brother	27
Plumbe, William	about 1589		———, s. of Stephen	27
Polding, Ellen	about 1841		Harwood, Eng., dau. of A. Lomax	206
Polding, Hannah	about 1742		Harwood, Eng., dau. of A. Lomax	199
Polding, Henry	about 1746		Harwood, Eng., s. of A. Lomax	67
Polding, William	about 1705		Harwood, Eng., hus. of A. Lomax	67
Polly Lomax	about 1786		Danville, Ky., dau. of Thomas	102
Polly Lomax	Nov. 21, 1877		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Rev. Alfred	193
Polly Ann Lomax	March 23, 1823		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Jonathan	160
Polly Ann Lomax	March 23, 1847		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Dr. John B.	210
Pool, Asbury W	Nov. 11, 1845		Yarnaby, I. T., s. of T. G. Lomax	208
Pool, Benjamin	May 8, 1838		Abingdon, Ill., s. of T. G. Lomax	189
Pool, Elijah	March 8, 1830	June 11, 1851	Warren Co., Ky., s. of T. G. Lomax	113
Pool, Elizabeth	May 13, 1828		Warren Co., Ky., dau. of T. G. Lomax	166
Pool, Fred M. J.	April 18, 1840		Warren Co., Ky., s. of T. G. Lomax	192
Pool, John	June 10, 1776	April 7, 1856	———, Ky., hus. of T. G. Lomax	113
Pool, John H.	May 19, 1832		Wetmore, Kans., s. of T. G. Lomax	174
Pool, Rachel	May 29, 1826	Sept. 24, 1870	Warren Co., Ky., dau. of T. G. Lomax	163
Pool, Rhoda Jane	May 28, 1836	Jan. 14, 1879	Warren Co., Ky., dau. of T. G. Lomax	185
Pool, Sarah A. J.	Oct. 17, 1824		Afton, Ia., dau. of T. G. Lomax	161
Pool, Verlinda C	Sept. 8, 1842		Spring Ranch, Neb., dau. of T. G. Lomax	198
Pool, William T	March 29, 1831		Williamstown, Mo., s. of T. G. Lomax	181
Portia Lomax	about 1889		Haskell, Tex., dau. of Richard C.	237
Possible increase of the	human	family		32
Pratt, Helen	Dec. 31, 1887		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of M. J. Keller	196
Pratt, James	about 1841		Abbeville, S. C., 2d hus. of M. J. Keller	196
Predmore, Eva	about 1862	Feb. 13, 1887	Arapaho Co., Col., w. of J. D. Lomax	242
Pressley, Lewis	about 1802		———, Miss., hus. of M. Lomax	114
Pressley T. Lomax, Esq.	about 1819		Keokuk, Ia., s. of Judge John T.	152
Price, John T.			Geneva, N. C.	84
Priscilla Lomax	July 20, 1841		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Dr. John B.	202
Pringle, Alston	about 1853		Charleston, S. C., hus. of M. E. Lomax	234
Pullman, Jane	May 3, 1852		Shinn, Ill., w. of J. Schneider	219
Quintin Lomax, Hon.	Nov. 12, 1806	Aug. 5, 1861	Paoli, Ind., s. of Jonathan	118
Quintin Lomax	Feb. 20, 1859		Wakefield, Ky., s. of Josephus	240
Quintin Edison Lomax	May 15, 1878		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Wellington	185
Quintin W. Lomax	May 18, 1867		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Abel	254
R. A. Lomax	about 1861	Jan. 8, 1892	Clay Co., Ga., (suicide)	246
Raby, Josephine	Nov. 27, 1839		Holmes Co., Miss., w. of C. H. Lomax	177
Rachel Lomax	Nov. 17, 1781	Nov. 24, 1847	Martin Co., Ind., dau. of William P.	100
Rachel Lomax	Aug. 22, 1791	Dec. 18, 1872	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of James	107
Rachel Lomax	Nov. 5, 1805	July 3, 1893	Lomax, Ill., dau. of Robert	87
Rachel Ann Lomax	Dec. 25, 1858		Taylorsville, Ky., dau. of Josephus	230
Rachel C. Lomax	Aug. 25, 1835		———, dau. of William T.	182
Ralph Lomax	Aug. 22, 1660	about 1660	North Shields, Eng., s. of Rev. John	53
Ralph Lomax	Oct. 14, 1775	Oct. 20, 1770	Port Tobago, Va., s. of Lunsford	66
Ralph Lomax	July 26, 1783	July, 1811	Port Tobago, Va., s. of Maj. Thomas	73
Rampey, E. A.	about 1831		Cokesbury, S. C., w. of J. A. Lomax	176
Randall, Elizabeth	about 1846		Pueblo, Col., w. of M. V. Lomax	226
Randolph, Gov. Thos. M.			———, Va., hus. of Miss Jefferson	76
Rayburn, A. Caroline	April 22, 1820	June 17, 1855	———, Ala., dau. of E. Lomax	153
Rayburn, Rev. David	about 1799		———, Ala., hus. of E. Lomax	112

NAME	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Rayburn, David Jesse	April 13, 1822	Aug. 15, 1822	———, Ala., s. of E. Lomax	112
Rayburn, James Hodges	Dec. 5, 1821	Dec. 24, 1840	———, Ala., s. of E. Lomax	112
Rayburn, Joseph A.	Dec. 28, 1834	Oct. 4, 1837	———, Ala., s. of E. Lomax	112
Rayburn, Nancy Ann	June 26, 1829	Oct. 8, 1833	———, Ala., s. of E. Lomax	112
Rayburn, Sarah Jane	March 30, 1833	Dec. 18, 1874	———, Ala., s. of E. Lomax	178
Rayburn, William L.	March 10, 1824	Oct. 6, 1833	———, Ala., s. of E. Lomax	112
Read, Rennie	about 1868		Holmsville, Miss., w. of J. B. Traylor	253
Rebecca Lomax	Jan. 6, 1854		Rogers, Ark., dau. of Silas R.	160
Rebecca Lomax	about 1860		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Cyrus	154
Rebecca Tayloe Lomax	May 13, 1776	June 1, 1856	Fredericksburg, Va., dau. of Maj. T.	73
Reed, Anne Maud	Feb. 25, 1875	July 19, 1876	Wyandotte, Kans., dau. of L. A. Lomax	227
Reed, Edith Louisa	May 23, 1879		Wyandotte, Kans., dau. of L. A. Lomax	227
Reed, Gilman	about 1852		Wyandotte, Kans., hus. of L. A. Lomax	227
Reed, Howard Gilman	Sept. 18, 1877		Wyandotte, Kans., s. of L. A. Lomax	227
Reiff, Susannah	Nov. 16, 1781	Jan. 29, 1876	Orange Co., Ind., s. of J. Lomax	89
Reynolds, Ella	about 1856		Williamsburg, Ind., w. of J. A. Cranor	226
Reynolds, Jessie	about 1868		Mansfield, La., w. of W. H. Richardson	240
Rice, J. P.	about 1847		Beardstown, Tenn., hus. of C. Welburn	217
Richard Lomax	about 1546	about 1587	Pillsworth, Eng., fa. of James	41
Richard Lomax	about 1562		———, Eng., in chancery	41
Richard Lomax	about 1578		Bury Parish, Eng., mar. Ann Lord	45
Richard Lomax	about 1589	about 1634	Little Lever, Eng., "yeoman"	46
Richard Lomax	about 1612		Pillsworth, Eng., s. of James	49
Richard Lomax	about 1610	about 1685	Lever Parish, Eng., will proved	55
Richard Lomax	about 1668		Harwood, Eng., s. of John	60
Richard Lomax, Gent.	about 1706	about 1771	Pillsworth, Eng., mar. R. Heywood	67
Richard Lomax	about 1731	about 1779	Harwood, Eng., s. of John	72
Richard Lomax, Gent.	about 1759	about 1801	Bolton, Eng., gentleman	80
Richard Lomax	about 1774	about 1819	Brightmont, Eng., "Crofter," adm.	86
Richard Lomax	about 1800	March 16, 1822	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Richard G.	82
Richard Lomax	about 1855		London, Eng., lawyer	231
Richard Cooper Lomax	Jan. 12, 1858		Haskell, Tex., s. of James A.	236
Richard G. Lomax, Esq.	about 1763	Jan. 22, 1837	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of James, Esq.	82
Richard G. Lomax	about 1785		(doubtful), Clayton Hall, Eng.	102
Richard G. Lomax	in 1839	in 1853	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Thomas Esq.	147
Richard S. Lomax, Dr.	in 1832		Fredericksburg, Va., s. of Thomas L.	177
Richard Stuart Lomax	in 1864		Fredericksburg, Va., s. of Dr. Richard S.	177
Richardson, Anna	in 1818	June 2, 1860	Cedar Creek, Tenn., 1st w. of A. Lomax	147
Richardson, Benjamin	July 14, 1871	dead	———, s. of L. A. Lomax	172
Richardson, Edda	July 14, 1886		Cedar Creek Landing, Tenn., s. of M. C. Brodly	249
Richardson, Jacob	about 1861		Perry Co., Tenn., hus. of M. C. Brodly	249
Richardson, Jane	about 1824		Mousetail, Tenn., 2d w. of A. Lomax	147
Richardson, Jesse A.	Sept. 12, 1855	dead	———, Tenn., s. of L. A. Lomax	172
Richardson, John L.	Oct. 17, 1853		Turner, Ark., s. of L. A. Lomax	225
Richardson, Mary E.	Sept. 17, 1857		———, dau. of L. A. Lomax	172
Richardson, Mittie E.	Aug. 16, 1862		Turner, Ark., dau. of L. A. Lomax	247
Richardson, Mr.	about 1862		Steadham, Ala., hus. of D. Lomax	251
Richardson, Robert W.	Feb. 18, 1866		———, s. of L. A. Lomax	172
Richardson, Sallie W.	July 18, 1868		Mansfield, La., dau. of L. A. Lomax	256
Richardson, Thomas J.	Jan. 9, 1861		Turner, Ark., s. of L. A. Lomax	172
Richardson, William	about 1828	Sept. 18, 1872	Shelby Co., Tenn., hus. of L. A. Lomax	172
Richardson, William H.	Feb. 14, 1859		Mansfield, La., s. of L. A. Lomax	240
Rickey, James	about 1834		Hamilton Co., Ind., hus. of A. E. Haughey	185
Rilla Ann Lomax	Oct. 30, 1868		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Rev. Alfred	193
[illegible] Henry de	about 1314		———, Eng., hus. of M. de Clayton	35

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Rishton, Henry de	about 1417		Rishton, Eng., fa. of Isabel	36
Rishton, Isabel de	about 1440		Clayton Hall, Eng., w. of H. Grimshaw	36
Ritter, Harriet Frances	about 1847		Orangeville, Ind., w. of L. P. Brown	208
Roach, Martha J.	Oct. 15, 1836		Bason, N. C., w. of H. P. Lomax	175
Roach, Thomas, Esq.	about 1811		Rockingham Co ,N. C., fa. of Martha J.	175
Roberta Lomax	about 1803		Fredericksburg, Va., dau of Thos. L.	88
Roberta L. Lomax	about 1830		King George Co., Va., dau. of Thos. L.	172
Robert Lomax	about 1609		Bradshaw Hall, Eng., "Gentleman"	49
Robert Lomax	Dec. 12, 1670	Dec. 23, 1670	North Shields, Eng., s. of Rev. John	53
Robert Lomax	about 1675		Roscombe, Eng., signed Penn's will	61
Robert Lomax	about 1749		————, Ala , s. of William	75
Robert Lomax	about 1753		Harwood, Eng , fa. of Robert	77
Robert Lomax	about 1767	in 1831	Harwood, Eng., s. of Richard	83
Robert Lomax	about 1770	about 1815	Harwood, Eng., cotton manufacturer.	84
Robert Lomax	June 25, 1775		Lomax, Ill., s. of William P.	87
Robert Lomax, Esq.	about 1780	March 5, 1839	Bolton, Eng., s. of Robert	90
Robert Lomax	about 1800		Harwood, Eng., s. of Robert	111
Robert Lomax	about 1800		Harwood, Eng., Magistrate	111
Robert Lomax	about 1813		Lomax, Ill., s. of Robert	134
Robert Lomax	Feb. 26, 1820	Sept. 21, 1821	Williamsburg, Ind., s. of Hon. Abel	96
Robert A. Lomax	about 1829		Lomax, Ill., s. of William	113
Robert Albert Lomax	March 27, 1866		Simpson's Store, N. C., s. of Ham'n P.	175
Robert Amasa Lomax	May 20, 1863		Stanberry, Mo., s. of Elijah H.	248
Robert Ernest Lomax	about 1845		Harwood, Eng., s. of Robert	208
Robert G. Lomax	about 1878		Crystal Springs, Miss., s. of Kenedy H.	230
Robert James Lomax	Sept. 5, 1863		Augusta, Ga., s. of William J.	149
Robert James Lomax	July 13, 1882		Wakefield, Ky., s. of Quintin	240
Robert Lee Lomax	Oct. 3, 1870		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Rev. Alfred	193
Robert Lee Lomax	Jan. 18, 1871	April 28, 1888	Rock Creek, Ark., s. of Charles H.	177
Robert Paine Lomax	May 8, 1874		Meridian, Tex., s. of James A.	141
Robert Rush Lomax	about 1841		————, Kans., s. of Osmond	124
Robert Walter Lomax	about 1876		Harwood, Eng., s. of Robert E.	208
Roberts, Daniel Leonce	Feb. 10, 1886		Hudson, Kans., s. of M. E. Smith	236
Roberts, Elizabeth	about 1826		Augusta, Ga., w. of W. J. Lomax	149
Roberts, Geo. Leonard	about 1872		Britton, Ark., s. of M. E. Edmonds	194
Roberts, George W.	about 1839		Britton, Ark., hus. of M. E. Edmonds	194
Roberts, Henry	about 1869		————, hus. of C. M. Catt	257
Roberts, Chester J.	Nov. 16, 1893		Hudson, Kans., s. of M. E. Smith	236
Roberts, Jocelyn	about 1689		London, Eng., hus. of M. Lomax	62
Roberts, Lubety	about 1868		Britton, Ark., s. of M. E. Edmonds	256
Roberts, Martha A.	Jan. 24, 1829		Rockport, Ill., w. of S. R. Lomax	160
Roberts, Nancy	about 1802		Rockingham Co., N. C., w. of S. Lomax	111
Roberts, Pierce	about 1855		Hudson, Kans., 2d hus. of M. E. Smith	236
Roberts, Romna	about 1869		Britton, Ark., dau. of M. E. Edmonds	194
Roberts, T. J.	about 1817		Anderson, S. C., hus. of C. J. Adams	152
Roberts, William	about 1831		————, hus. of N. S. Lomax	185
Roberts, Wm. Henry	Nov. 17, 1882		Hudson, Kans., s. of M. E. Smith	236
Roger Lomax	about 1562		————, Eng., in Court	41
Rosa Lomax	about 1874		Meridian, Tex., dau. of Israel	220
Rosalia Octavia Lomax	Feb. 10, 1854	Jan., 1872	Staunton, Va., dau. of John T.	128
Rose, Mary	about 1694		Childwickbury, Eng., w. of C. Lomax.	63
Ross, James	about 1868		Union Grove, Mo., hus. of S. Lomax	257
Ross, Martha	about 1786		New Garden, N. C., w. of N. Farrington	100
Ross, Mary	about 1867		————, w. of E. A. Lomax	252
Ross, Victoria L.	about 1859		Muncie, Ind., 2d w. of Hon. O. N. Cranor	229
Roy Emmerson Lomax	Dec. 18, 1890	Aug. 7, 1891	Escondido, Cal., s. of Q. W. Lomax	255

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Roy, Dr. James	about 1712		Essex Co., Va., hus. of C. Lomax	72
Roy, James	about 1766		Essex Co., Va., s. of C. Lomax	72
Roy, Mungo	about 1764		Essex Co., Va., s. of C. Lomax	83
Ruet, Sarah (?)	about 1767		Williamsburg, Ind., w. of J. Lewis	83
Rufus Elzene Lomax	April 1, 1862	May 15, 1882	Mound City, Kans., s. of A. Lomax	191
Rufus Marion Lomax	Jan. 11, 1862		————, s. of Henry J.	247
Rushworth Helen	about 1588	about 1661	Clayton Hall, Eng., w. of N. Grimshaw	46
Rushworth, Robert	about 1563		Reddlesom Hall, Eng., fa. of Helen	46
Russel, Elizabeth	about 1812		————, Tenn., dau. of S. Lomax	108
Russell Lomax	April 13, 1813	about 1874	Dunklin Co., Mo., s. of John	101
Russell, Willis	about 1789		Perry Co., Tenn., hus. of S. Lomax	108
Ruth Lomax	about 1683		St. Albans, Eng., dau. of Joshua	61
Ruth Jane Lomax	Jan. 31, 1853		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Lentsford	165
Rutherford L. Lomax	Aug. 4, 1876	Feb. 15, 1888	Boomer, Mo., s. of Dr. William M	194
R. T. Lomax	April 24, 1842		Waverly, Tenn., s. of Josiah	196
Ryder, Anne	about 1656		Bedworth, Eng., dau. of Rev. Dudley	51
Ryder, Anne	about 1733		Bovingdon, Eng., dau. of A. Lomax	62
Ryder, Benedict	about 1664		Hallughton, Eng., s. of Rev. Dudley	51
Ryder, Charlotte	about 1735		Bovingdon, Eng., dau. of A. Lomax	62
Ryder, Rev. Dudley	about 1629		Bedworth, Eng., s. of Robert	51
Ryder, Dudley	about 1668		Nuneston, Eng., s. of Rev. Dudley	60
Ryder, Dudley	about 1717		Bovingdon, Eng., s. of A. Lomax	62
Ryder, Elizabeth	about 1660		Bedworth, Eng., dau. of Rev. Dudley	59
Ryder, Francis	about 1666		Bedworth, Eng., dau. of Rev. Dudley	51
Ryder, Lomax	about 1721	Oct. 6, 1779	Bovingdon, Eng., s. of A. Lomax	69
Ryder, Mary	about 1654		Bedworth, Eng., dau. of Rev. Dudley	51
Ryder, Mary	about 1719		Bovingdon, Eng., dau. of A. Lomax	62
Ryder, Richard	about 1662		London, Eng., s. of Rev. Dudley	62
Ryder, Richard	about 1687		London, Eng., s. of Richard	62
Ryder, Richard	about 1715	S. P.	Bovingdon, Eng., s. of A. Lomax	62
Ryder, Robert	about 1600		Wisbeck, Eng., fa. of Rev. Dudley	47
Ryder, Sarah	about 1658		Bedworth, Eng., dau. of Rev. Dudley	58
Ryder, Thomas	about 1731	Nov. 2, 1812	Bovingdon, Eng., s. of A. Lomax	62
Ryder, William	about 1689		London, Eng., s. of Richard	62
Sabina Lomax	Aug. 30, 1869		Union Grove, Mo., dau. of Henry J.	167
Saintmeyer, Samuel	about 1854		Williamsburg, Ind., hus. of A. Cranor	233
Salina Lomax	Aug. 30, 1869		Union Grove, Mo., dau. of Henry J.	257
Sallie Lomax	about 1876		Durant, Miss., dau. of Terrence J.	225
Sallie Etta Lomax	Sept. 14, 1860	Dec. 27, 1860	Rockingham Co., N. C., dau. of H. P.	175
Sallie Wellford Lomax			Keokuk, Ia., dau. of P. T., Esq.	152
Sammons, Laura Alice	about 1867		Campbell, I. T., w. of J. B. Edmonds	251
Samuel Lomax	Dec. 16, 1762	Aug. 26, 1833	Perry Co., Tenn. He came from Ga.	81
Samuel Lomax	about 1829		Toms, Tenn., s. of John	101
Samuel Lomax	Jan. 29, 1841	about 1841	Portland, Ore., s. of John T.	128
Samuel Lomax	Jan. 8, 1877		Linden, Tenn., s. of James	208
Samuel Lomax	about 1880		————, Miss., s. of Kenedy H.	230
Samuel Lomax	about 1880		Durant, Miss., s. of Terrence J.	225
Samuel Cross Lomax	about 1820		Oxford, O., fa. of Alice	156
Samuel Garrett Lomax	Nov. 27, 1876		Rockingham Co., N. C., s. of H. P.	175
Samuel H. Lomax	about 1857		Raymond, Miss., s. of Tillman	160
Samuel Jesse Lomax	Feb. 11, 1879		Simsboro, La., s. of Hon. George M.	216
Samuel Jesse Lomax	Feb. 1, 1887		Simsboro, La., s. of William P.	228
Samuel J. Tilden Lomax	about 1876		Cokesbury, S. C., s. of Jesse A.	176
Samuel Leonidas Lomax	March 3, 1865		McEwen, Tenn., s. of James W.	201
Samuel R. Lomax	July 10, 1816	Aug. 26, 1886	Abbeville, S. C., s. of Aaron	141
Samuel Wesley Lomax	June 11, 1825	April 1, 1884	Simsboro, La., s. of Peter	163

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Sapp, Delphina	about 1839		Jamestown, N. C., w. of Dr. D. A. Armfield	186
Sarah Lomax	about 1747	about 1792	Little Lever, Eng., widow, will proved	31
Sarah Lomax	about 1791		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of Samuel	108
Sarah Lomax	April 26, 1803	May 7, 1892	Lomax, Ill., dau. of Robert	113
Sarah Lomax	July 24, 1811	Jan. 10, 1892	Indianapolis, Ind., dau. of Hon. Abel	125
Sarah Lomax	Oct. 2, 1813	July 26, 1878	Sevier Co., Tenn., dau. of Theophilus	133
Sarah Lomax	about 1841		Pleasant Hill, Ill., dau. of Thomas	139
Sarah Lomax	about 1842		————, Va., dau. of John T.	199
Sarah Lomax	about 1843		Beardstown, Tenn, dau. of John	102
Sarah Lomax	Dec. 3, 1844		Cedar Creek, Tenn., dau. of Andrew	204
Sarah Lomax	March 18, 1870		McEwen, Tenn., dau. of William H.	190
Sarah Lomax	Nov. 14, 1874		Bellton, Ga., dau. of Augustus A.	207
Sarah Ann Lomax	about 1840		————, Kans, dau. of Osmond	124
Sarah Ann Lomax	Nov. 15, 18—	Aug. 3, 18 -	Marion, Ind., dau. of Joseph	121
Sarah Emaline Lomax	April 16, 1856		Colorado Springs, Col., dau. of Wm. P.	232
Sarah Jane Lomax	March 20, 1851		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of John W.	220
Sarah Jane Lomax	Feb. 8, 1856		Chestnut Gap, Ga., dau. of G. W. A. J.	231
Sarah Margaret Lomax	about 1849	in infancy	Rockford, Ill., dau. of John	126
Sarah Margaret Lomax	Jan. 19, 1865		Spencer Co., Ky., dau. of Josephus	251
Sarah Short Lomax	March 3, 1803	Aug. 29, 1855	————, Ala, dau. of William	113
Sarah Tayloe Lomax	Jan. 27, 1794	Oct. 12, 1812	————, Va., dau. of Maj. Thomas	73
Saunders, Rev. Charles	about 1793		Co. Rutland, Eng., fa. of Mary F.	147
Saunders, Mary Frances	about 1818	in 1875	Clayton Hall, Eng., w. of T. Lomax, Esq.	147
Saul, Docia	about 1861		Stafford Co., Kans., w. of J. T. Harrison	240
Savannah Lomax	Jan. 21, 1843		Abbeville, S. C., dau. of John W.	121
Savannah Lacy Lomax	May 17, 1825	Dec. 23, 1867	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of Aaron	162
Savannah P. Lomax	Sept. 2, 1809	Jan. 17, 1861	Abbeville, S. C., dau. of Samuel R.	141
Scharville, Nancy	about 1860		————, w. of H. H. Lomax	238
Schneider, Annie	Jan. 9, 1874		Shinn, Ill., dau. of James	220
Schneider, Barbara A.	Jan. 9, 1862		Rockport, Ill., dau. of Theophilus	195
Schneider, Barney	Oct. 10, 1874	Jan. 4, 1887	Rockport, Ill., s. of Thomas	174
Schneider, Bruttie	Oct. 18, 1869		Rockport, Ill., —— of Thomas	174
Schneider, Charles	May 7, 1872		Shinn, Ill., s. of James	219
Schneider, Elsworth	Feb. 2, 1863		Rockport, Ill., s. of Thomas	174
Schneider, Henry	April 3, 1866	Feb. 6, 1889	Rockport, Ill., s. of Theophilus	195
Schneider, James	May 7, 1851		Kinderhook, Ill., s. of S. Lomax	219
Schneider, Jane	Aug. 26, 1829		Rockport, Ill., dau. of S. Lomax	168
Schneider, John	Sept. 8, 1839		Rockport, Ill., s. of S. Lomax	190
Schneider, John	Aug. 7, 1869		Rockport, Ill., s. of Theophilus	195
Schneider, Katherine	May 9, 1833	Aug. 9, 1870	Rockport, Ill., dau. of S. Lomax	178
Schneider, Lizzie	Dec. 17, 1872		Rockport, Ill., dau. of T. Schneider	174
Schneider, Mary Ann	Sept. 11, 1835		Hull, Ill., dau. of S. Lomax	182
Schneider, Ollie J.	Oct. 9, 1861	May 7, 1887	Rockport, Ill., dau. of Thomas	174
Schneider, Rachel C.	July 12, 1848		Shoal Creek, Ark., dau. of S. Lomax	214
Schneider, Susan	June 13, 1837	Dec. 11, 1861	Rockport, Ill., dau. of S. Lomax	186
Schneider, Theophilus	Sept. 26, 1841		Rockport, Ill., s. of S. Lomax	195
Schneider, Thomas	Sept. 8, 1834	May 9, 1879	Rockport, Ill., s. of S. Lomax	174
Schneider, Wiley	about 1801	Nov. 6, 1869	Rockport, Ill, hus. of S. Lomax	133
Schneider, William	Feb. 9, 1874		Rockport, Ill., s. of Theophilus	195
Schoonover, Mary Ellen	about 1874		————, w. of L. J. Lomax	257
Scott, Arthur	about 1821	about 1851	————, hus. of P. A. Lomax	160
Scott, John	about 1850		————, hus. of A. J. Lomax	221
Scott, Malinda	about 1842		————, w. of O. Lomax	124
Scott, Robert	about 1861		————, hus. of C. A. Lomax	224
Scott, Sarah Ann	about 1848		— dau. of P. A. Lomax	160

NAME.	BORN.	DIED	REMARKS.	PAGE
Scott, Susan	1846		————, dau. of P. A. Lomax	160
Scott, Winfield	about 1844		————, s. of P. A. Lomax	160
Seaborn Lomax	June 5, 1792	Nov. 9, 1869	Abbeville, S. C., s. of Terrence	108
Seaborn Silas Lomax	Oct. 9, 1842		Meridian, Tex., s. of James A	198
Seaborn S. Lomax	Aug. 10, 1877		Meridian, Tex., s. of Seaborn S	198
Segar, Helen Mary M	Aug. 27, 1859		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of M. Lomax	241
Segar, Wm. Francis, Esq.	about 1836		Middle Temple, Eng., hus. of M. Lomax	189
Scratt, Mary Elizabeth	May 24, 1851		Johnson, Ark., w. of W. T. Edmonds	222
Shadrach Lomax	about 1800		Rockingham Co., N. C., s. of Moses	111
Shallett, Esq	about 1700		St. Albans, Eng., fa. of Hannah	14
Shallett, Hannah	about 1725		St. Albans, Eng., 1st w. of C. Lomax	69
Shank, Anna	about 1814		Brookfield, Mo., w. of Capt. J. Lomax	126
Shank, John	about 1785		————, Va., fa. of Anna	126
Shank, Nancy	about 1787		————, Va., mo. of Anna	126
Sharpless, Margeye	about 1553		Bolton, Eng., w. of E. Lomax	42
Shelton, Jane	about 1831		Guilford Co., N. C., 1st w. of W. L. Farrington	174
Shepard, Baker	about 1863		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of N. Wilburn	188
Shepard, Don	about 1867		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of N. Wilburn	188
Shepard, E. H	about 1838		Beardstown, Tenn., hus. of N. Wilburn	188
Shepard, John	about 1859		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of N. Wilburn	188
Shepard, Maria E	Jan. 31, 1865		Beardstown, Tenn., w. of J. B. Cude	241
Shepard, Martha L. D	about 1864		Beardstown, Tenn., w. of W. J. Cude	247
Shepard, Nancy	about 1871		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of N. Wilburn	188
Shepard, Nancy M	Feb. 10, 1869		Beardstown, Tenn., w. of S. F. Cude	250
Shepard, Sallie	about 1861		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of N. Wilburn	188
Shepard, Thomas	about 1865		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of N. Wilburn	188
Shepard, Wilson	about 1869		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of N. Wilburn	188
Sherman Lomax	about 1867		French Lick, Ind., s. of Cyrus	255
Sherwood, Carrie	about 1865		N. Y. city, w. of J. A. Lomax	182
Sherwood, John Y	about 1840		N. Y. city, fa. of Carrie	182
Shide, Catherine	about 1669		————, Eng., w. of D. Ryder	60
Short, Abby L	Aug. 29, 1878		Mt. Airy, N. C., dau. of Newton P	195
Short, Albert C	Oct. 31, 1855		Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of Albert G	229
Short, Albert G	Aug. 5, 1819		Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of E. Lomax	151
Short, Alfred	about 1800		————, N. C., s. of E. Lomax	86
Short, Alfred M	June 19, 1850		Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of Albert G	218
Short, Alfred M	Feb. 26, 1875		Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of Newton P	195
Short, Alice	Feb. 17, 1881		Bigg Creek, N. C., dau. of Isaac E	224
Short, Allen	about 1804		Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of E. Lomax	87
Short, Allen T	April 1845	June, 1874	Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of Albert G	152
Short, Anna Maria	about 1815		————, N. C., dau. of E. Lomax	87
Short, Ann E	Dec. 17, 1876		Mt. Airy, N. C., dau. of Newton P	195
Short, Annie M	July 7, 1889		Mt. Airy, N. C., dau. of Jasper H	238
Short, Comnans M	Dec. 10, 1842		Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of Albert G	199
Short, Cora B	Feb. 15, 1878		Mt. Airy, N. C., dau. of Alfred M	218
Short, Dora A	Feb. 10, 1881		Mt. Airy, N. C., dau. of Alfred M	218
Short, Edgar R	Sept. 13, 1884		Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of Alfred M	218
Short, Elizabeth	Sept. 27, 1812		Jamestown, N. C., dau. of E. Lomax	87
Short, Ella M	Jan. 7, 1868		Mt. Airy, N. C., dau. of Albert G	152
Short, Emely A	Dec. 14, 1865		Mt. Airy, N. C., dau. of Albert G	253
Short, Emma	Aug. 2, 1883		Bigg Creek, N. C., dau. of Isaac E	224
Short, Emsley Isaac	Aug. 30, 1879		Bigg Creek, N. C., s. of Isaac E	224
Short, George Walter	March 30, 1876		Bigg Creek, N. C., s. of Isaac E	224
Short, Ida B	Oct. 1, 1881		Mt. Airy, N. C., dau. of Jasper H	238
Short, Isaac E	Feb. 19, 1853		Bigg Creek, N. C., s. of Albert G	224

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Short, James Albert	March 25, 1885		Bigg Creek, N. C., s. of Isaac E	224
Short, James L	Oct. 13, 1886		Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of Alfred M	218
Short, Jane	March 23, 1795		———, N. C., dau. of E. Lomax	86
Short, Jasper H	March 31, 1858		Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of Albert G	237
Short, Jonathan	about 1807		———, N. C., s. of E. Lomax	87
Short, Jonathan B	about 1772		Greensboro, N. C., hus. of E. Lomax	86
Short, Jonathan J	July 21, 1863		Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of Albert G	249
Short, Lydia	about 1798		———, N. C., dau. of E. Lomax	86
Short, M. A	May 6, 1838		Greensboro, N. C., s. of Alfred	189
Short, Marcus	March 30, 1836		Bigg Creek, N. C., s. of Isaac E	224
Short, Mary K	Sept. 3, 1872		Mt. Airy, N. C, dau. of Newton P	195
Short, Mary R	Aug. 24, 1860		Mt. Airy, N. C., dau. of Albert G	132
Short, Neoma E	Sept. 27, 1847		Mt. Airy, N. C., dau. of Albert G	212
Short, Newton	about 1809		———, N. C., s. of E. Lomax	87
Short, Newton P	Feb. 5, 1841		Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of Albert G	194
Short, Oscar	April 16, 1888		Bigg Creek, N. C., s. of Isaac E	224
Short, Robert A	Sept. 2, 1868		Mt. Airy, N. C., s. of Newton P	195
Short, Sarah	about 1764	Sept. 13, 1811	Abbeville, S. C., 1st w. of T. Lomax	76
Short, Susan A	May 18, 1870		Mt. Airy, N. C., dau. of Newton P	195
Short, Susan Ablina	Sept. 2, 1874		Bigg Creek, N. C., dau. of Isaac E	224
Short, Thankful	Sept. 27, 1812	Feb. 13, 1892	Jamestown, N. C., dau. of E. Lomax	127
Short, William Andrew	Feb. 3, 1878		Bigg Creek, N. C., s. of Isaac E	224
Short William N	Oct. 5, 1880		Jamestown, N. C., s. of Newton P	195
Shorter, Mrs. Caroline	about 1822		Montgomery, Ala., w. of Gen. T. Lomax	154
S. D. Lomax	Aug. 11, 1861		———, s. of Elijah	216
Shugart, Albert	Feb. 8, 1846	Feb. 16, 1862	Marion, Ind., s. of N. Lomax	140
Shugart, Alice N	Feb. 1, 1877		Marion, Ind., dau. of C. L. Shugart	216
Shugart, Arthur E	Aug. 21, 1875		Marion, Ind., s. of C. L. Shugart	216
Shugart, Rev. C. L.	June 19, 1849		Marion, Ind., s. of N. Lomax	216
Shugart, Henry	Aug. 25, 1815	Oct. 19, 1886	Marion, Ind., hus. of N. Lomax	140
Shugart, Nancy N	Dec. 2, 1885		Marion, Ind., dau. of C. L. Shugart	216
Shugart, Sarah Elizabeth	Aug. 9, 1855		Marion, Ind., dau. of N. Lomax	229
Shutt, Sarah E	about 1863		Marion, Ind., 2d w. of J. A. Kersey, Esq.	214
Shuttleworth, H., Esq.	about 1515		Gawthorpe, Eng., hus. of A. Grimshaw	38
Shuttleworth, Joanna de	about 1374		Clayton Hall, Eng., w. of H. Grimshaw	35
Shuttleworth, John de	about 1344		———, Eng., fa. of Joanna	35
Shuttleworth, N., Esq.	about 1631		Gawthorpe, Eng., fa. of Ralph	58
Shuttleworth, Ralph	about 1656		Gawthorpe, Eng., hus. of S. Grimshaw	58
Shuttleworth, Richard	about 1606		Gawthorpe, Eng., fa. of Nicholas	58
Sides, Ann	about 1842		Van Horn, Mo., w. of T. Le R. Charles	192
Silas R. Lomax	Jan. 28, 1823	Feb. 25, 1880	Rockport, Ill., s. of Theophilus	160
Simon Lomax	about 1778	Feb., 1823	Turton, Eng., "Yeoman," will	89
Skelton, Barthurso	about 1731		———, Va., 1st hus. of M. Wayles	71
Skelton, Reuben	about 1729		———, Va	71
Skidmore, George	about 1865		Springfield, Mo., hus. of N. M. Lomax	235
Sloan, Ara B	April 8, 1886		McGregor, Tex., s. of S. A. Lomax	235
Sloan, Eula Florence	March 10, 1881		McGregor, Tex., dau. of S. A. Lomax	235
Sloan, J. C	about 1835		McGregor, Tex., hus. of S. A. Lomax	235
Sloan, Joseph Harman	Oct. 17, 1883		McGregor, Tex., s. of S. A. Lomax	235
Sloan, Julius Winford	Feb. 17, 1879		McGregor, Tex., s. of S. A. Lomax	235
Sloan, Wilson Ellis	Aug. 15, 1877	May 20, 1878	McGregor, Tex., s. of S. A. Lomax	235
Smith, Albert	about 1872		———, hus. of C. B. Spears	257
Smith, Charles Welton	April 20, 1866	July 14, 1866	Martin Co., Ind., s. of M. J. Charles	184
Smith, Daniel Le Roy	March 25, 1860		Pueblo, Col., s. of M. J. Charles	242
Smith, Darwin Bidwell	Jan. 15, 1889		Pueblo, Col., s. of Daniel Le Roy	242
Smith, D. Van Brocklin			Pueblo Springs, Col., s. of N. J. Charles	184

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Smith, Elizabeth	about 1748		London, Eng., w. of C. Lomax	74
Smith, Martha Emogene	Dec. 9, 1857		Hudson, Kans., dau. of M. J. Charles	236
Smith, Martha Irena	April 15, 1891		Pueblo, Col., dau. of Daniel Le Roy	242
Smith, Melissa	about 1839		Cooper Co., Mo., w. of T. Lomax	188
Smith, Dr. M. Lomax	about 1855		London, W. Eng., Surgeon	211
Smith, Morris, Esq	about 1834		Washington City, hus. of A. M. Lewis	185
Smith, Mr.	about 1841		Montgomery, Ala., hus. of C. Graves	202
Smith, Dr. Nicholas	Feb. 12, 1828	June 12, 1869	Martin Co., Ind., hus. of M. J. Charles	184
Smith, Ora Elizabeth	April 18, 1868	June 12, 1868	Martin Co., Ind., dau. of M. J. Charles	184
Smith, Stephen, Esq	about 1780		Kingsbury, Eng, hus. of G. M. Lomax	99
Smith, William Wilder	Jan. 31, 1863	Sept. 12, 1864	Martin Co., Ind., s. of M. J. Charles	184
Smith, Willard Wolcot	June 5, 1892		Pueblo, Col., s. of Daniel Le Roy	242
Snape, Mrs.	about 1813		Bolton, Eng, niece of R. Lomax	90
Snape, Dr. R. J	about 1811		Bolton, Eng, hus. of Mrs. Snape	90
Sophia Dodson Lomax	about 1826		N. Y. city, dau. of John	164
Sophia May Lomax	about 1871		Birksville, Mo., Teacher, dau. of Alfred	159
Sophronia Lomax	Nov., 1859	Dec. 1, 1859	Abingdon, Ill., dau. of Elijah	138
Spears, Alice Verlinda	May 16, 1889		Vaughn, Kans, dau. of S. E. Clifton	238
Spears, Berth Grace	Sept. 16, 1891		Vaughn, Kans., dau. of S. E. Clifton	238
Spears, Bessie Perzilla	Dec. 29, 1886		Vaughn, Kans., dau. of S. E. Clifton	238
Spears, Charles William	July 31, 1884		Vaughn, Kans., s. of S. E. Clifton	238
Spears, Clara Belle	Aug. 30, 1875		Vaughn, Kans, dau of S. E. Clifton	257
Spears, Dorothy Mary	Oct. 14, 1882		Vaughn, Kans., dau. of S. E. Clifton	238
Spears, Harry Otis	Jan. 13, 1879	July 28, 1884	Vaughn, Kans., s. of S. E. Clifton	238
Spears, Lou Emma	April 7, 1877	July 28, 1884	Vaughn, Kans., dau. of S. E. Clifton	238
Spears, Sherman	July 19, 1880		Vaughn, Kans., s. of S. E. Clifton	238
Spears, William H.	about 1856		Vaughn, Kans, hus. of S. E. Clifton	238
Sperry, Julia	about 1868		Fairfield, Neb, w. of E. M. Clifton	253
Sperry, Minnie	about 1870		Spring Ranch, Neb., w. of S. T. Clifton	256
Sperry, Moses	about 1868		Britton, Ark, hus. of L. Roberts	256
Spoterford, Wellford L.	about 1845		FortWorth, Tex., s. of Pressley T., Esq.	152
Sprague, Charles C.	April 9, 1878		Saltillo, Neb., s. of M. F. Lomax	224
Sprague, Lourie May	Jan. 16, 1883		Saltillo, Neb., dau. of M. F. Lomax	224
Sprague, Milton J.	Dec. 23, 1849		Saltillo, Neb., hus. of M. F. Lomax	224
Sprague, Rollie M.	May 6, 1888		Saltillo, Neb., s. of M. F. Lomax	224
Sprague, Thomas O.	Feb. 9, 1891		Saltillo, Neb., s. of M. F. Lomax	224
Sprague, Fannie D.	March 30, 1884		Saltillo, Neb., dau. of M. F. Lomax	224
Springsteel, Charles	about 1873		Bedford, Ia., s. of M. A. Lomax	177
Springsteel, Hiram	about 1872		Bedford, Ia., s. of M. A. Lomax	177
Springsteel, Walter	about 1876		Bedford, Ia., s. of M. A. Lomax	177
Springsteel, Mr.	about 1831		Bedford, Ia., hus. of M. A. Lomax	177
Spurlock, Mary Jane	about 1855	Nov. 30, 1888	Doniphan, Mo, 2d w. of W. J. Goodwin	219
Spurlock, Susan Caroline	about 1853	Oct. 26, 1889	Doniphan, Mo., 1st w. of W. J. Goodwin	219
Square, Robert	about 1632		Clayton Hall, Eng., hus. of C. Grimshaw	52
Stanley, F. E.	April 5, 1881		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of M. C. Wilburn	220
Stanley, Bishop James	about 1135		Diocese of Ely, Eng., fa. of John	37
Stanley, Dr. J. H.	about 1819		Beardstown, Tenn., hus. of M. C. Wilburn	220
Stanley, John, Esq	about 1465		Melling, Eng, fa. of M. Harrington	37
Stanley, Joseph B.	March 20, 1871	Nov. 6, 1871	Beardstown, Tenn, s. of M. C. Wilburn	220
Stanley, Nancy	about 1837		Union Grove, Mo, 3d w. of H. J. Lomax	167
Stegall, Solomon	about 1826		Delong, Ill., hus. of E. Pool	166
Stephens, James	about 1836		Cushman, Ark., 2d hus. of M. J. Ivy	202
Stewart, Delila E.	about 1833		Pocahontas, Ark., 1st w. of J. T. Lomax, Esq	219
Stewart, W. E	about 1860		Turner, Ark., hus of M. E. Richardson	247
Stiles, Nancy	about 1851		Bogard, Mo., w. of J. A. Charles	216

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Stout, Albert	July 6, 1889		Young's Creek, Ind , s. of Zeno	223
Stout, Alfred	June 28, 1859	Feb. 8, 1871	Paoli, Ind., s. of J. Lomax	165
Stout, Amy	Sept. 5, 1857		Young's Creek, Ind., dau of M. A. Lomax	236
Stout, Arcus Elsworth	July 24, 1862		Paoli, Ind., s. of M. A. Lomax	169
Stout, Debbie	March 10, 1885		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Zeno	223
Stout, Elsworth	Nov. 24, 1877		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Zeno	22[illegible]
Stout, Hannah	about 1827		Paoli, Ind., w. of J. Lomax	166
Stout, John	about 1825		Paoli, Ind., hus. of J. Lomax	165
Stout, Jonathan Lomax	Sept. 23, 1859		Shanghi, Ind., s. of M. A. Lomax	241
Stout, La Fayette	about 1827		Paoli, Ind., hus. of M. A. Lomax	164
Stout, Lizzie	March 12, 1887		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Zeno	223
Stout, Louisa	Jan. 10, 1850		Paoli, Ind., dau. of M. A. Lomax	216
Stout, Luman Arthur	July 9, 1885		Shanghi, Ind., s. of Jonathan L.	241
Stout Mitchell	Sept. 25, 1862	Dec. 10, 1862	Paoli, Ind., s. of J. Lomax	165
Stout, Nancy	Feb. 4, 1858		Paoli, Ind., dau. of Jane Lomax	237
Stout, Orietta	Aug. 21, 1866		Paoli, Ind., dau. of M. A. Lomax	170
Stout, Vesta	Jan. 2, 1861		Paoli, Ind , dau. of J. Lomax	244
Stout, Victory	Feb. 7, 1881		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Zeno	223
Stout, William Bloomer	April 1, 1855	Oct. 25, 1882	Paoli, Ind., s of M. A. Lomax	169
Stout, Zeno	Nov. 12, 1852		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of M. A. Lomax	222
Strawhorn, William	about 1819		Abbeville, S. C., 1st hus. of D. Lomax	157
Stuart, Col. Charles E.	about 1826		Alexandria, Va , hus. of R. L. Lomax	173
Stuart, Judge Chas. E.	about 1848		Alexandria, Va., s. of R. L. Lomax	173
Stuart, Kate H.	about 1854		———, Va., dau. of R. L. Lomax	173
Stuart, L. Lomax	about 1805		Richmond, Va., s. of T. L. Lomax	115
Stuart Lomax	about 1825		———, Va., s. of Thomas L.	163
Stuart Lunsford Lomax	about 1868		Richmond, Va., s. of Thomas L.	185
Stuart, Margaret R.	about 1810		———, Va., w. of T. L. Lomax	121
Stuart, Meta	about 1852		Alexandria, Va., dau. of R. L. Lomax	173
Stuart, Richard	about 1780		King George Co., Va., fa. of Margaret R.	121
Stuart, Dr. Richard H.	about 1850		———, Va., s. of R. L. Lomax	173
Stuart, Roberta L.	about 1856		King George Co., Va , dau. of R. L. Lomax	173
Study, Abby Josephine	June 25, 1853		Kansas City, Mo., dau. of S. Lomax	225
Study, A. Lomax, Esq ,	Sept. 4, 1839		Richmond, Ind., s. of S. Lomax	190
Study, Charlotte Ann	July 19, 1833		Williamsburg, Ind., dau. of S. Lomax	179
Study, Elizabeth Smith	April 21, 1831		Dublin, Ind., dau. of S. Lomax	173
Study, Henry	about 1813	Oct. 10, 1886	Williamsburg, Ind , hus. of S. Lomax	125
Study, Herbert Guy	Jan. 29, 1880		Richmond, Ind., s. of Abel L., Esq	190
Study, Horace G , Esq	Jan. 22, 1849		Indianapolis, Ind., s. of S. Lomax	125
Study, Ida Therese	about 1870		Richmond, Ind., dau. of Thos. J., Esq.	196
Study, Dr. James M.	Sept. 13, 1835	Aug. 31, 1866	Memphis, Tenn , s. of S. Lomax	125
Study, Dr. Joseph Nelson	May 31, 1851		Cambridge City, Ind., s. of S. Lomax	220
Study, Martha Matilda	Aug. 4, 1844		Santa Rosa, Cal., dau. of S. Lomax	203
Study, Mary Isabel	Dec. 23, 1846		Indianapolis, Ind , dau. of S. Lomax	209
Study, Mary Josephine	April 15, 1871		Cambridge City, Ind., dau. of Dr. Joseph N	220
Study, Nancy Anna	March 4, 1838		Indianapolis, Ind , dau. of S. Lomax	188
Study, Richard	about 1876		Richmond, Ind., s. of Thos. J. Esq	196
Study, Robert Lomax	Jan 22, 1877		Richmond, Ind , s. of Abel L., Esq	190
Study, Thomas J., Esq.	Feb. 8, 1842		Richmond, Ind., s of S. Lomax	196
Studwick, Elmyra	Dec 5, 1819	March, 1866	Demopolis, Ala., w. of J. T. Lomax	128
Studwick, Samuel	about 1789		———, Ala , Fa., of Elmira	128
Sue May Lomax	May 8, 1876		Meridian, Tex , dau. of James A.	142
Sullivan Lomax	Aug 21, 1872		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Abel	192
Sulyard, Sir Edward	about 1465		Hawley, Eng., fa. of Mary	37
Sulyard, Mary	about 1495		Hawley, Eng., w. of L. Lomax	37

NAME.	BORN.	DIED	REMARKS.	PAGE
Susan Lomax	about 1810		Rockingham Co., N. C., dau. of Capt Moses	84
Susan Lomax	about 1821	about 1878	Newton Co., Mo., dau. of Theophilus	157
Susan Lomax	about 1845		Deep Water, Mo , dau. of John	126
Susan Lomax	about 1851		Deep Water, Mo , dau. of John	228
Susan Alice Lomax	April 24, 1857		Rock Creek, Ark., dau. of Charles H	235
Susannah Lomax	Feb. 6, 1664	Nov. 23, 1722	Port Tobago, Va , dau. of Rev. John	53
Susannah Lomax	Sept 11, 1710		Port Tobago, Va , dau of John	60
Susannah Lomax	about 1759		Childwickbury, Eng., dau. of Caleb	69
Susannah Lomax	Nov. 13, 1848		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Lentsford	165
Susannah Lomax	Sept. 4, 1873		Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of Wellington	185
Swartzhouse, Mr.	about 1845		Louisiana, Mo., hus. of E. Lomax	213
Sweet, Elizabeth	about 1816		———, Mo., dau. of H Lomax	88
Sweet, John	about 1774		———, Mo., hus. of H. Lomax	88
Sweet, Jarnsha	about 1812		———, Mo., dau. of H. Lomax	88
Sweet, Mr	about 1814		———, Mo., s. of H. Lomax	88
Sydney Lomax	Oct. 20, 1813	Oct. 3, 1877	Steadham, Ala., s. of Terrence	134
Sydney Lomax	March 25, 1859		Steadham, Ala., s. of Sydney	240
Tallents, Rev. Francis	about 1628		West Felton, Eng., hus. of A. Lomax	52
Tando, Bulah M.	July 5, 1888		New Market, Ia., dau. of M. A. DeWeese	253
Tando, E. E	May 25, 1883		New Market, Ia., —— of M. A. DeWeese	253
Tando, J. E.	about 1863		New Market, Ia., hus. of M. A. DeWeese	253
Tayloe, Ann	about 1692		———, Va , dau. of William	63
Tayloe, Ann Corbin	Aug. 25, 1728	Dec. 5, 1747	———, Va , dau. of John	62
Tayloe, Ann Corbin	June 7, 1753	Jan. 27, 1735	Port Tobago, Va , w. of Maj. T. Lomax	73
Tayloe, Bettie	May 28, 1721	May 15, 1781	Richmond, Va., dau. of John	69
Tayloe, Catherine	about 1758	Dec. 23, 1798	Sabine Hall, Va., dau. of Hon. John	80
Tayloe, Eleanor	about 1751	Feb. 23, 1815	———, Va , dau. of Hon. John	77
Tayloe, Elizabeth	about 1748		———, Va., dau. of Hon. John	69
Tayloe, John	about 1690	June 1, 1741	———, Va., s. of William	62
Tayloe, Hon. John	May 28, 1721	April 18, 1779	Richmond, Va., s. of John	68
Tayloe, Jane	about 1760	May 10, 1816	———, Va., dau. of Hon. John	80
Tayloe, John	about 1762	Feb. 29, 1828	———, Va., s. of Hon. John	81
Tayloe, Mary	about 1764	Jan. 27, 1834	———, Va., dau. of Hon. John	80
Tayloe, Rebecca	about 1750	Jan. 7, 1835	———, Va., dau. of Hon. John	75
Tayloe, Sarah	about 1761	Sept. 3, 1834	———, Va., dau. of Hon. John	83
Tayloe, William	about 1690		London, Eng., hus. of Ann Corbin	58
Tayloe, William	July 8, 1716	May 8, 1726	Richmond, Va., s. of John	62
Taylor C. Lomax	March 31, 1848	June, 1871	Fannin Co , Ga., s. of G. W. A. J.	156
Taylor, Lucretia	about 1762		Danville, Ky., w. of T. Lomax	81
Taylor, Mary Lizzie	about 1861		Taylorsville, Ky., w. of Q. Lomax	240
Taylor, Thomas	about 1840		Harwood, Eng , hus. of H. Polding	199
Teaford, Dennis W.	Nov. 7, 1877		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of P. A. Lomax	211
Teaford, James W.	Oct 2, 1844		Young's Creek, Ind., hus. of P. A. Lomax	210
Teaford, John Lomax	Oct 18, 1868		Young's Creek, Ind., s. of P. A. Lomax	211
Teaford, Mr.	about 1853		Young's Creek, Ind., hus of M. E Lomax	230
Temperance Lomax	May 1, 1799	April 7, 1863	Perry Co , Tenn , dau. of Samuel	111
Temperance Lomax	Nov. 10, 1835		McEwen, Tenn., dau. of William	109
Temperance Lomax	about 1845		Beardstown, Tenn , dau. of James	110
Temperance Lomax	Feb. 15, 1852		Mousetail, Tenn , dau. of James	221
Temperance G. Lomax	May 22, 1803	Jan. 31, 1887	———, Ky , dau of Elijah	113
Tempest, Alice	about 1467		Clayton Hall Eng , w of H Grimshaw	37
Tempest, Elizabeth	about 1638		Broughton, Eng , w of R Grimshaw	53
Tempest, Sir Richard	about 1430		Bracewell, Eng , fa. of Alice	37
Tempest, Richard	about 1628		Broughton, Eng , hus of E Grimshaw	52
Tempest, Stephen	about 1608		Broughton, Eng., fa. of Elizabeth	53

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Tenna Adela Lomax	Dec 30, 1879		Hickory Station, Ark., dau. of Alex. A.	240
Tennent, Eliza	about 1783		Abbeville, S. C., w. of William, Esq.	95
Tennent Lomax, Gen	Sept., 1820	May 31, 1862	Montgomery, Ala., s. of William, Esq.	154
Tennent Lomax, Esq	about 1858		Montgomery, Ala., s. of Gen. Tennent.	154
Tennent, Rev William			Philadelphia, Pa., ancestor of Eliza	95
Terrence Lomax	about 1753	Nov. 3, 1825	Abbeville, S. C., s. of William	76
Terrence J. Lomax	about 1853		Durant, Miss., s. of Tillman	225
Terry, Rebecca	about 1817		Knox Co., Ill., w. of E. Lomax	138
Terry, Sarah	about 1819		Knox Co., Ill., w. of B. Lomax	148
T. G. Lomax	about 1829		Litchfield, Eng	170
Tharp, Ella Ann	about 1817		Pike Co., Ill., w. of T. Lomax	139
Theophilus Lomax	about 1791	Feb 16, 1866	Pike Co., Ill., an Englishman	107
Theophilus Lomax	Aug 10, 1830		Fayetteville, Ark., s. of Theophilus	171
Theophilus E Lomax	about 1847	in infancy	Rockford, Ill., s. of John	126
Thigpen, Benjamin	about 1832		———, Miss., Foster fa. of M. T. Lomax	197
Thomas Lomax	about 1572		Bolton, Parish, Eng., fa. of Anne	44
Thomas Lomax	about 1609		Harwood, Eng., of "Lomax Fold"	48
Thomas Lomax	about 1638	about 1683	Bolton, Eng., will proved	54
Thomas Lomax, Esq.	about 1667		Bovingdon, Eng., fa. of Anna	58
Thomas Lomax	about 1686		Oxford, Eng., graduate	62
Thomas Lomax, Maj	Jan. 25, 1746	Oct 17, 1811	Port Tobago, Va., s. of Lunsford	73
Thomas Lomax	about 1747		Rockingham Co., N. C., s. of William	74
Thomas Lomax	about 1759		Brazen Nose College, Oxford graduate	28
Thomas Lomax	about 1760		————, Eng., fa. of Theophilus	107
Thomas Lomax	about 1760		Danville, Ky	80
Thomas Lomax	about 1785	about 1814	Sevier Co., Tenn., an Englishman	101
Thomas Lomax	about 1792	about 1837	Bolton, Eng., "yeoman," will proved.	108
Thomas Lomax	about 1794	about 1839	Great Bolton, Eng., "Boilersmith," will proved	109
Thomas Lomax	about 1795		Oxford, Miss., s. of Robert	75
Thomas Lomax	about 1804	about 1849	Tyldesley, Eng., "weaver," will proved	114
Thomas Lomax	about 1804	in infancy	Danville, Ky., s. of Elijah	96
Thomas Lomax	June 4, 1805		San Louis, Mex., s. of Samuel	114
Thomas Lomax	about 1805	about 1850	Rumworth, Eng., "gentleman," will	114
Thomas Lomax	about 1807	in infancy	Bolton, Eng., s. of James	86
Thomas Lomax, Esq	in 1816	April 25, 1865	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Richard G.	146
Thomas Lomax	about 1815	Sept. 1875	Pike Co., Ill., s. of Theophilus	139
Thomas Lomax	about 1837		Cooper Co., Mo., s. of John	188
Thomas Lomax	about 1841		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of John	102
Thomas Barton Lomax	Aug. 30, 1847		N. Y. city, s. of John T	212
Thomas George Lomax	about 1783	about 1873	Litchfield, Eng., s. of Rev. James	99
Thomas Greaves Lomax	about 1799	July 13, 1841	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Richard G.	82
Thomas Henry Lomax	about 1887		N. Y. city, s. of Elias	199
Thomas L. Lomax, Rev	about 1855		Durham, Eng., Vicar Houghton-le-Spring	230
Thomas Lunsford Lomax	Nov. 24, 1778	May 29, 1805	Fredericksburg, Va., s. of Major Thos.	88
Thomas Lunsford Lomax	about 1808		Richmond, Va., s. of Thomas L	121
Thomas Lunsford Lomax	about 1836		Richmond, Va., s. of Thomas L	185
Thos. Shadrach Lomax	July 4, 1872	Nov. 19, 1875	Rockingham Co., N.C., s. of Hamilton P.	175
Thomas Wesley Lomax	June 1, 1869		Erin, Tenn., s. of Josiah	195
Thomas Wyatt Lomax	Sept. 15, 1877		McEwen, Tenn., s. of William H.	191
Thomas, Andrew J.	July 23, 1858		Granby, Mo., s. of M. M. Gailey	248
Thomas, Chapel	Sept. 12, 1861		Granby, Mo., s. of M. M. Gailey	191
Thomas, Ethelbert	Dec. 25, 1873		Genda Springs, Kan., s. of S. E. Shugart	229
Thomas, John Henry	July 2, 1856	May 15, 1859	Granby, Mo., s. of M. M. Gailey	191
Thomas, Rev. Marcus M.	about 1853		Genda Spr'gs, Kan., hus. of S. E. Shugart	229

NAME.	BORN	DIED	REMARKS.	PAGE
Thomas, Nancy Annie	Nov. 11, 1875		Genda Spr'gs, Kan., dau. of S. E. Shugart	229
Thomas, Pleasant Luly	May 9, 1874		Granby, Mo, s. of M. M. Gailey	191
Thomas, P. N.	about 1838		Granby, Mo, hus. of M. M. Gailey	191
Thomas, Sarah Ellen	Jan. 17, 1871		Granby, Mo., dau. of M. M. Gailey	257
Thomas, Wm. Clemon	Feb. 3, 1869		Glanby, Mo, s. of M. M. Gailey	191
Thompson, G. P.	about 1817		Nampa, Id, hus. of J. P. Lomax	221
Thornton Lomax	Feb. 25, 1859		Boise City, Id., s. of John T.	129
Thornton, Charlotte B	about 1783	June 26, 1863	Fredericksburg, Va, w. of Judge J. T. Lomax	90
Thornton, Hon. Pressley	about 1717		Northumberland, Eng, s. of Pressley.	68
Thornton, Cap. Pressley	about 1750		, Va., s. of Hon. Pressley	75
Thrower, Jessie	Sept. 14, 1841		Brookfield, Mo, w of J. Lomax	203
Tillman Lomax	Oct. 22, 1823	Aug 27, 1876	Holmes Co., Miss., s. of Terrence	160
Tillman Lomax	Nov 16, 1861		Steadham, Ala, s. of Sydney	246
Townley John	about 1630		Hurstwood, Eng., hus. of E. Grimshaw	52
Townsend, Joel Lomax	May 30, 1880		Cokesbury, S. C, s. of S. J. Lomax	220
Townsend, J. F.	about 1856		Cokesbury, S. C., hus of B. Lomax	237
Townsend, Joel T	about 1849		Cokesbury, S. C, hus. of S. J. Lomax	220
Townsend, John F.	July 29, 1882		Cokesbury, S. C., s of S. J. Lomax	220
Townsend, Milton A	Nov. 3, 1877		Cokesbury, S. C., s. of S. J. Lomax	220
Townsend, William C.	Sept. 15, 1881		Cokesbury, S. C., s. of S. J. Lomax	220
Trappes, Catherine M.	about 1872		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of H. Lomax	205
Trappes, Christopher N.	about 1882		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of H. Lomax	205
Trappes, Edmund N.	about 1880		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of H. Lomax	205
Trappes, Frances Anne	about 1874		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of H. Lomax	205
Trappes, Francis M., Esq.	about 1764		Midee Hall, Eng., hus. of E. Lomax	83
Trappes, James Herbert	about 1866	young	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of H. Lomax	205
Trappes, John Byrnaud	about 1878		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of H. Lomax	205
Trappes, Mary Cecilia	about 1868	young	Clayton Hall, Eng, dau. of H. Lomax	205
Trappes, Mary Josephine	about 1876		Clayton Hall, Eng., dau. of H. Lomax	205
Trappes, Richard	about 1870		Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of H. Lomax	205
Trappes, Robert Ignatius	about 1883		Clayton Hall, Eng, s. of H. Lomax	205
Trappes, Maj. Thos. B.	about 1832		Clayton Hall, Eng., hus. of H. Lomax	205
Traylor, Benjamin T.	Nov. 8, 1880		Holmsville, Miss., s. of M. L. Lomax	197
Traylor, Claude	Nov. 30, 1869		Holmsville, Miss., dau. of M. L. Lomax	197
Traylor, Ellen	April 25, 1876		Holmsville, Miss, dau. of M. L. Lomax	197
Traylor, James Bruce	Jan. 21, 1866		Holmsville, Miss., s. of M. L. Lomax	253
Traylor, Judson J.	about 1841		Holmsville, Miss, hus. of M. L. Lomax	197
Traylor, Judson J., Jr	Jan 24, 1878		Holmsville, Miss., s. of M. L. Lomax	197
Traylor, Lucy	Feb. 22, 1867		Holmsville, Miss., dau. of M. L. Lomax	197
Traylor, Louis Lomax	Nov. 11, 1874	Sept. 5, 1876	Holmsville, Miss, s. of M. L. Lomax	197
Traylor, Margie	Aug. 5, 1871		Holmsville, Miss., dau. of M. L. Lomax	197
Traylor, Sallie	March 12, 1873		Holmsville, Miss., dau. of M. L. Lomax	197
Trimble, Nancy	about 1849		Young's Creek, Ind., w. of W. Lomax	185
Truax, Celia	about 1859		Wakefield, Ky., 1st w. of O. Lomax	235
Truax, Elizabeth	July 3, 1832	July 3, 1870	Spencer Co., Ky, w. of J. Lomax	172
Truax, Mary Ann	April 12, 1887		Taylorsville, Ky, dau. of M. Lomax	257
Truax, Sarah Ann	about 1834		Taylorsville, Ky., 2d w. of J. Lomax	172
Truax, Zebulon	about 1871		Taylorsville, Ky, hus. of M. Lomax	257
Tuggle, Amanda	Dec. 8, 1836		Rockport, Ill., w. of T. Schneider	174
Turnbull, Mr	about 1841		Brooklyn, N. Y., hus. of Miss Lomax	210
Turner, Lucy Ann	about 1846		Erin, Tenn., w. of W. A. Lomax	251
Turner, Matilda A	about 1846		La Clede, Mo, w of H. C. Lomax	201
Tyler, Alice	Dec. 25, 1857		Algiers City, Ind., w. of C. Lomax	219
Tyler, David M.	about 1832		Algiers City, Ind, fa. of Alice Lomax	219
Ular Margaret Lomax	April 9, 1875		Erin, Tenn., dau. of Josiah	195

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
Ulyssis Grant Lomax	about 1851		Blue Springs, Mo., s of John	126
Van Buren, Lomax	Dec. 21, 1872		Bellton, Ga , s of Augustus A	207
Van de Vanter, Rachel	about 1816		Marion, Ind , w. of Dr. C. Lomax	135
Van de Vanter, Sarah	about 1815	Dec. 24, 1861	Marion, Ind , 1st w. of Dr. W. Lomax	131
Van Dever, Ettie J	March 22, 1875	Sept. 25, 1875	Fairdealing, Mo , dau. of T.C.Goodwin	231
Van Dever, John K	Feb. 15, 1877		Fairdealing, Mo , s. of T. C. Goodwin	231
Van Dever, Lettie Lee	Dec. 25, 1878		Fairdealing, Mo., dau. of T.C. Goodwin	231
Van Dever, William S	Jan 8, 1854	March 3, 1889	Fairdealing, Mo , hus. of T. C. Goodwin	231
Veach, Emma	about 1855		Abingdon, Ill , w. of J. W. Lomax	225
Victor Lomax	Nov 8, 1878		Algiers City, Ind , s. of C. Goodwin	219
Virginia Lomax			Warrenton, Va , dau. of Maj. Mann P.	103
Virginia Ann Lomax	about 1838		——, dau. of O. Lomax	189
Virginia Ellen Lomax	May 29, 1883	June 5, 1883	Pueblo, Col., dau. of M. V. Lomax	226
Vivian N. Lomax	about 1873		Kirksville, Mo., Musician, dau. of Alfred	159
Von Lom, John H	about 1704		Hardenwyk, Prof. of Philosophy	66
Von Lom, Jossu	about 1500		Burn, Holland, a physician	37
Von Schaick, Edwin	about 1853		Huntington, L. I., N. Y., hus. of P. S. Lomax	253
Waddell, Dr. Alexander	about 1815		Staunton, Va., hus. of C. Lomax	149
Waddell, Catherine	about 1837		Staunton, Va., dau of C. Lomax	188
Waide, Sarah Catherine	about 1858		Lulu Junction, Ga , w of J. F. Gailey	232
Waide, Wiley	about 1846		Shoal Creek, Ark., hus. of R.C.Schneider	214
Waide, Barney	March 4, 1861	Sept. 9, 1861	Rockport, Ill., s of S. Schneider	186
Waide, Henry	Feb 4, 1810		Rockport, Ill., hus. of S. Schneider	186
Waide, Sarah	Dec. 24, 1863	Aug 3, 1865	Rockport, Ill., dau of S. Schneider	186
Walker, E. H	about 1853		Charlotte, N. C , hus. of L. Lomax	229
Wallace, Mr.	about 1842		Newbury, S. C , hus. of A. Lomax	206
Walmsley, Charles Esq.	about 1775		Westwood, Eng , fa. of Frances C. V.	114
Walmsley, Frances C. V.	about 1805		Westwood, Eng , w of J. Lomax, Esq.	114
Walter Lomax, Rev.	about 1808	in 1886	Clayton Hall, Eng., s. of Richard G.	82
Warburton, Susannah	about 1822	in 1845	Bury, Eng., 1st w. of S. C. Lomax	156
Ward, Frances	about 1835		Jamestown, N. C , w. of N. S. Armfield	178
Warr, Isabella	about 1841		Troy, N. Y., w. of Dr. J. D. Lomax	166
Warr, James			Troy, N. Y., fa. of Isabella	166
Warren, G. Lomax, Dr.	Dec. 25, 1824	Nov. 2, 1886	Abbeville, S. C., s. of Col. James	162
Warren George Lomax	April 21, 1860		Waxohochie, Tex., s. of Dr. Warren G.	242
Warren, Hart	about 1844		Louisville, Ky., hus of M. S. Lomax	244
Watkins, Annie	about 1856		Augusta, Ga , w. of J. C. Lomax	247
Washington, Augustine	about 1762		Haywood, Va., hus. of S. Tayloe	83
Waxles, John, Esq.	about 1729		Charles City Co , Va , 2d hus. of E. Lomax	71
Waxles, Martha	about 1750	about 1782	Charles City Co., Va., dau. of E. Lomax	76
Webeng, Nelley	about 1866		Vaughn, Kans., w. of G. M. Clifton	250
Webster, Eliza	Dec 9, 1867		Rockport, Ill., dau. of K. Schneider	178
Webster, Henry	March 1, 1865		Rockport, Ill., s. of K. Schneider	178
Webster, Silas	about 1833		Rockport, Ill., 2d hus of K. Schneider	178
Weeks, La Fayette	about 1859		Chestnut Gap, Ga , hus of A. C. Lomax	245
Weeks, Martha Jane	Oct. 9, 1881		Chestnut Gap, Ga , dau. of A. C. Lomax	245
Weeks, Mary Josephine	June 6, 1884	Sept. 14, 1885	Chestnut Gap, Ga., dau of A. C. Lomax	245
Weeks, William Andrew	March 7, 1878		Chestnut Gap, Ga , s of A. C Lomax	245
Wellford, Mildred	about 1821	about 1888	Keokuk Ia , w. of P. T Lomax, Esq.	152
Wellford, Dr. William	about 1791		Fredericksburg, Va., fa. of Mildred	152
Wellington Lomax	March 11, 1836		Young's Creek Ind , s. of Hon. Quintin	185
West, Sarah	about 1767		——, N. C , w of J. Lewis	83
Welsh, Mary E	about 1843		Boomer, Mo , w. of Dr W. M. Lomax	191
White, Harriet	about 1833		Stanberry, Mo., w. of E H. Lomax	173
White, Margarette	about 1831	Feb. 9, 1876	Union Grove, Mo , 1st w. of H. J. Lomax	167

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
White, Ruphina, widow	about 1835	May 30, 1880	Union Grove, Mo., 2d w. of H. J. Lomax	167
White, Tamar	about 1842	Aug. 9, 1877	Young's Creek, Ind., w. of A. Lomax	191
Whorton, Anzi A.	June 28, 1855	Nov. 19, 1860	Dickson, Ark., s. of M. E. Gailey	180
Whorton, Fannie	about 1862		———, Ala., dau. of William A.	179
Whorton, Felix Green	about 1833	Sept. 6, 1855	Dickson, Ark., hus. of M. E. Gailey	180
Whorton, James	about 1809		Abbeville, S. C., hus. of L. Lomax	123
Whorton, James	about 1858		———, Ala., s. of William A.	179
Whorton, John	about 1860		———, Ala., s. of William A.	179
Whorton, Orthanile C.	Feb. 7, 1853		Dickson, Ark., s. of M. E. Gailey	180
Whorton, William A.	Sept. 17, 1833	about 1862	———, Ala., s. of L. Lomax	179
Widnell, Katherine	about 1633		Cornhill, Eng., w. of N. Lomax	52
Widup, Therese	about 1842		Richmond, Ind., w. of T. J. Study, Esq.	196
Wiggs, Andrew Houston	Sept. 21, 1877		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of N. C. Goodwin	225
Wiggs, James William	July 10, 1875		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of N. C. Goodwin	224
Wiggs, Simeon A.	Jan. 29, 1880		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of N. C. Goodwin	225
Wiggs, William	about 1851	Jan. 17, 1880	Beardst'n, Tenn., hus. of N. C. Goodwin	224
Wilber, Clarence M.	Oct. 28, 1873		Afton, Ia., s. of M. J. Marr	217
Wilber, D. C.	about 1848		Afton, Ia., hus. of M. J. Marr	217
Wilber, Elmer D.	Oct. 19, 1886		Afton, Ia., s. of M. J. Marr	217
Wilber, Harriet Ann	Nov. 27, 1879		Afton, Ia., dau. of M. J. Marr	217
Wilber, James Henry	Sept. 10, 1885	Nov. 16, 1885	Afton, Ia., s. of M. J. Marr	217
Wilber, John W.	Oct. 18, 1876		Afton, Ia., s. of M. J. Marr	217
Wilber, Lewis	Aug. 14, 1881	about 1884	Afton, Ia., s. of M. J. Marr	217
Wilber, Orlando	Sept. 3, 1870		Afton, Ia., s. of M. J. Marr	217
Wilber, William W.	July 9, 1881	Aug. 11, 1881	Afton, Ia., s. of M. J. Marr	217
Wilburn Lomax	July 22, 1822	about 1874	Dunklin Co., Mo., s. of John	101
Wilburn, Anna	about 1846		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of Josiah	210
Wilburn, Anna	about 1857		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of Josiah	140
Wilburn, Artemus	about 1862		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of Josiah	140
Wilburn, Byrel	about 1787		Beardstown, Tenn., hus. of M. Lomax	108
Wilburn, Byrel	about 1812		Mousetail, Tenn., hus. of M. Lomax	199
Wilburn, Byrel	about 1841		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of Samuel	134
Wilburn, Caroline	about 1849		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of Samuel	217
Wilburn, Dener	about 1860		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of Josiah	243
Wilburn, Elizabeth	about 182}		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of M. Lomax	152
Wilburn, Elizabeth	about 1846		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of Samuel	210
Wilburn, James	about 18 7	about 1869	Beardstown, Tenn., s. of M. Lomax	106
Wilburn, James	about 1840		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of Samuel	134
Wilburn, John	about 1841	about 1865	Beardstown, Tenn., s. of M. Lomax	125
Wilburn, John	about 1850		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of Samuel	134
Wilburn, John	about 1853		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of Dr. Josiah	139
Wilburn, Dr. Josiah	about 1815		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of M. Lomax	139
Wilburn, Kate	about 1864		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of Dr. Josiah	140
Wilburn, Mary	about 1819		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of M. Lomax	152
Wilburn, Mary	about 1842		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of Samuel	199
Wilburn, Mary C.	Aug. 27, 1851		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of Dr. Josiah	220
Wilburn, Nancy	about 1839		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of John	191
Wilburn, Naoma	about 1837		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of John	188
Wilburn, Pleasant	about 1841		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of John	126
Wilburn, Samuel	about 1843		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of M. Lomax	134
Wilburn, Samuel	about 1859		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of Dr. Josiah	140
Wilburn, Sarah	about 1838		Beardstown, Tenn., dau. of Samuel	134
Wilburn, William	about 1855		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of Dr. Josiah	230
Wilburn, William	about 1871		Franklin, Tenn., s. of William	230
Wiles, James	about 1855		—, Ill., hus. of E. Lomax	235
Willard Demer Lomax	Jan. 1, 1864	Sept. 24, 1865	Otto Co., Neb., s. of William P.	139

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS.	PAGE
William Lomax	about 1652	about 1677	Turton, Eng., will proved	52
William Lomax	about 1689	1734	Turton, Eng., will proved	62
William Lomax	about 1700		Rockingham Co., N.C., an Englishman	63
William Lomax, Dr	about 1703	about 1761	Marston, Eng.	66
William Lomax	about 1708	about 1753	Turton, Eng., yeoman, will proved	67
William Lomax	about 1720	In infancy	Childwickbury, Eng., s. of Caleb	68
William Lomax, Dr.	about 1733	about 1759	Marston, Eng., s. of Dr. William	71
William Lomax	about 1741	about 1786	Harwood, Eng., "a miner," will	72
William Lomax	about 1763	about 1808	Bolton, Eng., "an auctioneer"	82
William Lomax	about 1772	about 1823	Abbeville, S. C., s. of William P	85
William Lomax	April 12, 1777	young	Rockingham Co., N. C., s. of Thomas.	74
William Lomax, Esq	about 1781	May, 1834	Abbeville, S. C., s. of James	85
William Lomax	about 1781	May, 1826	Farmworth, Eng., "farmer," adm.	95
William Lomax	about 1782	May, 1827	Great Bolton, Eng., "tailor," will	94
William Lomax	Dec. 16, 1793	Aug. 26, 1887	Humphrey Co., Tenn., s. of Samuel	108
William Lomax	about 1795		Limestone Co., Ala., s. of Robert	75
William Lomax	about 1802	about 1878	Lomax, Ill., s. of Robert	113
William Lomax	about 1803	about 1858	Harwood, Eng., fa. of Henry	114
William Lomax	about 1804	about 1876	Harwood, Eng., fa. of Mary	114
William Lomax, Rev	about 1804	about 1855	Clayton Hall, Eng., fa. of Richard G.	82
William Lomax	about 1807	about 1852	Bolton, Eng., "bookkeeper"	120
William Lomax	about 1808		Bury, Eng., s. of John	95
William Lomax	Aug. 2, 1811		New Era, Tenn., s. of John	101
William Lomax	about 1812	about 1851	Portland, Mo., s. of Asahel	107
William Lomax, Dr	March 15, 1813	April 27, 1893	Marion, Ind., s. of Hon. Abel	129
William Lomax	about 1817	186-	London, Eng., fa. of Elias	149
William Lomax	about 1818		St. Petersburg, Russia, bro. of Sam. C.	160
William Lomax	May 22, 1827		Walnut Hill, Ark., s. of Thomas	166
William Lomax	about 1839	in infancy	Pike Co., Ill., s. of Thomas	139
William Lomax	Nov. 14, 1843	July 23, 1886	Highland, Ark., s. of G. W. A. J.	201
William Lomax	about 1843	about 1867	Waverly, Tenn., s. of Josiah	105
William Lomax	about 1843		Beardstown, Tenn., s. of James	110
William Lomax	about 1844		Brooklyn, N. Y., s. of William	149
William Lomax	Jan. 3, 1848		Avon, Ill., s. of Benjamin	148
William Lomax, Dr	Aug. 31, 1855		Bristow, Ind., s. of Lentsford	165
William Lomax	March 13, 1861		Verdery, S. C., s. of Capt. Wm. A	159
William Lomax	about 1864		———, Ore., s. of Junius	180
William Lomax, Jr	May 7, 1868		McEwen, Tenn., s. of William H	196
William Lomax	about 1871		———, N. Y. city, s. of Elias	199
William A. Lomax	Feb. 19, 1864		———, Kans., s. of Abel	259
William A. Lomax	Aug. 18, 1864		Erin, Tenn., s. of Josiah	251
William A. Lomax	April 25, 1873	April 23, 1889	Young's Creek, Ind., s. of Rev. Alfred	193
William A. Lomax	about 1849		Clarks, Neb., s. of Asahel	150
William A. Lomax	Nov. 28, 1881		Simsboro, La., s. of William P.	228
William A. Lomax	March 4, 1861		Mousetail, Tenn., s. of John	187
William A. Lomax	Oct. 4, 1865	Nov. 1, 1870	Cedar Creek, Tenn., s. of Andrew	147
William A. Lomax, Capt.	Oct. 27, 1822		Verdery, S. C., s. of Col. George W.	159
William A. Lomax	Feb. 25, 1873	Sept. 23, 1881	Boomer, Mo., s. of Dr. William M.	194
William A. Lomax	May 7, 1828		———, Miss., s. of Peter	110
William D. Lomax	Aug. 19, 1862	Aug. 3, 1890	Abbeville, S. C., s. of John W.	124
William D. Lomax	April 16, 1873		McEwen, Tenn., s. of James W.	201
William D. Lomax, Capt.	about 1836		Denver, Col., s. of John	128
William E. Lomax	Sept. 5, 1859	April 8, 1873	Abbeville, S. C., s. of Dr. Warren G.	162
William E. Lomax	about 1867	about 1879	Memphis, Tenn., s. of John H.	236
William G. Lomax	Sept. 15, 1840	July 2, 1863	Abbeville, S. C., s. of John W.	124
William H. Lomax	April 19, 1872		Meridian, Tex., s. of Silas S.	198

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	REMARKS	PAGE
William H. Lomax	Nov. 9, 1839		McEwen, Tenn., s. of William	190
William H. Lomax	Nov. 29, 1861	March 24, 1862	Stanberry, Mo., s. of Elijah H	173
William J. Lomax	Dec. 2, 1817	June 10, 1889	Augusta, Ga., s. of Col. James	149
William J. Lomax	Oct. 22, 1866		Rock Creek, Ark., s. of Charles H	253
William J. Lomax, Dr.	about 1815	about 1878	London, Eng., s. of Dr. James W	140
William J. Lomax	about 1857		London, Eng., s. of Rev. John J	172
William K. Lomax	Nov. 23, 18—	Sept. 7, 18—	Valparaiso, Ind., s. of Joseph	121
William L. Lomax		in infancy	————, Va., s. of Maj. Mann P	103
William M. Lomax, Dr.	Jan. 2, 1840		Boomer, Mo., s. of Capt. John	144
William P. Lomax	Feb. 14, 1745	July 2, 1813	Wilson Co., Tenn., s. of William	72
William P. Lomax	March 18, 1813	April 16, 1889	Golden, Col., s. of Jonathan	132
William P. Lomax	Dec. 19, 1854		Simsboro, La., s. of Samuel W	228
William R. Lomax	July 9, 1884		Pueblo, Col., s. of Marshall V	226
William R. Lomax	about 1806		Fredericksburg, Va., s. of Thomas L	88
William R. Lomax	about 1838		Baltimore, Md., s. of Thomas L	121
William T. Lomax	July 6, 1806	Jan. 25, 1892	Abingdon, Ill., s. of Elijah	117
William T. Lomax	Feb. 3, 1851	March 27, 1852	Warren Co., Ill., s. of Henry J	167
William V. Lomax	Oct. 14, 1858		N. Y. city, s. of John H	159
William W. Lomax	May 1, 1826	about 1879	Yazoo Delta, Miss., s. of Alfred	163
Williams, Charles	April 3, 1861		Rockport, Ill., s. of K. Schneider	178
Williams, Charlotte	July 28, 1859		Rockport, Ill., dau. of K. Schneider	178
Williams, James Hanan	May 20, 1852	Sept. 1, 1883	Simsboro, La., 1st. hus. of N. R. Lomax	241
Williams, Lucinda	April 6, 1863		Rockport, Ill., dau. of K. Schneider	178
Williams, York	about 1831		Rockport, Ill., hus. of K. Schneider	178
Willyard, Amelia	about 1863	Feb. 17, 1880	Young's Creek, Ind., dau. of P. Lomax	202
Willyard, Martin	about 1842	about 1864	Young's Creek, Ind., hus. of P. Lomax	202
Wilson, Alpheus Keller	about 1875		Lake City, Fla., s. of N. A. E. Keller	187
Wilson, Anna	about 1873		Lake City, Fla., dau. of N. A. E. Keller	187
Wilson, David Henry	about 1857		Lake City, Fla., s. of N. A. E. Keller	186
Wilson, Elizabeth C.	Feb. 12, 1843	May 2, 1888	Abbeville, S.C., 1st w. of G. A. Douglass	187
Wilson, Henry William	about 1835		Lake City, Fla., hus. of N. A. E. Keller	186
Wilson, Hugh	about 1865		Lake City, Fla., s. of N. A. E. Keller	186
Wilson, John Wesley	about 1861		Lake City, Fla., s. of N. A. E. Keller	186
Wilson, Julia Matilda	about 1859		Lake City, Fla., dau. of N. A. E. Keller	186
Wilson, Loisa Rebecca	April 25, 1841		Abbeville, S.C., 1st w. of Dr. J. W. Keller	179
Wilson, Nancy Susan	about 1833		Lake City, Fla., dau. of N. A. E. Keller	186
Wilson, Pearl Elizabeth	about 1869		Lake City, Fla., dau. of N. A. E. Keller	187
Wilson, Samuel	about 1867		Lake City, Fla., s. of N. A. E. Keller	187
Wilson, Susan Amanda	about 1844		Abbeville, S.C., 3d w. of Dr. J. W. Keller	179
Wilson, William Horace	about 1871		Lake City, Fla., s. of N. A. E. Keller	187
Winthrop, Gov			Massachusetts, Ancestor of William	210
Winthrop, Lt. Col. Wm	about 1844		WestPoint, N.Y., hus of A. Worthington	210
W. J. Lomax	about 1855		Bolton, Eng., Surveyor	28
Wood, C. E.	about 1854		Stafford Co., Kans., 2d. hus. of H. A. Harrison	233
Wood, Eva E.	about 1868		————, Kans., w. of I. P. Harrison	233
Wood, Leonard B.	March 12, 1885		Stafford Co., Kans., s. of H. A. Harrison	233
Wood, Lure	about 1865		Stafford Co., Kans., w. of J. W. Harrison	218
Woodd, Charles Samuel	about 1788		Bridge Mortin, Eng., hus. of M. Lomax	107
Wood, Rachel Ople	March 10, 1886		Stafford Co., Kans., w. of J. W. Harrison	233
Worburton, Susannah	about 1822	about 1858	Bury, Eng., 1st w. of S. C. Lomax	236
Wormley, Elizabeth	about 1682	Sept., 1740	Port Tobago, Va., w. of J. Lomax	60
Wormley, Elizabeth	about 1712		————, Va., mar. Wm. Diggs	68
Wormley, John	about 1690		————, hus. of A. Taylor	63
Wormley, Hon. Ralph	about 1643		Caroline Co., Va., hus. of C. Lunsford	56
Wormley, Ralph	about 1752		Madison Co., Va., hus. of E. Taylor	77

NAME	BORN.	DIED	REMARKS.	
Worfull, Miss	about 1859		Montgomery, Ala., w. of J. W. Lomax	[illegible]
Worthington, Alice	about 1846		West Point, N. Y., dau. of J. T. Lomax	[illegible]
Worthington, E. L.	about 1844	in infancy	Cincinnati, O., dau. of J. T. Lomax	[illegible]
Worthington, Dr. F. A.	about 1820		Cincinnati, O., hus. of J. T. Lomax	[illegible]
Worthington, Gov.	about 1793		———, O., fa., of Dr. Francis A.	[illegible]
Wright, Earl	Oct. 27, 1881		Doniphan, Mo., s. of S. C. Cude	[illegible]
Wright, Etta	Dec. 23, 1882	Nov. 1, 1881	Doniphan, Mo., dau. of S. C. Cude	[illegible]
Wright, Harvey James	June 20, 1888		Doniphan, Mo., s. of S. C. Cude	[illegible]
Wright, James W.	about 1857		Doniphan, Mo., hus. of S. C. Cude	[illegible]
Wright, Katherine	about 1737	about 1774	London, Eng., 2d w. of Dr. J. Lomax	[illegible]
Wright, Ollie	Dec. 5, 1884		Doniphan, Mo., s. of S. C. Cude	[illegible]
Wright, Otto	Oct. 12, 1886	Sept. 1, 1887	Doniphan, Mo., s. of S. C. Cude	[illegible]
Wyley, Amy Parelia	May 19, 1885		Bellton, Ga., dau. of N. Lomax	[illegible]
Wyley, Dora Drusilla	Feb. 15, 1888		Bellton, Ga., dau. of N. Lomax	[illegible]
Wyley, Marion	about 1855		Bellton, Ga., hus. of N. Lomax	[illegible]
Yarborough, Dr. B.	about 1823		Edgefield, S. C., hus. of L. M. Adams	[illegible]
Yeldell, Mary	about 1823		Simsboro, La., w. of L. J. Lomax	[illegible]
Yelvington, Asa P.	about 1852		Williamsburg, Ind., hus. of M. A. Cranor	[illegible]
Yelvington, Fray B.	Nov. 17, 1878		Williamsburg, Ind., s. of M. A. Cranor	[illegible]
Yelvington, Herschel	Oct. 26, 1886		Williamsburg, Ind., s. of M. A. Cranor	[illegible]
Yelvington, Mildred	Aug. 24, 1880		Williamsburg, Ind., dau. of M. A. Cranor	[illegible]
Yelvington, Robert L.	March 26, 1877		Williamsburg, Ind., s. of M. A. Cranor	[illegible]
Young, Alfred	about 1848		———, hus. of M. E. Lomax	[illegible]
Young, Henry	about 1839		Altoon, Dak., hus. of L. M. Knox	[illegible]
Young, John	about 1863		Stanberry, Mo., hus. of I. B. Lomax	[illegible]
Young, Oscar Clark	Sept. 29, 1891		Stanberry, Mo., son of I. B. Lomax	[illegible]
Zettie Lomax	about 1881		Spencer Co., Ky., dau. of Obadiah	[illegible]
Zoil Lomax	about 1881		Spencer Co., Ky., dau. of Obadiah	[illegible]

Love. By Robert G. Ingersoll

Love is the only bow on life's dark cloud. It is the morning and evening star. It shines on the babe, and sheds its radiance on the quiet tomb. It is the mother of art, inspirer of poet, patriot and philosopher. It is the air and light of every heart; builder of every home; kindler of every fire on the hearth; it was the first lesson of immortality. It fills the world with melody; for music is the voice of love. Love the magician, it changes [illegible] warriors [illegible] to joy, and makes right royal queens and [illegible]. It is the perfume [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible]

A Prayer taken from the Sunday Post F
Oct. 27, 1911.

Let me do my work each day, and if the darkened hours of despair overcome me, may I not forget the strength that comforted me in the desolation of other times. May I still remember the bright figures that found me walking over the silent hills of my childhood, or dreaming on the margin of the quiet river, when a light flowed within me, and I promised my God to have courage amid the tempests of the changing years.

Spare me from bitterness and from the sharp pass... of unguarded moments. May I not forget that poverty and riches are of the spirit. Though the world knows me not may my thoughts be such as shall keep me friendly with myself. Lift my eyes from the earth and let me not forget the uses of the stars. Forbid that I should judge others lest I should condemn myself.

Let me not follow the clamor of the world but walk calmly in my path. Give me a few friends who will love me for what I am; and keep ever burning before my ~~eyes~~ vague steps the kindly light of hope, until the night of age and infirmity overtake me and I come not in night of the castle. May my dreams teach me still to be thankful for life and for times olden memories that are good and sweet; and may the evening twilight find me gentle still.